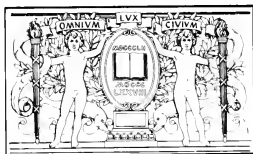


7/14/77



**BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**



United States
Department
of Justice

FBI
Uniform
Crime
Reports

Release date
Wednesday PM
October 24, 1979

J
1. 14/7:

978

CRIME
IN THE UNITED
STATES 1978

OTHER UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PUBLICATIONS:

Assaults on Federal Officers (published annually)

Bomb Summary (published annually)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed Summary (published annually)

UNIFORM

SUMMARY

CRIME

REPORTS

CRIME INDEX

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1978

CRIMES CLEARED

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
D. N. Cassidy, Director General
Police and Security
National Harbours Board
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

PERSONS ARRESTED

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

William H. Webster
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

APPENDICES

Guido
Pete only



FOREWORD

This year's publication, *Crime in the United States—1978*, is the 49th such annual document issued by the FBI on behalf of the law enforcement community. The information contained in this book is a social statement. In many respects it represents one of the darker sides of human behavior in this country and should not be taken lightly.

Since 1930, the FBI has been collecting crime-related statistics submitted voluntarily by the law enforcement agencies of this Nation. The great volume of information thus received is correlated periodically and published for the information of the American people and to provide law enforcement and other areas of the criminal justice community with both an insight to criminality throughout the United States and a sound basis for studies of criminal activity.

In the late 1960s, the severity of the crime problem caught the attention of the American people, as well as the Congress of the United States. The result was a concerted effort on the part of city, county, state, and Federal agencies to improve their crime-fighting capabilities. Massive sums of money have been infused into the criminal justice system during the past decade. Statistically, it appears that these remarkable efforts have not had the impact on the incidence of crime envisioned earlier in this decade. It is a matter of record, however, that the various elements of the criminal justice community have made great strides by improving their efficiency and professionalism. Studies exist which indicate that the educational levels and the requisite training of police officers have dramatically improved over the years, better preparing those empowered to enforce the law. Other studies document the changes and improvement for progress within other elements of the criminal justice community.

But delegation of this problem to law enforcement agencies, however professional, has not been enough. Unless we as citizens collectively and individually join the crusade against crime, the vast resources of our respective governments will apparently have little or no effect on this Nation's crime situation. A mere perusal of the statistics in this publication conceivably attests to that fact. There are many programs initiated at the community level by law enforcement agencies which actively solicit the support of the citizenry. It is now up to us to respond to this solicitation and work hand-in-hand with law enforcement if we are to make any inroads in this Nation's crime problem.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, which appears to read "William H. Webster". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large, stylized "W" and "H".

William H. Webster
Director

Crime Factors

The presence of crime in our Nation's communities is a serious concern not only of the law enforcement profession, but of society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by many disciplines. However, no definitive conclusions have yet been reached. Instead, a number of factors affecting the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place have been delineated. Some of these are as follows:

- Density and size of community population and its surrounding area.
- Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
- Stability of population with respect to transient factors.
- Economic conditions, including job availability.
- Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
- Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual communities solely on the basis of their population size.

Contents

	Page
Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program	1–5
Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported	6–174
Narrative comments:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7–13
Forcible rape	14–15
Robbery	16–19
Aggravated assault	20–22
Burglary	23–26
Larceny–theft	27–31
Motor vehicle theft	32–34
Crime Index total	35–37
Charts:	
Crime clock, 1978	6
Murder, monthly variation from annual average	8
Murder, 1974–1978	8
Murder, type of weapon used, 1978	12
Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average	15
Forcible rape, 1974–1978	15
Robbery, monthly variation from annual average	17
Robbery, 1974–1978	17
Robbery analysis, 1974–1978	18
Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average	21
Aggravated assault, 1974–1978	21
Burglary, monthly variation from annual average	24
Burglary, 1974–1978	24
Burglary analysis, 1974–1978	25
Larceny–theft, monthly variation from annual average	28
Larceny–theft, 1974–1978	28
Larceny analysis, 1974–1978	29
Larceny analysis, 1978	30
Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average	33
Motor vehicle theft, 1974–1978	33
Crime Index total, 1974–1978	35
Tables:	
Murder:	
Circumstance by relationship, 1978	9
Age, sex, and race of victims, 1978	9
Victim/Offender relationship, sex and race, 1978:	
Single victim/single offender	10
Single victim/multiple offender	11
Victims—weapons used, 1978	12
Type of weapon used, 1978	13
Type of weapon used, 1974–1978	13
Circumstances/motives, 1976–1978	13

Tables—Continued

Robbery:	
Percent distribution, region, 1978	17
Type of weapon used, 1978	19
Percent distribution, population group, 1978	19
Aggravated assault, type of weapon used, 1978	21
Larceny analysis, region, 1978	31
Motor vehicle theft, 1978	33
National crime, rate, and percent change	35
Regional offense and population distribution, 1978	36
Crime rate, 1978:	
Region	36
Area	36
Index of Crime:	
United States, 1978	38
United States, 1969–1978	39
Region, geographic division, and state, 1977–1978	40–45
State, 1978	46–57
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1978	58–84
Number of offenses known to the police, 1978:	
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population	85–134
Universities and colleges	135–139
Suburban counties	140–152
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population	153–160
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1977–1978:	
Population group	161–162
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group	163–164
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group	165
Offense breakdown, population group	166–167
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1978:	
Population group	168–169
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group	170
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group	171
Offense breakdown, population group	172–173
Offense analysis, 1978, and percent change from 1977	174
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1978	174
Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared	175–183
Narrative comments	175
Chart:	
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1978	176
Tables:	
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1978:	
Population group	177–178
Geographic division	179
Offense breakdown, population group	180–181
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1978 ...	182–183
Section IV—Persons Arrested	184–228
Narrative comments	184–185
Chart:	
Distribution by age, persons arrested and total population, 1978	185

	Page
Tables:	
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1978	184
Arrests, region, 1978	185
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1978	186
Arrests, number and rate, population group, 1978	186-187
Total arrest trends:	
1969-1978	188
Sex, 1969-1978	189
1974-1978	190
Sex, 1974-1978	191
1977-1978	192
Sex, 1977-1978	193
Total arrests, 1978:	
Distribution by age	194-195
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	196
Distribution by sex	197
Distribution by race	198-200
City arrest trends, 1977-1978	201
City arrests, 1978:	
Distribution by age	202-203
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	204
Distribution by sex	205
City arrest trends, sex, 1977-1978	206
City arrests, distribution by race, 1978	207-209
Suburban arrest trends, 1977-1978	210
Suburban arrests, 1978:	
Distribution by age	211-212
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	213
Distribution by sex	214
Suburban arrest trends, sex, 1977-1978	215
Suburban arrests, distribution by race, 1978	216-218
Rural arrest trends, 1977-1978	219
Rural arrests, 1978:	
Distribution by age	220-221
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	222
Distribution by sex	223
Rural arrest trends, sex, 1977-1978	224
Rural arrests, distribution by race, 1978	225-227
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1978	228
Section V—Law Enforcement Personnel	229-313
Narrative comments:	
Law enforcement employees	230
Assaults on law enforcement officers	300-301
Law enforcement officers killed	307-311
Charts:	
Law Enforcement Code of Ethics	229
Police employee data, population group, 1978	231
Law enforcement officers killed:	
1969-1978	306
Situations, 1969-1978	308

	Page
Charts—Continued	
Law enforcement officers killed—Continued	
Hour of day, 1969–1978	312
Criminal history of persons identified in the killing of law enforcement officers, 1969–1978	313
Tables:	
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1978:	
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	232
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	233
Employees, percent male and female	234
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group	234
State police and highway patrol	235
Number in cities 25,000 and over in population	236–244
Number in cities with populations under 25,000	245–281
Number in universities and colleges	282–284
Number in suburban counties	285–288
Number in rural counties	289–300
Law enforcement officers assaulted, 1978:	
Geographic division and population group	300
Weapon used	301
Police activity and type of weapon	302
Type of weapon and police activity	302
Time of day, population group	303
Percent distribution of officer activity	304
Percent distribution of officer assignment	304
Percent cleared, type of activity, population group	305
Law enforcement officers killed:	
Officers feloniously killed, 1978	307
Circumstances and type of assignment, 1969–1978	309
Type of weapon, 1969–1978	310
Profile of victim officers	310
Persons identified in the killing of law enforcement officers:	
Profile, 1969–1978	310
Disposition, 1967–1976	311
Section VI—Appendices	314–323
Appendix I—Table Methodology	314–318
Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting	319–320
Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions	321–323

SECTION I

SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

Based on a cooperative effort by over 15,000 law enforcement agencies across the Nation, the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program provides periodic assessments of crime in the United States as measured by offenses coming to the attention of the law enforcement community. The Program's foremost objective is to produce a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. However, data emanating from the Program are widely utilized by other criminal justice professionals, legislators, and scholars who have an interest in the crime problem. Additionally, the statistics have historically provided the general public an indication of fluctuations in the level of crime in our society.

Historical Background

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) initiated this voluntary national data collection effort in 1930. During that same year, the Congress of the United States authorized the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) to serve as the national clearinghouse for statistical information on crime. Since that time, data have been obtained from law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures of reporting.

In an effort to provide as complete a picture of crime in the United States as possible, the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP chose to obtain data on offenses that come to the attention of law enforcement agencies, since these data were more readily available than any other reportable crime information. Seven offenses, because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to police, were selected to serve as an index for evaluating fluctuations in the volume of crime. These crimes, known as the Crime Index offenses, are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

To provide nationwide uniformity in the reporting of data, standardized definitions were adopted for all offenses. Such standardization was necessary to overcome the variations in definitions of criminal offenses in different sections of the country. Without regard for local statutes, reporting agencies are required to submit their data in accordance with the UCR definitions of offenses as set forth in Appendix II of this publication. Because of variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, there is no possibility in a program such as this to distinguish between felony and misdemeanor crimes.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI concerning the operation of the UCR Program. In this connection, the IACP, through surveys of police records and crime reporting systems, plays an active and effective part. The National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting to serve in an advisory role to the NSA membership and the national UCR Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in the Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program, fostering widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lending assistance to contributors when the need exists.

Methods of Data Collection

Agencies contributing to the UCR Program are responsible for compiling and submitting their crime data in one of two means, either directly to the FBI or through their state UCR Programs. Those which submit directly to the FBI are provided, on an individual basis, continuing guidance and support from the national Program.

Presently, there are 45 operational state-level UCR Programs and others are in various stages of development. These Programs are very effective in producing increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to state mandatory reporting requirements; providing more direct and frequent service to law enforcement agencies in assuring completeness and quality of information provided by them; and through coordination efforts, making information more readily available for use at the state level. In addition, these state-level agencies have resulted in vastly more efficient operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases collection of data directly from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information required. These requirements, of course, do not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program efforts, the FBI continues its internal procedures of editing and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement rec-

ords and crime reporting procedures. These training sessions are, of course, coordinated with the state agency. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies report the number of Crime Index offenses (murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft) that become known to them. A count of these crimes, which are also known as Part I offenses, is taken from records of all complaints of crime received by law enforcement agencies from victims, officers who discovered the infractions, or other sources.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from the actual count. The number of "actual offenses known" in Part I is reported to the FBI whether anyone is arrested for the crime, the stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken. Additionally, each month law enforcement agencies report the total number of these crimes cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the physical arrest of an offender. The number of clearances which involved only the arrest of offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with Part I offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide are also reported.

Arrest data, which include the age, sex, and race of persons arrested, are reported monthly for both Part I and Part II offenses, by crime category. Part II offenses, while excluding traffic violations, include all other crimes except those classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers assaulted or killed are collected on a monthly basis. Other law enforcement employee data, specifically the number of full-time sworn officers and other personnel, are reported as of October 31 of each calendar year.

Editing Procedures

Data reliability is a matter of high priority to the UCR Program. Each incoming report is examined not only for arithmetical accuracy but for deviations from the experiences of similar agencies or unusual

variations in crime levels as established by the reporting agency's previous submissions which may indicate errors.

Variations in reported crime levels and ratios may indicate possible incompleteness in reporting or changes in reporting procedures. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or noted deviations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency through correspondence. Not only are individual reports studied, but also, periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared and evaluated. As a standard procedure, crime levels for each reporting agency are analyzed five times a year by the FBI. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry to the contributing agency, either directly or through its state Program. The communications containing these inquiries specifically direct attention to possible changes in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from the trend tabulations.

Variations from reporting standards which cannot be resolved may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. In turn, the Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit and cooperatively assist the agency in authenticating records and reporting methods.

Regardless of the extent of the statistical editing processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. For this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of individual agency reports.

Although the final responsibility for data submissions rests with individual law enforcement agencies, the UCR Program endeavors to maintain data validity not only through its editing practices, but also, by providing training seminars and instructional materials in UCR procedures. All contributing agencies are supplied with the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* which outlines, in detail, procedures for classifying and scoring offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the reporting forms, as well as the tally forms which facilitate the periodic tabulation of statistics.

In addition, the FBI conducts UCR seminars and workshops throughout the country for law enforcement personnel. National and state UCR Program personnel are utilized to enlist the cooperation of

new contributors and to explain the purpose of the Program and methods of assembling information for reporting. When reporting problems exist in the individual agencies and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the problem.

Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI makes available the *Manual of Police Records*, which can serve as a guide in the establishment of a sound law enforcement records system. The Manual is currently undergoing extensive revision and updated copies should soon be available to law enforcement agencies.

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program Bulletins are utilized to explain revisions in the Program, as well as present information and instructional material. Newsletters are produced periodically as needs arise.

Reporting Area

The presentation of crime data by reporting areas is one method of analyzing the statistics submitted to the UCR Program. Nationwide, the United States is divisible by regions and geographic divisions. Further breakdowns by city size rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. The Program follows as closely as practical the definitions for geographical entities used by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, United States Department of Commerce.

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA), generally, is made up of a core city or cities with a combined population of 50,000 or more and the surrounding county or counties which share certain metropolitan characteristics. "Other cities" are those outside SMSAs, most of which are incorporated. For crime reporting purposes, rural areas are made up of the unincorporated portions of counties outside urban places and SMSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with populations less than 50,000 together with counties which are within an SMSA. In this context, the major core city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because

of the particular crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1978, the law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented 99 percent of the United States population living in the SMSAs, 96 percent of the population in other cities, and 94 percent of the rural population. When considering the national population, as estimated by the Bureau of the Census, the combined coverage accounted for 98 percent of the total.

More detailed information concerning the geographical entities used in this publication can be found in Appendix III.

The Crime Totals

Communities which do not submit crime reports to the UCR Program represent a relatively small percent of the total population. In each of the tabular presentations in this publication, the extent of population coverage represented by the data included is shown. The FBI conducts an ongoing effort to further increase the reporting areas.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, SMSA, geographic division and region, and the Nation, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on July 1, 1978, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared using special census reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and interpolation where no other estimate was available. The estimated United States population increase in 1978 was 1 percent over 1977.

Offense Estimation

It is possible that a law enforcement agency would submit fewer than the solicited 12 months of offense reports. Tables 1 through 5 of this publication represent total crime in the United States; therefore, offense counts here are estimated for agencies which fail to submit complete reports for the year. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, other cities, and rural areas. It is assumed that unreported portions of these areas have the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within a state.

Crime Trends

A further means of studying crime throughout the Nation is to examine trends. Percent change tabulations presented in this publication are homogeneous

to the extent that only figures for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration are included. National, geographic, and area trends are computed for 2 consecutive years. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures.

The current year's reporting is the most complete in terms of volume. Valid 2-year trends in Uniform Crime Reports may be used to reasonably establish long-term trends. In addition, these year-to-year trends can be applied as the basis for reestimating the volume of crime and in reconstructing crime trends for prior years.

The most reliable reports available for the current year are found in the crime rate tables by state and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Care should be exercised in any direct data comparisons with statistics in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Changes in the crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures, redefinition of reporting areas, or other variables.

Recent Developments

In October, 1978, the United States Congress passed legislation mandating that arson be classified as a Part I, Crime Index offense in the UCR Program. To fulfill the mandate, the staff of the Program established liaison with members of the law enforcement, fire service, and insurance communities in order to design a collection form which would provide meaningful information to all concerned. UCR contributors have since commenced submitting data on all arson offenses coming to their attention.

In accordance with standard classifications established by the Office of Management and Budget for all Federal administrative reporting and statistical activities, the UCR Program will modify its collection of data concerning the age, sex, and race of persons arrested effective January 1, 1980. The material solicited concerning race will be condensed from the current categories to encompass only White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander. In addition, a collection of ethnic origin, i.e., Hispanic or not Hispanic, will be instituted. Information collected on arrests of persons under the age of 18 will also change slightly. New age breakdowns will be used to show the total number of arrests of persons under the age of 10 and those of persons aged 10 to 12.

Compliance with the new Federal standards regarding the collection of race and ethnicity data will also require modifications to the Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR). The same revised categories used on the Age, Sex, and Race of Persons Arrested form will be employed on the SHR to gather statistics on murder victims and offenders.

In the recent past, a number of the state UCR Programs have found it advantageous to modify their existing system of Uniform Crime Reports to a transactional or incident-based mode. Such a system, in many cases, enables the state agency to better meet the information needs of individual law enforcement agencies by collecting data using state statute terminology and then converting the information at the state level to national UCR format. In many states, this approach substantially lessens the reporting burden on individual agencies, and at the same time, provides locally oriented data for comparison within the state and externally with the Nation. Additionally, a much higher level of detail is captured from which state agencies are able to perform specific analyses upon request. While incident-based crime reporting may not be practical for all states, for many it could be a very desirable goal. Extreme caution is needed in the development of an incident-based crime reporting system to ensure the state agency undertaking such a project is thoroughly cognizant of standard UCR procedures and has demonstrated a proficiency in handling UCR data. It is necessary to coordinate the transition from the

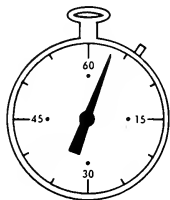
traditional or summary system of crime reporting to incident-based reporting with the national Program in order to ensure that both state and national information needs are addressed.

The fourth national State Uniform Crime Reporting Conference was held on June 25 — June 28, 1979, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. Attendees included representatives from state UCR Programs and from law enforcement agencies developing Programs within their states; members of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP and the Uniform Crime Reporting Committee of the NSA; representatives from the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and IACP Headquarters; and members of the fire service community. Major topics of discussion were the collection of arson data and the revised categories for the gathering of statistics on race and ethnicity.

These conferences provide a forum atmosphere for the resolution of data collection problems which are national in scope. Further, the bringing together of those responsible for crime statistics collection within the states allows for an exchange of ideas.

The 1979 conference was exceptionally important since the UCR Program, for the first time in 49 years, is faced with a change in the basic structure of the Crime Index. The contributions made by various state UCR Program representatives were of inestimable value in giving the national Program direction in arson data collection strategies.

CRIME CLOCK 1978



one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 3 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 30 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
MURDER
every 27 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 8 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every 76 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 57 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 5 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 32 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as in all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides, which are the killings of felons by law enforcement officers in the line of duty or by private citizens; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

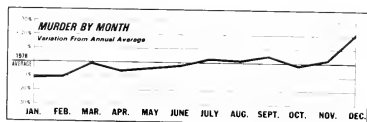
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1977	19,121	8.8
1978	19,555	9.0
Percent change	+ 2.3	+ 2.3

Volume

In the United States during 1978, there were an estimated 19,555 murders which represented approximately 2 percent of the total violent crimes.

A geographic breakdown of murder by region revealed that 42 percent of the murders occurred in the Southern States, which account for the largest regional population; 21 percent in the North Central States; 20 percent in the Western States; and 17 percent in the Northeastern States.

In 1978, December had a higher frequency of murder offenses than any other month of the year.



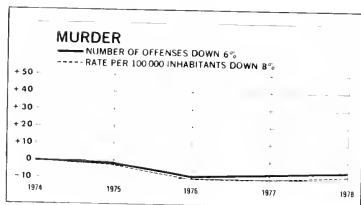
Trend

Nationally, the number of murders increased 2 percent from 1977 to 1978.

Regionally, the number of murder offenses in 1978 rose 5 percent in the Western States and 4 percent in the Southern States. The North Central States reported a 1-percent decrease, while the Northeastern States showed virtually no change.

Large core cities of 250,000 or more inhabitants and suburban areas experienced increases in the number of murders in 1978, 2 and 4 percent, respectively. In the rural areas the volume of murders was down 3 percent.

The following chart reveals a decline of 6 percent from 1974 to 1978 in the murder counts.



Rate

In 1978, there was an average of 9 murder victims for every 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation.

The number of murder victims in relation to population was highest in the Southern States with 12

murders per 100,000 inhabitants, a 3-percent increase over the previous year. The Western State rate was 10 per 100,000, a 2-percent rise over the 1977 rate. Both the North Central and Northeastern States experienced rates of 7 per 100,000 population; however, the North Central Region's rate represented a 1-percent decrease, while the Northeast's rate showed no change from the previous year.

Collectively, the SMSAs reported a murder rate of 10 victims per 100,000 inhabitants; the rural areas, a rate of 8 per 100,000 inhabitants; and cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) reported a murder rate of 5 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

To allow for a more detailed analysis of murder, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program collects supplemental information on this offense. Data are collected monthly on the age, sex, and race of murder victims and offenders; the types of weapons used in murders; the circumstances surrounding the offenses; and the relationships between victims and offenders.

As has consistently been the experience in recent years, murder victims were male in approximately 3 of every 4 instances in 1978. On the average, 54 of each 100 victims were white, 44 were Negro, and 2 were other races.

During 1978, 15,856 offenders were identified in connection with the murders of 14,279 victims. Most of the victims (13,329) were slain in single victim situations. Of these, 11,916 were killed by single offenders and 1,413 were murdered by multiple offenders. Concerning homicides involving multiple victims, 749 persons were killed by 322 offenders in incidents involving one assailant and multiple victims and 201 victims were slain by 215 offenders in multiple victim/multiple offender situations.

In 1978, firearms again predominated as the weapons most often used in the commission of murders throughout the Nation. The accompanying chart illustrates a breakdown by type of weapon used in murder offenses in the United States. In the Southern States, firearms were used in 70 percent of the murders; in the North Central States, 67 percent; in the Western States, 57 percent; and in the Northeastern States, 52 percent. Nationwide, 64 percent of the murders were committed through the use of firearms. Handguns were the weapons used in 49 percent of the total murders.

Cutting or stabbing instruments were used in 19 percent of the murders. The Northeastern States, where 1 of every 4 murders was committed with a

Circumstance by Relationship, 1978

(Percent distribution)

	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	4.3	.1	.3	4.2	2.7	9.4	3.2	.8
Wife	5.6	.2	1.2	3.4	4.7	9.1	8.3	1.3
Mother	.6		.2		.2	.7	1.2	.3
Father	1.0	.2	.4		.5	1.7	1.4	.1
Son	1.0	.2		.2		.3	3.4	.4
Daughter	1.6	.1	.1		.8	1.1	4.8	.5
Brother	.9		.7	.4	2.0	1.6	1.0	.2
Sister	.2	.1	.1		.2	.3	.2	.3
Other family	3.4	1.0	.3	1.1	3.9	5.5	4.5	.8
Acquaintances	26.3	18.5	4.6	52.9	50.3	33.8	30.7	6.9
Friend	3.7	1.5	.4	7.5	12.0	5.0	4.1	1.1
Boyfriend	1.3	.1	.5	2.5	.8	2.8	.9	.2
Girlfriend	1.7	.4	.5	4.6	.3	3.2	1.5	.5
Neighbor	1.7	1.6	.2	2.3	3.8	2.4	1.6	.3
Other acquaintances	2.9	1.4	.7	6.3	3.5	2.4	6.2	.7
Stranger	13.5	35.0	4.5	8.0	7.3	8.8	13.3	6.2
Unknown relationship	30.1	39.6	85.6	6.3	7.3	11.9	13.6	79.5

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1978

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All Others
Total	18,714		14,263	4,451	10,111	8,201	118	59	21	204
Percent		100.0 ¹	76.2	23.8	54.0	43.8	.6	.3	.1	1.1
Infant (under 1)	207	1.1	114	93	119	85	1			2
1 to 4	339	1.8	195	144	178	152	2		1	6
5 to 9	158	.8	87	71	92	62				3
10 to 14	247	1.3	125	122	158	83		4		2
15 to 19	1,619	8.7	1,181	438	928	659	15	7	1	9
20 to 24	3,093	16.5	2,385	708	1,555	1,475	23	6	5	29
25 to 29	3,025	16.2	2,411	614	1,479	1,486	17	7	4	32
30 to 34	2,188	11.7	1,741	447	1,058	1,079	20	7	2	22
35 to 39	1,707	9.1	1,371	336	880	790	12	6	1	18
40 to 44	1,378	7.4	1,079	299	739	615	10	3	1	10
45 to 49	1,091	5.8	876	215	639	436	2	3	1	10
50 to 54	1,000	5.3	796	204	587	401	4	3	1	4
55 to 59	761	4.1	611	150	451	304	2	1	1	2
60 to 64	555	3.0	424	131	359	186	4	1	2	3
65 to 69	412	2.2	302	110	267	141		2		2
70 to 74	272	1.5	177	95	189	80	1	1		1
75 and over	411	2.2	194	217	300	98	3	4		6
Unknown	251	1.3	194	57	133	69	2	3	1	43

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex and Race, 1978

[Single victim/Single offender]

Victim	Total victims	Sex		Offender										Total offenders	
		Male	Female	Unknown	Race										
					White		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Other
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown
Total Victims	11,916														
Male	9,054														
Female	2,847														
Unknown	15														
Race/Sex:															
White male	4,289	3,643	631	15	3,211	594	397	29	17	5			2	18	1
White female	1,606	1,499	101	6	1,343	97	139	3	3				1	13	
Negro male	4,637	3,518	1,112	7	158	20	3,352	1,090	3	2			2	3	
Negro female	1,180	1,015	161	4	15	5	1,000	156							
Indian male	48	40	8		21	1	1		16	7				2	
Indian female	22	16	6		5	1	2		9	6					
Chinese male	20	15	5		2		2								
Chinese female	8	7	1		1		3	1							
Japanese male	6	5	1		3								1	1	
Japanese female	3	2	1		1								1		
Other male	54	50	3	1	8		8	1	1					33	2
Other female	28	26	2		9	1	2							14	1
Unknown	15	9	5	1	7	1	2	4							
Total Offenders	11,916	9,845	2,037	34	4,784	719	4,908	1,284	49	20	14	5	5	85	4

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex and Race, 1978

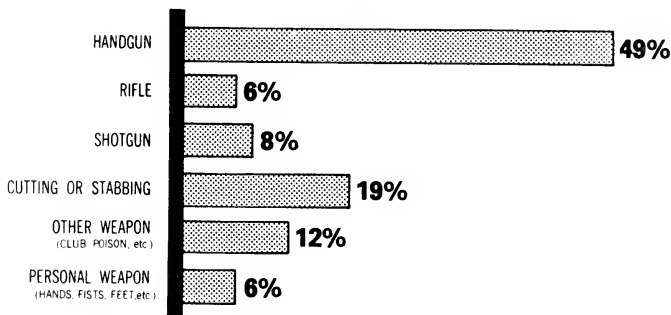
[Single victim/multiple offenders]

Victim	Total victims	Total offenders	Offender											
			Sex		Race								Other	
			Male	Female	Unknown	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Victims	1,413													Unknown
Male	1,223													
Female	178													
Unknown	12													
Race/Sex:														
White male	764	1,881	1,676	172	33	1,207	142	25	448	13	5	3	5	33
White female	124	287	244	39	4	155	31	7	85	3	1	4	1	4
Negro male	417	991	893	80	18	94	6	74	792	74	5	5	2	18
Negro female	48	107	84	23	4	4	1	23	80	23	1	1	3	3
Indian male	16	38	34	1	3	14	1	1	3	1	16	1	1	3
Indian female	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chinese male	8	16	16	2	1	6	1	8	2	2	2	2	3	1
Chinese female	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japanese male	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japanese female	16	38	29	4	5	11	1	14	1	1	4	4	2	5
Other male	4	8	7	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Other female	12	28	27	1	1	19	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown														
Total Offenders	3,403		3,018	322	63	1,515	182	1,443	131	32	6	8	17	3
														63

MURDER

TYPE OF WEAPON USED

1978



Because of rounding, percentages will not add to 100%.

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1978

Age	Number	Weapons										
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing instrument	Blunt ob- ject (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangu- lation	Asphyxia- tion	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	18,714	11,910	3,526	896	1,070	10	6	255	18	352	92	575
Infant (under 1) ...	207	8	6	6	105	.....	.....	3	.....	4	17	58
1 to 4	339	30	19	30	159	2	.....	33	.....	9	15	42
5 to 9	158	57	18	14	27	1	.....	11	.....	11	6	13
10 to 14	247	112	43	19	23	.....	.....	11	.....	21	3	15
15 to 19	1,619	1,047	345	49	52	1	.....	24	5	45	3	48
20 to 24	3,093	2,098	659	84	81	.....	1	28	4	59	10	69
25 to 29	3,025	2,161	575	93	76	.....	.....	19	2	44	5	50
30 to 34	2,188	1,552	390	73	71	2	.....	18	2	29	5	46
35 to 39	1,707	1,223	297	65	59	2	2	16	.....	13	3	27
40 to 44	1,378	945	239	67	60	.....	.....	24	.....	13	1	29
45 to 49	1,091	718	210	58	57	.....	1	4	1	14	5	23
50 to 54	1,000	605	208	66	56	.....	.....	13	.....	24	1	27
55 to 59	761	438	151	67	48	1	.....	7	1	14	1	33
60 to 64	555	313	102	54	45	.....	.....	10	.....	9	1	21
65 to 69	412	217	84	47	32	.....	.....	8	1	8	5	10
70 to 74	272	117	67	23	31	.....	.....	6	.....	8	3	17
75 and over	411	120	78	66	81	1	2	15	2	23	8	15
Unknown	251	149	35	15	7	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	36

knife or cutting instrument, reported the most widespread use of such weapons. In 1 of every 5 murders in the Western States these types of weapons were employed, while the North Central and Southern States had the least incidence of use of such weapons, 1 of every 6 murders. Nationwide, other weapons such as blunt objects, poisons, explosives, etc., were used in 12 percent of the murders. In the remaining 6 percent, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used.

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1978

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used ¹	Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States ...	100.0	51.7	25.2	13.7	9.4
North Central States ...	100.0	67.2	16.0	11.3	5.5
Southern States ...	100.0	69.5	15.7	10.3	4.5
Western States ...	100.0	57.2	22.2	14.5	6.1
Total	100.0	63.6	18.8	11.8	5.7

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

A comparative study for the past 5 years showed a decrease from 68 percent of all murders through use of firearms in 1974 to 64 percent of all murders in 1978. An analysis of weapons used to commit murder for 1974 through 1978 is shown in tabular form.

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1974-1978

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
	Number	Percent ¹				
1974	20,710	100.0	67.9	17.6	6.8	7.7
1975	20,510	100.0	65.8	17.7	7.5	9.0
1976	18,780	100.0	63.8	17.8	12.2	6.2
1977	19,120	100.0	62.5	19.1	12.9	5.5
1978	18,710	100.0	63.6	18.8	11.8	5.7

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

The activities resulting in murder varied from arguments to felonies. That murder is largely a societal problem beyond the control of law enforcement is emphasized by the relationship of the murder victim to the offender.

Fifty-six percent of the murder victims in 1978 were acquainted with their assailants and 1 of every 5 victims was related to the offender. Nearly half of the murders resulted from arguments, while 17 percent

occurred as a result of felonious activity and 6 percent were suspected to be the result of some felonious act.

The accompanying table shows murder circumstances/motives for the past 3 years.

Murder Circumstances/Motives

1976-1978

	1978	1977	1976
TOTAL	18,714	18,033	16,605
PERCENT ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0
FELONY TOTAL	16.7	16.7	17.7
Robbery	10.2	9.9	10.3
Narcotics ²	1.7	1.7	1.8
Sex Offenses	1.4	1.7	1.8
Other Felony	3.3	3.4	3.8
SUSPECTED FELONY	5.6	5.9	7.0
ARGUMENT TOTAL	45.5	46.6	48.3
Romantic Triangle	2.7	2.8	2.8
Influence of Alcohol or Narcotics ²	5.3	5.3	5.8
Property or Money	3.5	3.3	3.9
Other Arguments	33.9	35.2	35.7
OTHER MOTIVES OR CIRCUMSTANCES	18.3	16.6	18.6
UNKNOWN MOTIVES	13.8	14.2	8.5

¹Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

²Murders committed during arguments while under influence of narcotics are not counted in felony murders.

Clearances

The clearance rate for murder in 1978 was higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 76 percent of the murders during the year, as compared to 75 percent in 1977. Only persons under 18 years of age accounted for 5 percent of the willful killings cleared by police in 1978.

Nationally, the clearance rate for murder between the years 1974 and 1978 declined from 80 percent to 76 percent.

Persons Arrested

In 1978, 43 percent of all persons arrested for murder were under age 25 and 9 percent were under 18. Arrests of youthful offenders under 18 years of age for murder decreased 18 percent during the period 1974-1978, and adult arrests for that offense fell 13 percent in the same period. The 18- to 22-year age group, accounting for 25 percent of the total arrests for murder, showed the heaviest involvement in this offense. Negroes made up 49 percent of the total arrests for murder in 1978, whites comprised 47 percent, and the remaining 4 percent were of other races.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit forcible rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

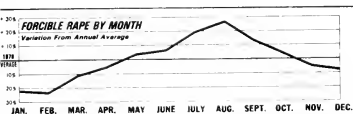
TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1977	63,022	29.1
1978	67,131	30.8
Percent change	+ 6.5	+ 5.8

Volume

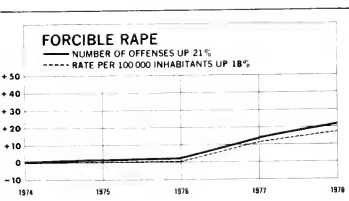
During 1978, there was an estimated total of 7,131 forcible rapes. Forcible rape continued, as in prior years, to comprise less than 1 percent of the Crime Index total and accounted for 6 percent of the volume of violent crimes. When viewed geographically, the Southern States, the region with the highest population, recorded 34 percent of the total volume; the Western States reported 27 percent; the North Central States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

The accompanying chart indicates that more rapes occur in the summer months of the year.



Trend

The number of forcible rape offenses in 1978 was up nearly 7 percent over 1977 and 21 percent over 1974. During 1978, 40 percent of the forcible rapes occurred in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants; a 5-percent increase in volume over the previous year has been seen in this group. In the suburban areas forcible rape offenses rose 5 percent, and the rural areas registered a 2-percent increase over 1977. Geographically, all regions indicated upswings in the volume of forcible rape offenses. In the South they increased 10 percent; in the West, 8 percent; in the North Central, 5 percent; and in the Northeast, 1 percent.



Rate

For Uniform Crime Reporting purposes the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1978, an estimated 60 out of every 100,000 females in this country were reported rape victims, a 5-percent rate increase over 1977. Since 1974, the forcible rape rate has risen 18 percent.

The SMSAs experienced a rate of 72 victims per 100,000 females. Cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) experienced a rate of 31 per 100,000 females, and the rural areas followed closely with 27 per 100,000 females. Geographically, the Western States reported females were rape victims at the rate of 89 per 100,000. In the South this rate was 63 per 100,000; in the North Central States, 50 per 100,000; and in the Northeast, 45 per 100,000.

Nature

Of all reported offenses in this category during 1978, 75 percent were rapes by force. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape comprised the remainder. Forcible rape, a violent crime against the person, has been recognized by law enforcement as one of the most underreported of all Index crimes, primarily because of victims' fear of their assailants and their embarrassment over the incident.

Clearances

Fifty percent of the total forcible rapes reported to law enforcement in 1978 were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. The rural areas indicated a 64-percent clearance rate, while large cities with populations of 250,000 or more and the suburban areas reported clearances in 50 and 49 percent of the forcible rapes, respectively. Of the total clearances for forcible rape, 9 percent involved solely persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

Total 1978 arrests for forcible rape increased 2 percent from 1977 figures and 8 percent from those for 1974. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense decreased 10 percent from 1974. During the year, 54 percent of the forcible rape arrests were of males under the age of 25, and 28 percent of the arrestees were in the 18- to 22-year age group. Forty-eight percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape in 1978 were white, 48 percent Negro, and all other races comprised the remainder.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

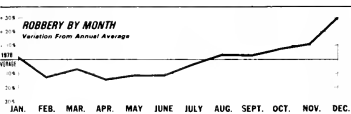
TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1977	404,847	187.1
1978	417,038	191.3
Percent change	+ 3.0	+ 2.2

Volume

In 1978, the estimated robbery total was 417,038 for the United States, amounting to 4 percent of the total Crime Index and 39 percent of the crimes of violence. During the year, robberies occurred most frequently during the month of December.

The Northeastern States experienced the highest proportion of robberies, 31 percent of the total. The Southern States followed with 25 percent; the North Central States reported 21 percent; and the Western States accounted for the remainder.



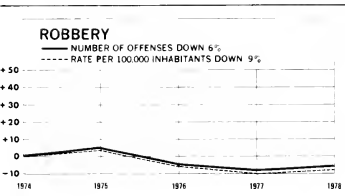
Trend

The 1978 robbery volume increased 3 percent from the previous year and decreased 6 percent from the 1974 experience.

Suburban areas reported a 5-percent rise in robbery offenses in 1978 when compared with the 1977 volume. Increases were also recorded by the rural areas and cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, 2 and 1 percent, respectively.

Geographically, the Western and Southern States each experienced a 9-percent upswing in robbery from 1977 to 1978. The Northeastern States had a 1-percent rise, while in the North Central States a 6-percent decrease was recorded.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery, as well as the robbery rate for the years 1974-1978.



Rate

The 1978 rate of 191 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants was 2 percent above the 1977 rate. Robbery is primarily a large-city crime with 7 out of

10 occurring in those cities with populations of 100,000 or more. The robbery rate for these cities was 498 per 100,000 people in 1978.

There were 249 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants in the SMSAs during 1978. The cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) experienced a rate of 50 robbery offenses per 100,000 population, and in the rural areas, the robbery rate was 21 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, robbery occurred most frequently in the Northeastern States where the rate was 265 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants for the Western States was 228; for the North Central States, 152; and for the Southern States, 151.

Nature

During 1978, the average value loss per robbery was \$434, for a total reported loss of \$181 million. The impact of this violent crime on the victim cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is money or property, many victims of this crime suffer serious personal injury.

Nationally, nearly half of the reported robberies committed in 1978 were perpetrated on the streets or highways. During the year, 4,676 bank robberies were reported, with an average loss of \$2,866.

From 1974 to 1978, bank robberies increased 43 percent; gas or service station holdups rose 52 percent; convenience store robberies fell 5 percent; and holdups of other commercial or business establishments were down 20 percent. For the 5-year period, residential robberies were down 3 percent, while street robberies declined 4 percent.

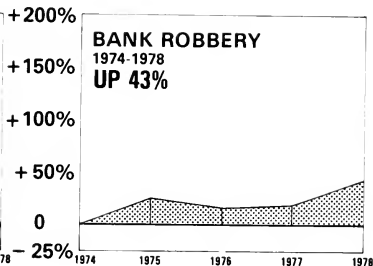
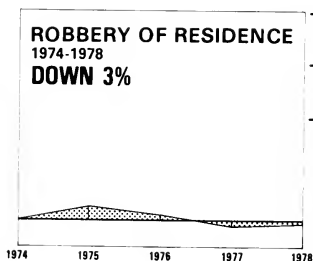
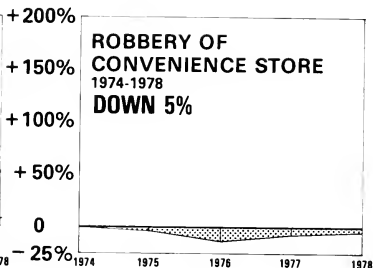
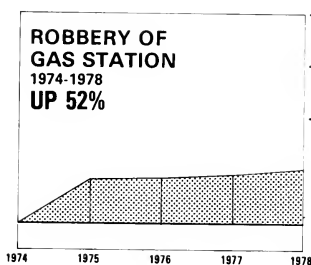
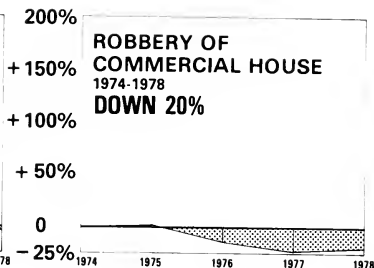
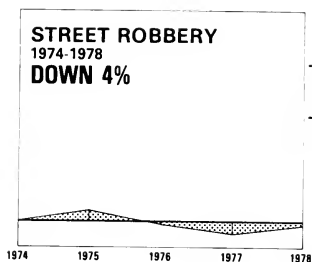
In 1978, 41 percent of all reported robberies were committed through use of firearms; 37 percent by strong-arm tactics (hands, fists, feet, etc.); 13 percent by use of knives or cutting instruments; and 9 percent through the use of other weapons.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1978

[By region]

	Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Highway	47.1	58.4	42.7	43.7	38.8
Commercial house	14.4	12.6	11.3	14.8	19.8
Gas or service station	5.6	3.4	7.2	6.1	6.9
Convenience store	7.0	2.1	5.3	12.9	8.5
Residence	11.3	13.8	10.9	9.4	10.3
Bank	1.2	1.0	.6	1.1	2.2
Miscellaneous	13.4	8.7	21.9	12.1	13.5

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.



Robbery, Type of Weapon Used, 1978

Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons ¹	Armed			Strong-armed
		Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon	
Northeastern States	100.0	29.9	17.7	12.1	40.3
North Central States	100.0	46.5	8.3	9.4	35.9
Southern States	100.0	47.7	9.9	6.6	35.8
Western States	100.0	43.1	12.9	7.1	36.9
Total	100.0	40.8	12.7	9.0	37.5

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

In 1978, law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 26 percent of the robbery offenses reported. Eighty-four percent of the total robberies cleared involved adults. Only persons under 18 years of age were involved in 24 percent of strong-arm robberies cleared; 15 percent of robberies cleared in

which knives or other cutting instruments were used; 10 percent in which firearms were employed; and 14 percent of those involving other dangerous weapons.

Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrests for robbery rose 1 percent in 1978 when compared to 1977. Arrests in cities increased 2 percent, while they decreased 5 percent in the rural areas and 1 percent in the suburban areas.

Data on arrests disclosed that 75 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age and 56 percent were under 21. Of all persons arrested for robbery in 1978, 34 percent were under the age of 18, a 1-percent decrease from 1977.

An average of 7 out of every 100 persons arrested for robbery during 1978 were female. Arrests of women for this offense declined 4 percent when compared to 1977.

From the standpoint of race, 59 percent of those arrested were Negro, 38 percent were white, and 3 percent were other races.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1978

By population group]

	Group I (56 cities 250,000 and over; population 41,533,000)	Group II (113 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,168,000)	Group III (275 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,810,000)	Group IV (633 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,481,000)	Group V (1,519 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,479,000)	Group VI (5,843 cities under 10,000; population 20,978,000)	Other areas (3,371 agencies; population 59,027,000)
Highway	52.9	46.6	43.9	38.2	31.2	26.3	31.1
Commercial house	12.9	15.9	16.9	16.3	16.5	15.9	17.6
Gas or service station	3.4	6.8	7.6	9.4	11.8	12.6	9.8
Convenience store	4.2	9.6	9.6	11.9	13.7	13.7	12.0
Residence	12.0	10.4	9.4	9.4	9.6	10.9	11.3
Bank	.9	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0
Miscellaneous	13.6	9.5	11.3	13.1	15.6	18.8	16.3

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

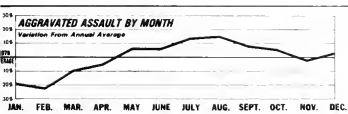
Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1977	522,509	241.5
1978	558,102	255.9
Percent change	+ 6.8	+ 6.0

Volume

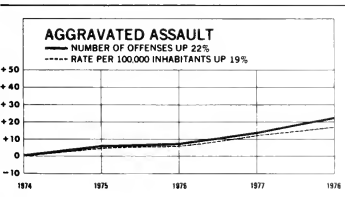
During calendar year 1978, there were an estimated 558,102 aggravated assaults in the Nation. This crime against the person made up 5 percent of the total Crime Index in 1978 and comprised 53 percent of the crimes of violence. Regionally, the Southern States, accounting for the largest proportion of the United States population, reported 36 percent of the total count of these crimes. The Western States followed with 23 percent; the Northeastern States with 21 percent; and the North Central States with 20 percent. As has been the experience in previous years, the highest frequency of aggravated assaults during 1978 occurred in the summer months.



Trend

Since 1974, the volume of aggravated assaults increased 22 percent, and a 7-percent rise occurred from 1977 to 1978. Rural areas and cities with 50,000 or more population each were up 5 percent over the previous year, and suburban areas reported a 6-percent increase during the same period.

A rise was also seen in the volume of aggravated assaults in each geographic region. The North Central States had an upswing of 9 percent; the Western States rose 7 percent; and the Southern and Northeastern States each showed increases of 6 percent.



Rate

During 1978, there were 256 victims of aggravated assault per 100,000 United States' inhabitants. In MSAs the aggravated assault rate was 288 per 100,000 inhabitants; in cities outside metropolitan

areas (Other Cities) it was 214 per 100,000 inhabitants; and in rural areas it was 132 per 100,000 inhabitants. Nationwide, the rate for aggravated assault increased 6 percent over 1977 and 19 percent over 1974.

Of the four geographic regions, the Western States had the highest rate, 325 per 100,000, followed by the Southern States with 284; the Northeastern States with 233; and the North Central States with 193.

Nature

In 1978, 22 percent of the serious assaults were committed with the use of firearms; knives or other cutting instruments were used in 23 percent; 28 percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons; and the remaining 27 percent were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. A comparison of aggravated assault from 1974 to 1978 revealed that the use of firearms as weapons increased 7 percent; assaults with knives or other cutting instruments rose 16 percent; assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons were used increased 48 percent; and those aggravated assaults committed through the use of personal weapons climbed 19 percent. The accompanying table exhibits the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1978 by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1978

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total ¹ all weapons	Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Other weapons: club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States ...	100.0	14.1	24.8	29.8	31.3
North Central States ...	100.0	23.3	23.6	30.3	22.8
Southern States ...	100.0	26.9	24.3	25.8	23.0
Western States ...	100.0	21.8	18.8	28.7	30.6
Total	100.0	22.4	22.6	28.3	26.6

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Collectively, law enforcement agencies cleared an average of 62 per 100 cases of aggravated assault in 1978. This relatively high clearance rate was consistent with high rates for other crimes against the person. Persons under 18 years of age, exclusively, were identified in 10 percent of the aggravated assault clearances.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for aggravated assault, during the period 1974-1978, were up 8 percent. Since 1974, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over for aggravated

assault have risen 9 percent, and arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense have increased 2 percent.

As a group, persons 21 years of age and over accounted for 69 percent of the 1978 arrests for aggravated assault, and those under age 21 account-

ed for 31 percent. Arrests of males for this offense outnumbered females by a 7 to 1 ratio.

Whites made up 58 percent of the arrests for aggravated assault, Negroes 39 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

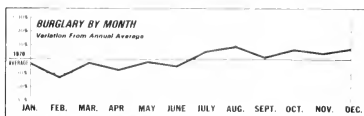
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1977	3,052,189	1,410.9
1978	3,104,496	1,423.7
Percent change	+ 1.7	+ .9

Volume

An estimated total of 3,104,496 burglaries occurred in the United States during 1978. For the year, large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants accounted for 29 percent of the total burglary figure.

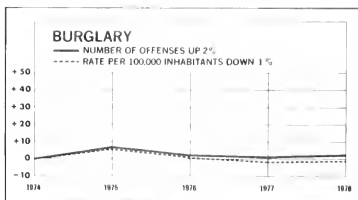
Burglary made up 28 percent of the total Crime Index offenses and was found to comprise 31 percent of the property crimes. Geographically, the Southern States, the most populous region, experienced 31 percent of all reported burglaries; the Western States, 25 percent; and the Northeastern and North Central States, 22 percent each.

Viewed monthly, the highest volume of burglaries was recorded in August of 1978.



Trend

The 5-year trend, 1974-1978, indicated burglary offenses rose 2 percent. Nationally in 1978, the burglary volume increased 2 percent over 1977. For the year, cities 250,000 and over in population and the rural areas each reported decreases of 1 percent, while the suburban areas recorded a 2-percent rise. Regionally, the Southern States registered a 4-percent upswing, the Western States a 3-percent increase, and the North Central States a 1-percent rise. Only the Northeastern States recorded a decrease, 2 percent.



Rate

In 1978, the burglary rate increased 1 percent over 1977 to 1,424 burglaries per 100,000 inhabitants. During the period 1974-1978, the rate fell 1 percent. For 1978, the SMSAs reported a rate of 1,627 burglaries per 100,000 people. Cities outside metro-

politan areas (Other Cities) had a rate of 1,032 for every 100,000 in population, and the rural areas recorded a lower rate of 746 per 100,000 inhabitants.

The Western States recorded the highest 1978 burglary rate with 1,958 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. Following were the Northeastern States with a rate of 1,381; the Southern States with 1,370; and the North Central States with 1,157.

Nature

Seventy-three percent of the burglaries in 1978 involved forcible entry, 19 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and 8 percent were forcible entry attempts.

Residential offenses accounted for 65 percent of the total burglaries in 1978; nonresidential burglaries made up the remaining 35 percent. Daytime occurrences increased 5 percent for both the residential and nonresidential categories in 1978 from 1977. Nonresidential nighttime burglaries also rose (1 percent), while residential nighttime burglaries showed the only decrease, 3 percent.

During the period 1974-1978, daytime burglaries rose in volume, while nighttime incidents declined. Residential burglaries were up 10 percent during the day, but decreased 1 percent for the nighttime. Nonresidential daytime occurrences increased 1 percent, while nighttime occurrences fell 15 percent.

Burglary represents a substantial financial loss. In 1978, burglary victims suffered losses totaling \$1.1 billion. The average dollar loss per burglary was \$526.

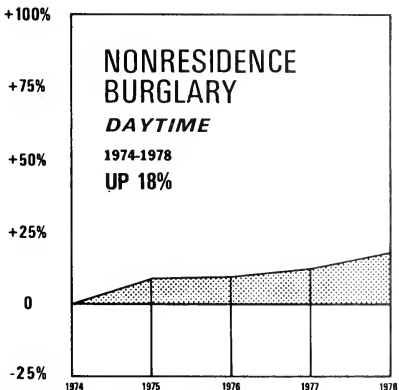
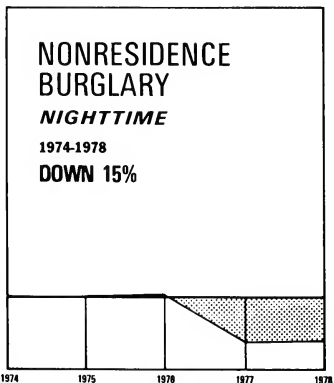
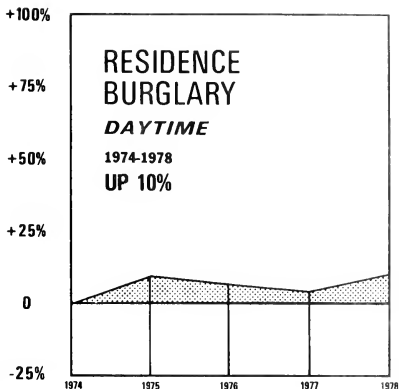
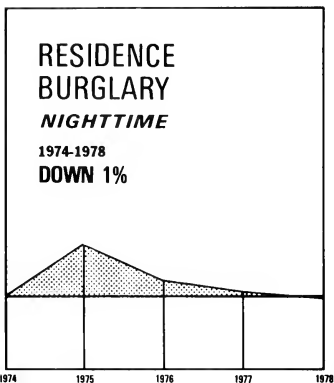
Clearances

In 1978, 16 percent of the total burglary offenses were cleared. Adults were involved in 66 percent of all cases cleared; and in 34 percent of the total burglary clearances only young persons under 18 years of age were the offenders.

Law enforcement agencies in rural areas cleared 14 percent of the burglaries reported within their jurisdictions in 1978, while those in the suburban areas recorded a clearance rate of 16 percent. Agencies in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants obtained clearances in 14 percent of these crimes.

Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, the arrest of one person may account for the clearance of numerous crimes. Likewise, the arrest of several may clear but one offense. In the case of burglary, law enforcement agencies frequently clear several reported offenses by the arrest of one individual. When the 1978 and 1977 burglary figures were compared, increases of less than 1 percent were seen for total burglary arrests.



BURGLARIES OF UNKNOWN TIME OF OCCURRENCE ARE NOT INCLUDED.

for arrests of persons under the age of 18, and for arrests of persons aged 18 and over. Arrests for burglary were up 1 percent in both the suburban and rural areas, while they decreased less than 1 percent in the Nation's cities.

In analyzing the 1974-1978 period, a 5-percent decline in burglary arrests was seen. Arrests of individuals under the age of 18 dropped 7 percent, and arrests of adult burglary offenders fell 4 percent.

Nationally, in 1978, persons under 25 years of age accounted for 84 percent of all arrests for burglary and 52 percent of all arrested for this crime under the age of 18. An average of 6 of each sex and 3 persons arrested for this crime during 1978 were female. Of the total burglary arrests, whites accounted for 68 percent, Negroes for 29 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

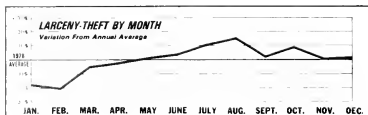
TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1977	5,905,731	2,729.9
1978	5,983,401	2,743.9
Percent change	+ 1.3	+ .5

Volume

In 1978, there were an estimated 5,983,401 offenses of larceny-theft. This high-volume offense made up 54 percent of the Crime Index total. As in 1977, the volume of larceny-theft was highest during August of 1978.

Geographically, the Southern States, which are the most populous, reported the highest number of larceny-thefts, accounting for 31 percent of the total. The North Central States followed with 26 percent, while the Western States recorded 24 percent and the Northeastern States 19 percent.

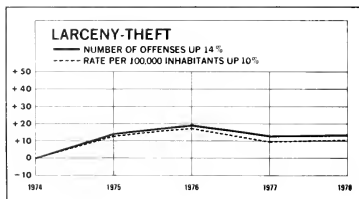


Trend

Larceny-theft rose 1 percent in volume from 1977 to 1978. The large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants reported a decrease of 1 percent. The rural and suburban areas increased, 2 and 1 percent, respectively.

When viewed regionally, larceny-theft showed varying trends. The Southern and Western States experienced upswings of 4 and 3 percent, respectively, while the Northeastern States reported a 3-percent decline. In the North Central States, the volume of larceny-theft showed virtually no change from the year before.

Nationwide, larceny-thefts climbed 14 percent since 1974.



Rate

During 1978, there were 2,744 larceny-thefts per 100,000 United States' inhabitants, an increase of less than 1 percent from the 1977 rate. The rate increased 10 percent since 1974. In the SMSAs, the 1978

larceny-theft rate was 3,101 per 100,000 inhabitants, 2,812 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities); and 953 in the rural areas.

The Western States reported the highest 1978 larceny-theft rate with 3,555 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, a 1-percent increase over 1977. The North Central States had a rate of 2,687, down 1 percent; the Southern States 2,597, up 3 percent; and the Northeastern States, with a rate of 2,360, reported a decrease of 2 percent.

Nature

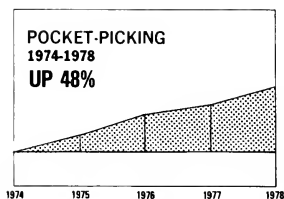
For each reported larceny-theft in 1978 the average value of property stolen was \$219, up from \$195 in 1977. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was \$1.3 billion. While a portion of the goods stolen is recovered, the relatively low clearance percentage for larceny-thefts (20 percent) and the frequent absence of owner identification on recovered property indicate the overall loss due to this criminal activity is not reduced. In addition, other studies have indicated many offenses in this category, particularly if the value of the stolen good is small, never come to police attention.

In 1978, the average value of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking was \$152; by purse-snatching, \$114; and by shoplifting \$49. Additionally, miscellaneous thefts from buildings and thefts from motor vehicles averaged \$331 and \$254, respectively.

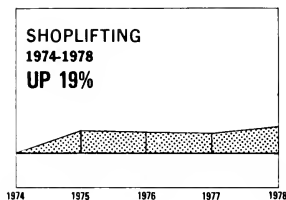
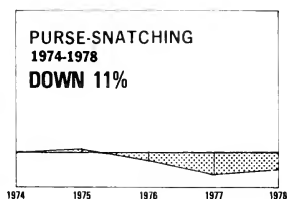
As in prior years, a large portion of these offenses, 36 percent, was comprised of thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were those from buildings, 17 percent, and stolen bicycles and shoplifting, 11 percent each. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines and miscellaneous types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Clearances

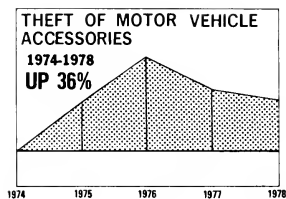
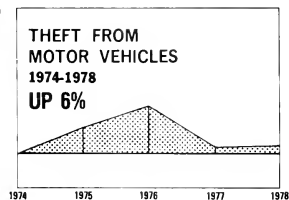
In 1978, 20 percent of all larceny-thefts brought to the attention of law enforcement were cleared. One of every 3 of these crimes cleared in the Nation's cities and suburban areas involved persons under 18 years of age exclusively. In the rural areas, larceny-theft clearances for this age group represented 21 percent of the total.



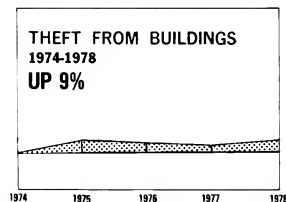
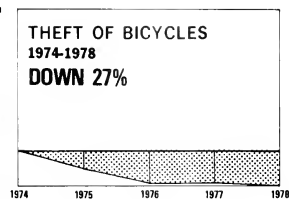
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
- 25%



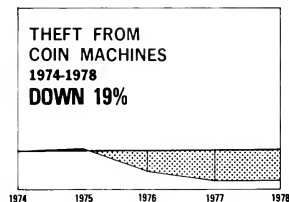
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
- 25%



+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
- 25%

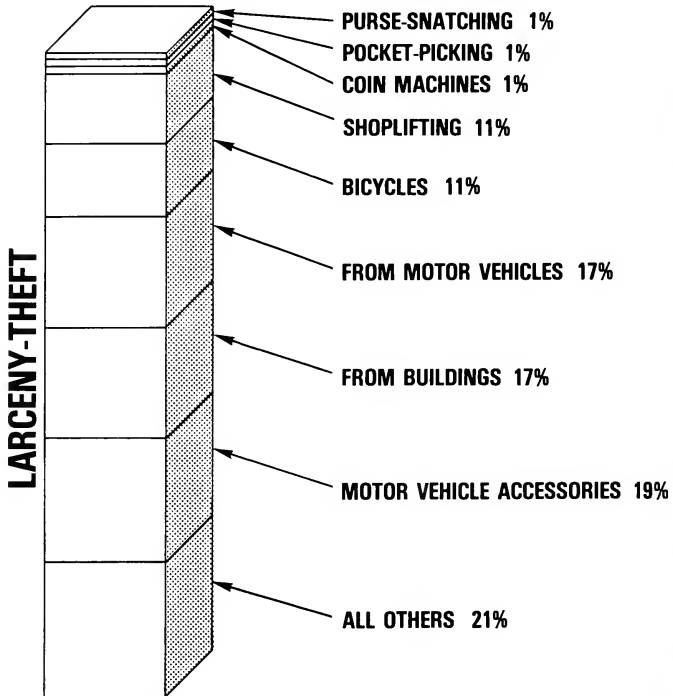


+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
- 25%



LARCENY ANALYSIS

1978



PERCENTAGES DO NOT ADD TO 100% DUE TO ROUNDING.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1978

Percent distribution]

	Total ¹	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.1	3.4	.4	.6	.6
Purse-snatching	1.5	2.5	1.4	1.3	1.0
Shoplifting	11.4	9.3	10.1	10.9	15.4
From motor vehicles (except accessories) ..	17.0	17.9	13.3	17.1	20.2
Motor vehicle accessories	19.1	19.3	19.4	21.1	16.1
Bicycles	10.7	12.4	11.8	8.9	10.5
From buildings	16.7	18.8	18.9	14.5	15.4
From coin-operated machines	1.0	.8	.7	1.5	.9
All others	21.4	15.6	24.0	24.1	19.8

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Persons Arrested

The larceny-theft category not only comprised the largest portion of the total Crime Index offenses

reported, it also accounted for 50 percent of the total arrests for Index crimes in 1978. Arrests for this offense increased 2 percent, 1978 over 1977. Forty-two percent of these arrests were of persons under 18 years of age, and 59 percent of the arrestees were under 21. More females, accounting for 32 percent of all arrests for larceny-theft, were arrested for this offense than any other in 1978. Arrests of both males and females for larceny-theft violations increased in 1978, 2 and 3 percent, respectively. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by more than 2 to 1, with all other races comprising approximately 3 percent of total larceny-theft arrests.

During the period 1974-1978, the total volume of larceny-theft arrests rose 5 percent. Adult arrests were up 16 percent for this 5-year period, while those of persons under 18 years of age decreased 6 percent.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

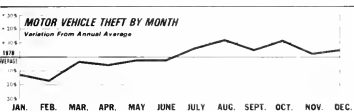
In Uniform Crime Reporting, motor vehicle theft is defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. This definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1977	968,358	447.6
1978	991,611	454.7
Percent change	+ 2.4	+ 1.6

Volume

In 1978, an estimated total of 991,611 thefts of motor vehicles occurred. These offenses comprised 9 percent of all Index crimes. Geographically, the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1978 was highest in the Northeastern States, which reported 30 percent of the total. The Southern States accounted for 24 percent, and the North Central and the Western States each reported 23 percent. The volume of motor vehicle thefts was highest during the month of August.

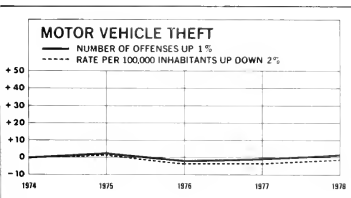


Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts rose 2 percent from 1977 to 1978.

During the 1977-1978 period, thefts of motor vehicles decreased 3 percent in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, while the suburban and rural areas recorded increases of 4 and 7 percent, respectively.

Geographically, motor vehicle thefts were up 10 percent in the Southern States and 7 percent in the Western States. The Northeastern States reported a 3-percent decrease, and the North Central States, a 1-percent decline from the prior year. The accompanying chart shows that the number of motor vehicle thefts has increased 1 percent since 1974.



Rate

The 1978 motor vehicle theft rate of 455 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants rose 2 percent from 1977, while showing a 2-percent decrease from the 1974 experience. In 1978, 1,114 thefts per 100,000 inhabi-

tants occurred in cities with populations over one million.

Nationally, the motor vehicle theft rate in the SMSAs was 559 per 100,000 inhabitants. Cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) had a motor vehicle theft rate of 234, and the rural areas recorded the lowest rate, 124.

Regionally, the Northeastern States had the highest motor vehicle theft rate, 607 per 100,000 inhabitants, a decline of 3 percent from 1977. The Western States followed with 570, up 4 percent; and the North Central States experienced a 1-percent decrease from the prior year, or 396 thefts per 100,000 inhabitants. The Southern States' rate of 332 per 100,000 population represented a 9-percent increase.

Nationwide in 1978, an estimated average of 1 of every 145 registered motor vehicles was stolen. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeastern States where 11 of every 1,000 registered motor vehicles were stolen. In the other three regions the figures were 8 per 1,000 in the Western States, 6 in the North Central States, and 5 in the Southern States.

Nature

The average value of motor vehicles stolen during 1978 was \$2,325 at the time of theft. Of all motor vehicle thefts reported during the year, 78 percent were automobiles, 11 percent were trucks or buses, and 11 percent were other types of motor vehicles. The continuing high motor vehicle theft rates in the most heavily populated municipalities of the Nation clearly indicate this crime is primarily a large-city problem.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1978

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total ¹	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Northeastern States ..	100.0	89.6	5.3	5.1
North Central States ..	100.0	77.5	11.4	11.1
Southern States	100.0	69.2	16.3	14.5
Western States	100.0	71.4	13.7	14.9
Total	100.0	77.8	11.3	11.0

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Fifteen percent of the motor vehicle thefts in 1978 were cleared by arrest of the offender(s) or by exceptional means. Geographically, motor vehicle theft clearance percentages ranged from 24 percent in the South Atlantic States to 9 percent in the New England States.

In all geographic divisions and population groups, a high proportion of the clearances involved only persons under 18 years of age. In the Nation's cities and suburbs, persons in this age group accounted for 29 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared, while they accounted for 27 percent in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, motor vehicle theft arrests primarily involved the younger segment of the Nation's population. Seventy percent of all persons arrested for motor vehicle theft during 1978 were

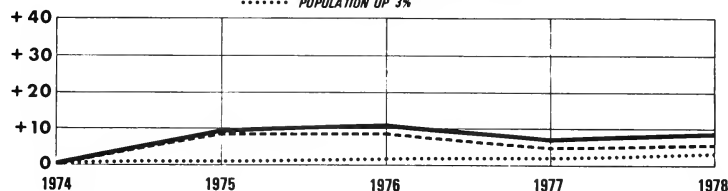
under 21 years of age, and those under 18 accounted for 51 percent of the total.

When the total volume of arrests for this offense during 1978 was compared with that of the previous year, an increase of 5 percent was evident. Adult arrests rose 10 percent over 1977, while arrests of persons under 18 were up less than 1 percent. However, during the period 1974-1978, motor vehicle theft arrests decreased 3 percent.

Whites made up 69 percent of the arrests for motor vehicle theft, Negroes 27 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

— CRIME INDEX OFFENSES UP 9%
 - - - RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 5%
 POPULATION UP 3%



Crime Index Total

In 1978, an estimated 11,141,334 Crime Index offenses, 2 percent more than during 1977, were reported to law enforcement agencies. The violent and property crime categories each showed increases. Collectively, violent crimes, which comprised 10 percent of the total Crime Index, increased 5 percent and property crimes 2 percent.

All offenses within the Index increased in volume during the year. Among the violent crimes, murder was up 2 percent; forcible rape and aggravated

assault, 7 percent each; and robbery, 3 percent. In the property crime category, larceny-theft rose 1 percent, while burglary and motor vehicle theft each increased 2 percent.

Since 1974, the total volume of Crime Index offenses increased 9 percent. Likewise, rises of 9 percent were seen in both the violent and property crime categories for this 5-year period.

The estimated 1978 crime figures are set forth in the table entitled "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Crime Index Offenses	Estimated crime 1978		Percent change over 1977		Percent change over 1974		Percent change over 1969	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
Total ¹	11,141,300	5,109.3	+1.9	+1.1	+8.7	+5.3	+50.3	+38.8
Violent	1,061,830	486.9	+5.2	+4.4	+8.9	+5.6	+60.4	+48.1
Property	10,079,500	4,622.4	+1.5	+7	+8.6	+5.3	+49.3	+37.9
Murder	19,560	9.0	+2.3	+2.3	-5.6	-8.2	+32.5	+23.3
Forcible rape	67,130	30.8	+6.5	+5.8	+21.2	+17.6	+80.6	+66.5
Robbery	417,040	191.3	+3.0	+2.2	-5.7	-8.6	+39.5	+28.9
Aggravated assault	558,100	255.9	+6.8	+6.0	+22.3	+18.6	+79.4	+65.6
Burglary	3,104,500	1,423.7	+1.7	+9	+2.1	-1.0	+56.6	+44.7
Larceny-theft	5,983,400	2,743.9	+1.3	+5	+13.7	+10.2	+53.9	+42.1
Motor vehicle theft	991,600	454.7	+2.4	+1.6	+1.5	-1.6	+12.9	+4.2

¹Due to rounding, offenses may not add to Crime Index totals.

Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1978

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
United States total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Northeastern States	22.5	21.5	17.3	16.8	31.2	20.5	21.8	19.4	30.0
North Central States	26.7	24.1	21.1	22.1	21.3	20.2	21.7	26.2	23.0
Southern States	32.4	30.3	42.0	33.8	25.5	36.0	31.2	30.7	23.0
Western States	18.4	24.1	19.6	27.2	22.0	23.3	25.3	23.8	23.0

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Provided in the table, "Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1978," are data showing the estimated geographical distribution of Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, while the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1978, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Based on the Crime Index offenses, crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population. However, many factors, some of which are shown on page v of this publication, influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A crime rate takes into consideration only the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area.

The table, "Crime Rate, Region, 1978," lists the crime rates for the four geographic regions of the United States.

Crime Rate, Region, 1978

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total	4,877.1	4,617.8	4,778.0	6,691.2
Violent	528.6	378.3	478.7	608.3
Property	4,348.5	4,239.5	4,299.3	6,082.9
Murder	6.9	7.1	11.6	9.5
Forcible rape	23.0	25.5	32.2	45.5
Robbery	265.4	152.5	150.5	228.4
Aggravated assault	233.3	193.2	284.3	324.8
Burglary	1,381.2	1,156.6	1,370.5	1,957.5
Larceny-theft	2,360.3	2,686.6	2,597.2	3,555.4
Motor Vehicle theft	607.0	396.3	331.7	569.9

The table, "Crime Rate, Area, 1978," presents the crime experience in SMSAs, rural areas, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities).

This table illustrates the higher crime rates in the metropolitan areas.

Crime Rate, Area, 1978

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	Total United States	Metropolitan area	Rural	Other cities
Total	5,109.3	5,870.2	1,997.9	4,363.0
Violent	486.9	583.9	174.8	285.0
Property	4,622.4	5,286.3	1,823.1	4,078.0
Murder	9.0	9.9	7.5	5.0
Forcible rape	30.8	36.7	14.0	15.0
Robbery	191.3	249.2	20.9	50.0
Aggravated assault	255.9	288.1	132.3	214.0
Burglary	1,423.7	1,626.7	746.3	1,031.0
Larceny-theft	2,743.9	3,101.1	953.3	2,812.0
Motor vehicle theft	454.7	558.6	123.5	234.0

Crime Index Tabulations

In the accompanying tables, data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions: individual states; Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas; and cities, towns, and counties are presented. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Although the total number of criminal acts occurring is unknown, offenses reported to law enforcement agencies represent an indicator of criminal activity. Considering that not all crimes come to the attention of law enforcement; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur in sufficient volume and frequency to be meaningful in an index, the above-mentioned crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

In reviewing the tables in this report it must be remembered that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place.

population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates; however, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates, short term population variability is not accounted for in these rates.

In addition to the presentations outlined above, national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with each offense are presented in the tables. Further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft classifications are listed.

Also, data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered are provided.

National averages can serve as a valuable guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, should not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1978

Area	Population ¹	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
United States Total	218,059,000	11,141,334	1,061,826	10,079,508	19,555	67,131	417,038	558,102	3,104,496	5,983,401	991,611
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,109.3	486.9	4,622.4	9.0	30.8	191.3	255.9	1,423.7	2,743.9	454.7
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	159,388,199										
Area actually reporting ³	99.0%	9,282,753	925,984	8,356,769	15,683	58,168	395,892	456,241	2,573,406	4,900,044	883,319
Estimated total	100.0%	9,356,438	930,629	8,425,809	15,740	58,468	397,219	459,202	2,592,698	4,942,712	890,399
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,870.2	583.9	5,286.3	9.9	36.7	249.2	288.1	1,626.7	3,101.1	558.6
Other cities	25,890,583										
Area actually reporting ³	96.3%	1,085,750	71,060	1,014,690	1,299	3,901	12,490	53,370	256,604	699,591	58,495
Estimated total	100.0%	1,129,850	73,882	1,055,968	1,347	4,059	12,963	55,513	267,110	728,152	60,706
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,363.9	285.4	4,078.6	5.2	15.7	50.1	214.4	1,031.7	2,812.4	234.5
Rural	32,786,218										
Area actually reporting ³	93.8%	627,488	54,255	573,233	2,302	4,332	6,394	41,227	233,778	300,828	38,627
Estimated total	100.0%	655,046	57,315	597,731	2,468	4,604	6,856	43,387	244,688	312,537	40,506
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,997.9	174.8	1,823.1	7.5	14.0	20.9	132.3	746.3	953.3	123.5

¹Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1978.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.³The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1969–1978

Population ¹	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ³ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft
Number of offenses:										
1969–201,385,000	7,410,900	661,870	6,749,000	14,760	37,170	298,850	311,090	1,981,900	3,888,600	878,500
1970–203,235,298	8,098,000	738,820	7,359,200	16,000	37,990	349,860	334,970	2,205,000	4,225,800	928,400
1971–206,212,000	8,588,200	816,500	7,771,700	17,780	42,260	387,700	368,700	2,399,300	4,424,200	948,200
1972–208,230,000	8,248,800	834,900	7,413,900	18,670	46,850	376,290	393,090	2,375,500	4,151,200	887,200
1973–209,851,000	8,718,100	875,910	7,842,200	19,640	51,400	384,220	420,650	2,565,500	4,347,900	928,800
1974–211,392,000	10,253,400	974,720	9,278,700	20,710	55,400	442,400	456,210	3,039,200	5,262,500	977,100
1975–213,124,000	11,256,600	1,026,280	10,230,300	20,510	56,090	464,970	484,710	3,252,100	5,977,700	1,000,500
1976–214,659,000	11,304,800	986,580	10,318,200	18,780	56,730	420,210	490,850	3,089,800	6,270,800	957,600
1977–216,332,000	10,935,800	1,009,500	9,926,300	19,120	63,020	404,850	522,510	3,052,200	5,905,700	968,400
1978–218,059,000	11,141,300	1,061,830	10,079,500	19,560	67,130	417,040	558,100	3,104,500	5,983,400	991,600
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:⁴										
1969	3,680.0	328.7	3,351.3	7.3	18.5	148.4	154.5	984.1	1,930.9	436.2
1970	3,984.5	363.5	3,621.0	7.9	18.7	172.1	164.8	1,084.9	2,079.3	456.8
1971	4,164.7	396.0	3,768.8	8.6	20.5	188.0	178.8	1,163.5	2,145.5	459.8
1972	3,961.4	401.0	3,560.4	9.0	22.5	180.7	188.8	1,140.8	1,993.6	426.1
1973	4,154.4	417.4	3,737.0	9.4	24.5	183.1	200.5	1,222.5	2,071.9	442.6
1974	4,850.4	461.1	4,389.3	9.8	26.2	209.3	215.8	1,437.7	2,489.5	462.2
1975	5,281.7	481.5	4,800.2	9.6	26.3	218.2	227.4	1,525.9	2,804.8	469.4
1976	5,266.4	459.6	4,806.8	8.8	26.4	195.8	228.7	1,439.4	2,921.3	446.1
1977	5,055.1	466.6	4,588.4	8.8	29.1	187.1	241.5	1,410.9	2,729.9	447.6
1978	5,109.3	486.9	4,622.4	9.0	30.8	191.3	255.9	1,423.7	2,743.9	454.7

¹Populations are Bureau of Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1970, census.²Due to rounding, the offenses may not add to Crime Index totals.³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.⁴Crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses.

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State; 1977-1978

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants; percent change over 1977]

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Violent crime ²		Property crime ²		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total ³	1977	216,332,000	10,935,777	5,055.1	1,009,499	466.6	9,926,278	4,588.4	19,121	8.8
	1978	218,059,000	11,141,334	5,109.3	1,061,826	486.9	10,079,508	4,622.4	19,555	9.0
Percent change			+1.9	+1.1	+5.2	+4.4	+1.5	+7	+2.3	+2.3
Northeast	1977	49,280,000	2,442,878	4,957.1	251,454	510.3	2,191,424	4,446.9	3,386	6.9
	1978	49,081,000	2,393,743	4,877.1	259,466	528.6	2,134,277	4,348.5	3,383	6.9
Percent change			-2.0	-1.6	+3.2	+3.6	-2.6	-2.2	—	—
New England	1977	12,242,000	609,542	4,979.1	40,307	329.3	569,235	4,649.9	404	3.3
	1978	12,256,000	610,017	4,977.3	43,801	357.4	566,216	4,619.9	440	3.6
Percent change			+1		+8.7	+8.5	-5	-6	+8.9	+9.1
Connecticut	1977	3,108,000	150,493	4,842.1	8,774	282.3	141,719	4,559.8	132	4.2
	1978	3,099,000	152,765	4,929.5	9,762	315.0	143,003	4,614.5	129	4.2
Maine	1977	1,085,000	44,218	4,075.4	2,438	224.7	41,780	3,850.7	26	2.4
	1978	1,091,000	45,151	4,138.5	2,266	207.7	42,885	3,930.8	30	2.7
Massachusetts	1977	5,782,000	312,751	5,409.0	24,593	425.3	288,158	4,983.7	178	3.1
	1978	5,774,000	308,933	5,350.4	26,673	462.0	282,260	4,888.5	216	3.7
New Hampshire	1977	849,000	32,195	3,792.1	960	113.1	31,235	3,679.0	27	3.2
	1978	871,000	35,428	4,067.5	1,035	118.8	34,393	3,948.7	12	1.4
Rhode Island	1977	935,000	50,739	5,426.6	2,820	301.6	47,919	5,125.0	34	3.6
	1978	935,000	49,202	5,262.2	3,255	348.1	45,947	4,914.1	37	4.0
Vermont	1977	483,000	19,146	3,964.0	722	149.5	18,424	3,814.5	7	1.4
	1978	487,000	18,538	3,806.6	810	166.3	17,728	3,640.2	16	3.3
Middle Atlantic	1977	37,038,000	1,833,336	4,949.9	211,147	570.1	1,622,189	4,379.8	2,982	8.1
	1978	36,825,000	1,783,726	4,843.8	215,665	585.6	1,568,061	4,258.1	2,943	8.0
Percent change			-2.7	-2.1	+2.1	+2.7	-3.3	-2.8	-1.3	-1.2
New Jersey	1977	7,329,000	374,795	5,113.9	28,732	392.0	346,063	4,721.8	408	5.6
	1978	7,327,000	381,528	5,207.2	31,027	423.5	350,501	4,783.7	398	5.4
New York	1977	17,924,000	1,091,144	6,087.6	149,087	831.8	942,057	5,255.8	1,919	10.7
	1978	17,748,000	1,027,993	5,792.2	149,257	841.0	878,736	4,951.2	1,820	10.3
Pennsylvania	1977	11,785,000	367,397	3,117.5	33,328	282.8	334,069	2,834.7	655	5.6
	1978	11,750,000	374,205	3,184.7	35,381	301.1	338,824	2,883.6	725	6.2
North Central	1977	57,940,000	2,685,888	4,635.6	216,416	373.5	2,469,472	4,262.1	4,189	7.2
	1978	58,251,000	2,689,904	4,617.8	220,358	378.3	2,469,546	4,239.5	4,134	7.1
Percent change			+1	-4	+1.8	+1.3		-5	-1.3	-1.4
East North Central	1977	41,056,000	1,991,097	4,849.7	170,401	415.0	1,820,696	4,434.7	3,320	8.1
	1978	41,233,000	1,993,723	4,835.3	173,327	420.4	1,820,396	4,414.9	3,273	7.9
Percent change			+1	-3	+1.7	+1.3		-4	-1.4	-2.5
Illinois	1977	11,245,000	550,341	4,894.1	50,829	452.0	499,512	4,442.1	1,109	9.9
	1978	11,243,000	564,196	5,018.2	52,363	465.7	511,833	4,552.5	1,108	9.9
Indiana	1977	5,330,000	227,743	4,272.9	16,553	310.6	211,190	3,962.3	395	7.4
	1978	5,374,000	233,153	4,338.5	17,383	323.5	215,770	4,015.1	334	6.2
Michigan	1977	9,129,000	530,577	5,812.0	53,381	584.7	477,196	5,227.3	853	9.3
	1978	9,189,000	514,042	5,594.1	53,040	577.2	461,002	5,016.9	972	10.6
Ohio	1977	10,701,000	505,074	4,719.9	43,521	406.7	461,553	4,313.2	833	7.8
	1978	10,749,000	500,776	4,658.8	44,357	412.7	456,419	4,246.2	741	6.9
Wisconsin	1977	4,651,000	177,362	3,813.4	6,117	131.5	171,245	3,681.9	130	2.8
	1978	4,679,000	181,556	3,880.2	6,184	132.2	175,372	3,748.1	118	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
63,022	29.1	404,847	187.1	522,509	241.5	3,052,189	1,410.9	5,905,731	2,729.9	968,358	447.6
67,131	30.8	417,038	191.3	558,102	255.9	3,104,496	1,423.7	5,983,401	2,743.9	991,611	454.7
+ 6.5	+ 8.8	+ 3.0	+ 2.2	+ 6.8	+ 6.0	+ 1.7	+ 9	+ 1.3	+ 5	+ 2.4	+ 1.6
11,182	22.7	128,705	261.2	108,181	219.5	691,678	1,403.6	1,191,115	2,417.0	308,631	626.3
11,307	23.0	130,282	265.4	114,494	233.3	677,888	1,381.2	1,158,444	2,360.3	297,945	607.0
+ 1.1	+ 1.3	+ 1.2	+ 1.6	+ 5.8	+ 6.3	- 2.0	- 1.6	- 2.7	- 2.3	- 3.5	- 3.1
2,137	17.5	15,423	126.0	22,343	182.5	173,306	1,415.7	297,720	2,432.0	98,209	802.2
2,217	18.1	16,321	133.2	24,823	202.5	172,495	1,407.4	296,150	2,416.4	97,571	796.1
+ 3.7	+ 3.4	+ 5.8	+ 5.7	+ 11.1	+ 11.0	- 5	- 6	- 5	- 6	- 6	- 8
521	16.8	4,026	129.5	4,095	131.8	41,833	1,346.0	81,450	2,620.7	18,436	593.2
533	17.2	4,798	154.8	4,302	138.8	42,207	1,362.0	80,500	2,597.6	20,296	654.9
147	13.5	420	38.7	1,845	170.0	13,596	1,253.1	25,505	2,350.7	2,679	246.9
121	11.1	359	32.9	1,756	161.0	13,542	1,241.2	26,579	2,436.2	2,764	253.3
1,203	20.8	9,822	169.9	13,390	231.6	88,594	1,532.2	133,642	2,311.3	65,922	1,140.1
1,307	22.6	9,947	172.3	15,203	263.3	87,482	1,515.1	131,519	2,277.8	63,259	1,095.6
91	10.7	197	23.2	645	76.0	8,844	1,041.7	19,900	2,343.9	2,491	293.4
82	9.4	229	26.3	712	81.7	10,101	1,159.7	21,630	2,483.4	2,662	305.6
98	10.5	809	86.5	1,879	201.0	13,927	1,489.5	26,592	2,844.1	7,400	791.4
103	11.0	918	98.2	2,197	235.0	13,021	1,392.6	25,379	2,714.3	7,547	807.2
77	15.9	149	30.8	489	101.2	6,512	1,348.2	10,631	2,201.0	1,281	265.2
71	14.6	70	14.4	653	134.1	6,142	1,261.2	10,543	2,164.9	1,043	214.2
9,045	24.4	113,282	305.9	85,838	231.8	518,372	1,399.6	893,395	2,412.1	210,422	568.1
9,090	24.7	113,961	309.5	89,671	243.5	505,393	1,372.4	862,294	2,341.6	200,374	544.1
+ 5	+ 1.2	+ 6	+ 1.2	+ 4.5	+ 5.0	- 2.5	- 1.9	- 3.5	- 2.9	- 4.8	- 4.2
1,537	21.0	13,223	180.4	13,564	185.1	105,229	1,435.8	203,345	2,774.5	37,489	511.5
1,727	23.6	14,112	192.6	14,790	201.9	106,700	1,456.3	202,726	2,766.8	41,075	560.6
5,272	29.4	84,703	472.6	57,193	319.1	309,735	1,728.0	498,653	2,782.0	133,669	745.8
5,168	29.1	83,785	472.1	58,484	329.5	292,956	1,650.6	466,516	2,628.6	119,264	672.0
2,236	19.0	15,356	130.3	15,081	128.0	103,408	877.5	191,397	1,624.1	39,264	333.2
2,195	18.7	16,064	136.7	16,397	139.5	105,737	899.9	193,052	1,643.0	40,035	340.7
14,326	24.7	94,287	162.7	103,614	178.8	668,457	1,153.7	1,568,866	2,707.7	232,149	400.7
14,849	25.5	88,826	152.5	112,549	193.2	673,723	1,156.6	1,564,957	2,686.6	230,866	396.3
+ 3.7	+ 3.2	- 5.8	- 6.3	+ 8.6	+ 8.1	+ 8	+ 3	- 2	- 8	- 6	- 1.1
10,942	26.7	77,048	187.7	79,091	192.6	488,415	1,189.6	1,149,797	2,800.6	182,484	444.5
11,387	27.6	71,687	173.9	86,980	210.9	490,499	1,189.6	1,148,056	2,784.3	181,841	441.0
+ 4.1	+ 3.4	- 7.0	- 7.4	+ 10.0	+ 9.5	+ 4	.....	- 2	- 6	- 4	- 8
2,454	21.8	23,766	211.3	23,500	209.0	122,004	1,085.0	318,062	2,828.5	59,446	528.6
2,676	23.8	23,045	205.0	25,534	227.1	128,080	1,139.2	326,276	2,902.0	57,477	511.2
1,412	26.5	6,565	123.2	8,181	153.5	57,894	1,086.2	133,179	2,498.7	20,117	377.4
1,451	27.0	6,526	121.4	9,072	168.8	59,561	1,108.3	134,119	2,495.7	22,090	411.1
3,555	38.9	23,905	261.9	25,068	274.6	139,006	1,522.7	288,387	3,159.0	49,803	545.5
3,636	39.6	20,153	219.3	28,279	307.7	132,716	1,444.3	279,958	3,046.7	48,328	525.9
2,921	27.3	20,386	190.5	19,381	181.1	130,121	1,216.0	288,581	2,696.8	42,851	400.4
2,947	27.4	19,627	195.8	21,042	195.8	130,543	1,214.5	282,666	2,629.7	43,210	402.0
600	12.9	2,426	52.2	2,961	63.7	39,390	846.9	121,588	2,614.2	10,267	220.7
677	14.5	2,336	49.9	3,053	65.2	39,599	846.3	125,037	2,672.3	10,736	229.5

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State; 1977-1978—Continued

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants; percent change over 1977]

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Violent crime ²		Property crime ²		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1977	16,884,000	694,791	4,115.1	46,015	272.5	648,776	3,842.5	869	5.1
	1978	17,018,000	696,181	4,090.9	47,031	276.4	649,150	3,814.5	861	5.1
Percent change			+ 2	- 6	+ 2.2	+ 1.4	+ 1	- 7	- 9	
Iowa	1977	2,879,000	111,172	3,861.5	4,145	144.0	107,027	3,717.5	67	2.3
	1978	2,896,000	115,263	3,980.1	4,674	161.4	110,589	3,818.7	74	2.6
Kansas	1977	2,326,000	106,154	4,563.8	7,206	309.8	98,948	4,254.0	153	6.6
	1978	2,348,000	106,696	4,544.1	7,471	318.2	99,225	4,225.9	133	5.7
Minnesota	1977	3,975,000	168,176	4,230.8	7,705	193.8	160,471	4,037.0	106	2.7
	1978	4,008,000	166,096	4,144.1	7,601	189.6	158,495	3,954.5	81	2.0
Missouri	1977	4,801,000	219,946	4,581.3	22,105	460.4	197,841	4,120.8	462	9.4
	1978	4,860,000	220,031	4,527.4	22,738	467.9	197,293	4,059.5	505	10.5
Nebraska	1977	1,561,000	55,019	3,524.6	3,113	199.4	51,906	3,325.2	61	3.9
	1978	1,565,000	53,856	3,441.3	2,982	190.5	50,874	3,250.7	47	3.0
North Dakota	1977	653,000	16,331	2,500.9	438	67.1	15,893	2,433.8	6	.9
	1978	652,000	15,683	2,405.4	437	67.0	15,246	2,338.3	8	1.2
South Dakota	1977	689,000	17,993	2,611.5	1,303	189.1	16,690	2,422.4	14	2.0
	1978	690,000	18,556	2,689.3	1,128	163.5	17,428	2,525.8	13	1.9
South	1977	69,848,000	3,225,661	4,618.1	315,559	451.8	2,910,102	4,166.3	7,905	11.2
	1978	70,626,000	3,374,523	4,778.0	338,069	478.7	3,036,454	4,299.3	8,210	11.6
Percent change			+ 4.6	+ 3.5	+ 7.1	+ 6.0	+ 4.3	+ 3.2	+ 3.9	+ 2.7
South Atlantic ⁴	1977	34,306,000	1,704,484	4,968.5	179,841	524.2	1,524,643	4,444.2	3,513	10.2
	1978	34,579,000	1,791,339	5,180.4	192,654	557.1	1,598,685	4,623.3	3,761	10.9
Percent change			+ 5.1	+ 4.3	+ 7.1	+ 6.3	+ 4.9	+ 4.0	+ 7.1	+ 6.5
Delaware	1977	582,000	36,143	6,210.1	2,224	382.1	33,919	5,828.0	35	6.0
	1978	583,000	37,043	6,353.9	2,569	440.7	34,474	5,913.2	39	6.7
Florida	1977	8,452,000	569,546	6,738.6	58,052	686.8	511,494	6,051.8	859	10.2
	1978	8,594,000	607,552	7,069.5	65,792	765.6	541,760	6,303.9	949	11.1
Georgia	1977	5,048,000	214,998	4,259.1	22,203	439.8	192,795	3,819.2	593	11.7
	1978	5,084,000	242,573	4,771.3	24,545	482.3	218,028	4,288.5	731	14.4
Maryland	1977	4,139,000	235,922	5,700.0	28,716	693.3	207,206	5,006.2	333	8.0
	1978	4,143,000	240,858	5,813.6	30,328	732.0	210,530	5,081.6	338	8.2
North Carolina	1977	5,525,000	209,460	3,791.1	22,492	407.1	186,968	3,384.0	586	10.6
	1978	5,577,000	216,506	3,882.1	23,054	413.4	193,452	3,468.7	600	10.8
South Carolina	1977	2,876,000	139,120	4,837.3	18,297	636.2	120,823	4,201.1	343	11.9
	1978	2,918,000	142,863	4,895.9	18,604	637.6	124,259	4,258.4	336	11.5
Virginia	1977	5,135,000	206,636	4,024.1	14,893	290.0	191,743	3,734.0	460	9.0
	1978	5,148,000	209,677	4,073.0	14,743	286.4	194,934	3,786.6	452	8.8
West Virginia	1977	1,859,000	41,915	2,254.7	2,832	152.3	39,083	2,102.4	112	6.0
	1978	1,860,000	42,224	2,270.1	3,120	167.7	39,104	2,102.4	127	6.8
East South Central	1977	13,836,000	463,805	3,352.2	47,009	339.8	416,796	3,012.4	1,649	11.9
	1978	14,001,000	475,346	3,395.1	47,881	342.0	427,465	3,053.1	1,528	10.9
Percent change			+ 2.5	+ 1.3	+ 1.9	+ 6	+ 2.6	+ 1.4	- 7.3	- 8.4
Alabama	1977	3,690,000	136,995	3,712.6	15,293	414.4	121,702	3,298.2	524	14.2
	1978	3,742,000	147,389	3,938.8	15,682	419.1	131,707	3,519.7	499	13.2
Kentucky	1977	3,458,000	104,201	3,013.3	8,077	233.6	96,124	2,779.8	349	10.1
	1978	3,498,000	105,746	3,023.0	7,807	223.2	97,939	2,799.9	316	9.0
Mississippi	1977	2,389,000	61,841	2,588.6	6,896	288.7	54,945	2,299.9	342	14.3
	1978	2,404,000	61,419	2,554.9	7,721	321.2	53,698	2,233.7	302	12.6
Tennessee	1977	4,299,000	160,768	3,739.7	16,743	389.7	144,025	3,350.2	434	10.1
	1978	4,357,000	160,792	3,690.4	16,671	382.6	144,121	3,307.8	411	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
3,384	20.0	17,239	102.1	24,523	145.2	180,042	1,066.3	419,069	2,482.0	49,665	294.2
3,462	20.3	17,139	100.7	25,569	150.2	183,224	1,076.6	416,901	2,449.8	49,025	288.1
+2.3	+1.5	-6	-1.4	+4.3	+3.4	+1.8	+1.0	-5	-1.3	-1.3	-2.1
306	10.6	1,187	41.2	2,585	89.8	23,392	812.5	77,304	2,685.1	6,331	219.9
300	10.4	1,357	46.9	2,943	101.6	25,214	870.6	78,567	2,712.9	6,808	235.1
511	22.0	2,343	100.7	4,199	180.5	29,549	1,270.4	63,716	2,739.3	5,683	244.3
586	25.0	2,201	93.7	4,551	193.8	30,215	1,286.8	63,194	2,691.4	5,816	247.7
774	19.5	3,413	85.9	3,412	85.8	45,103	1,134.7	101,731	2,559.3	13,637	343.1
797	19.9	3,411	85.1	3,312	82.6	43,837	1,093.7	101,646	2,536.1	13,012	324.7
1,359	28.3	9,076	189.0	11,208	233.5	63,290	1,318.3	116,386	2,424.2	18,165	378.4
1,360	28.0	8,943	184.0	11,930	245.5	65,375	1,345.2	113,992	2,345.5	17,926	368.8
282	18.1	1,010	64.7	1,760	112.7	11,864	760.0	36,154	2,316.1	3,888	249.1
286	18.3	1,015	64.9	1,634	104.4	11,687	746.8	35,794	2,287.2	3,393	216.8
59	9.0	87	13.3	286	43.8	2,913	446.1	12,035	1,843.0	945	144.7
58	8.9	102	15.6	269	41.3	2,758	423.0	11,522	1,767.2	966	148.2
93	13.5	123	17.9	1,073	155.7	3,931	570.5	11,743	1,704.4	1,016	147.5
75	10.9	110	15.9	930	134.8	4,138	599.7	12,186	1,766.1	1,104	160.0
20,554	29.4	97,965	140.3	189,135	270.8	933,221	1,336.1	1,763,430	2,524.7	213,451	305.6
22,711	32.2	106,323	150.5	200,825	284.3	967,919	1,370.5	1,834,283	2,597.2	234,252	331.7
+10.5	+9.5	+8.5	+7.3	+6.2	+5.0	+3.7	+2.6	+4.0	+2.9	+9.7	+8.5
10,258	29.9	54,739	159.6	111,331	324.5	476,695	1,389.5	947,668	2,762.4	100,280	292.3
11,468	33.2	58,871	170.3	118,554	342.8	498,825	1,442.6	990,285	2,863.8	109,575	316.9
+11.8	+11.0	+7.5	+6.7	+6.5	+5.6	+4.6	+3.8	+4.5	+3.7	+9.3	+8.4
145	24.9	914	157.0	1,130	194.2	9,793	1,682.6	21,408	3,678.4	2,718	467.0
119	20.4	848	145.5	1,563	268.1	9,466	1,623.7	22,111	3,792.6	2,897	496.9
3,348	39.6	15,885	187.9	37,960	449.1	157,195	1,859.9	324,601	3,840.5	29,698	351.4
3,960	46.1	17,701	206.0	43,182	502.5	170,061	1,978.8	338,299	3,936.5	33,400	388.6
1,570	31.1	7,094	140.5	12,946	256.5	68,205	1,351.1	109,554	2,170.2	15,036	297.9
1,928	37.9	8,454	166.3	13,432	264.2	75,022	1,475.6	124,880	2,456.3	18,126	356.5
1,439	34.8	12,088	292.1	14,856	358.9	57,946	1,400.0	131,526	3,177.7	17,734	428.5
1,476	35.6	12,828	309.6	15,686	378.6	58,907	1,421.8	134,024	3,235.0	17,599	424.8
937	17.0	3,385	61.3	17,584	318.3	63,765	1,154.1	112,591	2,037.8	10,612	192.1
1,024	18.4	3,673	65.9	17,757	318.4	66,031	1,184.0	116,193	2,083.4	11,228	201.3
950	33.0	3,046	105.9	13,958	485.3	46,407	1,613.6	67,368	2,342.4	7,048	245.1
1,032	35.4	2,955	101.3	14,281	489.4	43,729	1,498.6	72,472	2,483.6	8,058	276.1
1,199	23.3	4,727	92.1	8,507	165.7	50,640	986.2	129,464	2,521.2	11,639	226.7
1,168	22.7	5,000	97.1	8,123	157.8	51,006	990.8	132,140	2,566.8	11,788	229.0
246	13.2	784	42.2	1,690	90.9	11,106	597.4	24,942	1,341.7	3,035	163.3
273	14.7	862	46.3	1,858	99.9	12,059	648.3	23,776	1,278.3	3,269	175.8
3,332	24.1	14,213	102.7	27,815	201.0	148,090	1,070.3	232,912	1,683.4	35,794	258.7
3,539	25.3	14,880	106.3	27,934	199.5	150,164	1,072.5	239,269	1,708.9	38,032	271.6
+6.2	+5.0	+4.7	+3.5	+4	-7	+1.4	+2	+2.7	+1.5	+6.3	+5.0
929	25.2	3,572	96.8	10,268	278.3	41,901	1,135.5	69,442	1,881.9	10,359	280.7
954	25.5	3,708	99.1	10,521	281.2	46,001	1,229.3	74,387	1,987.9	11,319	302.5
659	19.1	2,806	81.1	4,263	123.3	30,162	872.2	57,477	1,662.1	8,485	245.4
725	20.7	2,845	81.3	3,921	112.1	30,942	884.6	58,231	1,664.7	8,766	250.6
1468	19.6	1,569	65.7	4,517	189.1	21,873	915.6	29,622	1,239.9	3,450	144.4
525	21.8	1,688	70.2	5,206	216.6	20,345	846.3	29,703	1,235.6	3,650	151.8
1,276	29.7	6,266	145.8	8,767	203.9	54,154	1,259.7	76,371	1,776.5	13,500	314.0
1,335	30.6	6,639	152.4	8,286	190.2	52,876	1,213.6	76,948	1,766.1	14,297	328.1

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State; 1977-1978—Continued

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants; percent change over 1977]

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Violent crime ²		Property crime ²		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1977	21,706,000	1,057,372	4,871.3	88,709	408.7	968,663	4,462.7	2,743	12.6
	1978	22,046,000	1,107,838	5,025.1	97,534	442.4	1,010,304	4,582.7	2,921	13.2
Percent change			+4.8	+3.2	+9.9	+8.2	+4.3	+2.7	+6.5	+4.8
Arkansas	1977	2,144,000	71,633	3,341.1	6,924	322.9	64,709	3,018.1	188	8.8
	1978	2,186,000	75,673	3,461.7	7,522	344.1	68,151	3,117.6	199	9.1
Louisiana	1977	3,921,000	176,362	4,497.9	20,577	524.8	155,785	3,973.1	609	15.5
	1978	3,966,000	190,062	4,792.3	23,197	584.9	166,865	4,207.4	625	15.8
Oklahoma	1977	2,811,000	116,927	4,159.6	8,899	316.6	108,028	3,843.0	241	8.6
	1978	2,880,000	118,939	4,129.8	10,165	353.0	108,774	3,776.9	244	8.5
Texas	1977	12,830,000	692,450	5,397.1	52,309	407.7	640,141	4,989.4	1,705	13.3
	1978	13,014,000	723,164	5,556.8	56,650	435.3	666,514	5,121.5	1,853	14.2
West	1977	39,262,000	2,581,350	6,574.7	226,070	575.8	2,355,280	5,998.9	3,641	9.3
	1978	40,100,000	2,683,164	6,691.2	243,933	608.3	2,439,231	6,082.9	3,828	9.5
Percent change			+3.9	+1.8	+7.9	+5.6	+3.6	+1.4	+5.1	+2.2
Mountain	1977	10,030,000	612,359	6,105.3	43,128	430.0	569,231	5,675.3	742	7.4
	1978	10,289,000	629,019	6,113.5	46,529	452.2	582,490	5,661.3	807	7.8
Percent change			+2.7	+1	+7.9	+5.2	+2.3	—2	+8.8	+5.4
Arizona	1977	2,296,000	177,875	7,747.2	11,347	494.2	166,528	7,253.0	217	9.5
	1978	2,354,000	178,994	7,603.8	12,996	552.1	165,998	7,051.7	221	9.4
Colorado	1977	2,619,000	178,812	6,827.5	13,407	511.9	165,405	6,315.6	166	6.3
	1978	2,670,000	182,426	6,832.4	13,296	498.0	169,130	6,334.5	196	7.3
Idaho	1977	857,000	35,350	4,124.9	2,030	236.9	33,320	3,888.0	47	5.5
	1978	878,000	35,250	4,014.8	2,076	236.4	33,174	3,778.4	47	5.4
Montana	1977	761,000	31,241	4,105.3	1,659	218.0	29,582	3,887.3	41	5.4
	1978	785,000	30,739	3,915.8	1,865	237.6	28,874	3,678.2	38	4.8
Nevada	1977	633,000	50,437	7,967.9	4,703	743.0	45,734	7,225.0	100	15.8
	1978	660,000	54,693	8,286.8	5,153	780.8	49,540	7,506.1	102	15.5
New Mexico	1977	1,190,000	61,733	5,187.6	5,961	500.9	55,772	4,686.7	105	8.8
	1978	1,212,000	62,786	5,180.4	6,402	528.2	56,384	4,652.1	124	10.2
Utah	1977	1,268,000	60,238	4,750.6	3,043	240.0	57,195	4,510.6	44	3.5
	1978	1,307,000	65,074	4,978.9	3,552	271.8	61,522	4,707.1	49	3.7
Wyoming	1977	406,000	16,673	4,106.7	978	240.9	15,695	3,865.8	22	5.4
	1978	424,000	19,057	4,494.6	1,189	280.4	17,868	4,214.2	30	7.1
Pacific	1977	29,232,000	1,968,991	6,735.7	182,942	625.8	1,786,049	6,109.9	2,899	9.9
	1978	29,811,000	2,054,145	6,890.6	197,404	662.2	1,856,741	6,228.4	3,021	10.1
Percent change			+4.3	+2.3	+7.9	+5.8	+4.0	+1.9	+4.2	+2.0
Alaska	1977	407,000	24,005	5,898.0	1,804	443.2	22,201	5,454.8	44	10.8
	1978	403,000	24,366	6,046.2	1,781	441.9	22,585	5,604.2	52	12.9
California	1977	21,896,000	1,534,621	7,008.7	154,582	706.0	1,380,039	6,302.7	2,515	11.5
	1978	22,294,000	1,586,483	7,116.2	165,626	742.9	1,420,857	6,373.3	2,611	11.7
Hawaii	1977	895,000	58,588	6,546.1	2,012	224.8	56,576	6,321.3	64	7.2
	1978	897,000	64,011	7,136.1	2,423	270.1	61,588	6,866.0	60	6.7
Oregon	1977	2,376,000	142,256	5,987.2	10,830	455.8	131,426	5,531.4	117	4.9
	1978	2,444,000	148,483	6,075.4	12,278	502.4	136,205	5,573.0	123	5.0
Washington	1977	3,658,000	209,521	5,727.7	13,714	374.9	195,807	5,352.8	159	4.3
	1978	3,774,000	230,802	6,115.6	15,296	405.3	215,506	5,710.3	175	4.6

¹Population for each state for 1977 and 1978 are Bureau of Census provisional estimates as of July 1st and are subject to change.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.³Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.⁴Includes the District of Columbia.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
6,964	32.1	29,013	133.7	49,989	230.3	308,436	1,421.0	582,850	2,685.2	77,377	356.5
7,704	34.9	32,572	147.7	54,337	246.5	318,930	1,446.7	604,729	2,743.0	86,645	393.0
+ 10.6	+ 8.7	+ 12.3	+ 10.5	+ 8.7	+ 7.0	+ 3.4	+ 1.8	+ 3.8	+ 2.2	+ 12.0	+ 10.2
592	27.6	1,784	83.2	4,360	203.4	20,852	972.6	39,924	1,862.1	3,933	183.4
505	23.1	1,748	80.0	5,070	231.9	21,140	967.1	42,647	1,950.9	4,364	199.6
1,213	30.9	5,602	142.9	13,153	335.5	45,701	1,165.5	96,843	2,469.9	13,241	337.7
1,379	34.8	6,887	173.7	14,306	360.7	50,587	1,275.5	101,937	2,570.3	14,341	361.6
821	29.2	2,075	73.8	5,762	205.0	36,211	1,288.2	62,632	2,228.1	9,185	326.8
893	31.0	2,542	88.3	6,486	225.2	37,433	1,299.8	61,222	2,125.8	10,119	351.4
4,338	33.8	19,552	152.4	26,714	208.2	205,672	1,603.1	383,451	2,988.7	51,018	397.6
4,927	37.9	21,395	164.4	28,475	218.8	209,770	1,611.9	398,923	3,065.3	57,821	444.3
16,960	43.2	83,890	213.7	121,579	309.7	758,833	1,932.7	1,382,320	3,520.8	214,127	545.4
18,264	45.5	91,607	228.4	130,234	324.8	784,966	1,957.5	1,425,717	3,555.4	228,548	569.9
+ 7.7	+ 5.3	+ 9.2	+ 6.9	+ 7.1	+ 4.9	+ 3.4	+ 1.3	+ 3.1	+ 1.0	+ 6.7	+ 4.5
3,302	32.9	12,664	126.3	26,420	263.4	170,241	1,697.3	360,000	3,589.2	38,990	388.7
3,928	38.2	13,524	131.4	28,270	274.8	167,027	1,623.4	373,361	3,628.7	42,102	409.2
+ 19.0	+ 16.1	+ 6.8	+ 4.0	+ 7.0	+ 4.3	- 1.9	- 4.4	+ 3.7	+ 1.1	+ 8.0	+ 5.3
786	34.2	3,173	138.2	7,171	312.3	53,866	2,346.1	102,571	4,467.4	10,091	439.5
1,040	44.2	3,835	162.9	7,900	335.6	49,023	2,082.5	106,042	4,504.8	10,933	464.4
1,100	42.0	4,471	170.7	7,670	292.9	50,684	1,935.2	102,225	3,903.2	12,496	477.1
1,323	49.6	4,251	159.2	7,526	281.9	49,917	1,869.6	106,185	3,977.0	13,028	487.9
166	19.4	339	39.6	1,478	172.5	9,005	1,050.8	22,279	2,599.6	2,036	237.6
169	19.2	351	40.0	1,509	171.9	9,117	1,038.4	21,917	2,496.2	2,140	243.7
127	16.7	298	39.2	1,193	156.8	6,125	804.9	21,104	2,773.2	2,353	309.2
124	15.8	289	36.8	1,414	180.1	6,170	786.0	20,293	2,585.1	2,411	307.1
311	49.1	2,045	323.1	2,247	355.0	15,528	2,453.1	26,666	4,212.6	3,540	559.2
356	53.9	2,373	359.5	2,322	351.8	17,551	2,659.2	28,018	4,245.2	3,971	601.7
465	39.1	1,304	109.6	4,087	343.4	16,882	1,418.7	35,802	3,008.6	3,088	259.5
517	42.7	1,352	111.6	4,409	363.8	16,188	1,335.6	36,393	3,002.7	3,803	313.8
258	20.3	873	68.8	1,868	147.3	14,856	1,171.6	38,098	3,004.6	4,241	334.5
299	22.9	869	66.5	2,335	178.7	15,516	1,187.1	41,642	3,186.1	4,364	333.9
89	21.9	161	39.7	706	173.9	3,295	811.6	11,255	2,772.2	1,145	282.0
100	23.6	204	48.1	855	201.7	3,545	836.1	12,871	3,035.6	1,452	342.5
13,658	46.7	71,226	243.7	95,159	325.5	588,592	2,013.5	1,022,320	3,497.3	175,137	599.1
14,336	48.1	78,083	261.9	101,964	342.0	617,939	2,072.9	1,052,356	3,530.1	186,446	625.4
+ 5.0	+ 3.0	+ 9.6	+ 7.5	+ 7.2	+ 5.1	+ 5.0	+ 3.0	+ 2.9	+ 9	+ 6.5	+ 4.4
210	51.6	394	96.8	1,156	284.0	5,420	1,331.7	13,715	3,369.8	3,066	753.3
224	55.6	368	91.3	1,137	282.1	5,397	1,339.2	14,522	3,603.5	2,666	661.5
10,825	49.4	62,852	287.0	78,390	358.0	468,452	2,139.4	766,317	3,499.8	145,270	663.5
11,316	50.8	68,235	306.1	83,464	374.4	488,966	2,193.3	777,783	3,488.8	154,108	691.3
228	25.5	1,146	128.0	574	64.1	17,108	1,911.5	35,088	3,920.4	4,380	489.4
232	25.9	1,557	173.6	574	64.0	17,381	1,937.7	39,087	4,357.5	5,120	570.8
948	39.9	2,948	124.1	6,817	286.9	38,880	1,636.4	83,306	3,506.1	9,240	388.9
1,008	41.2	3,204	131.1	7,943	325.0	39,523	1,617.1	87,033	3,561.1	9,649	394.8
1,447	39.6	3,886	106.2	8,222	224.8	58,732	1,605.6	123,894	3,386.9	13,181	360.3
1,556	41.2	4,719	125.0	8,846	234.4	66,672	1,766.6	133,931	3,548.8	14,903	394.9

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,313,780										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	118,185	11,698	106,487	344	782	3,281	7,291	36,569	60,153	9,747
Estimated totals	100.0%	118,319	11,710	106,609	344	782	3,284	7,300	36,610	60,224	9,747
Other cities	680,920										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	21,240	2,361	18,879	64	79	290	1,928	6,097	11,663	1,141
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,512	2,392	19,120	65	80	294	1,953	6,175	11,812	1,141
Rural	747,300										
Area actually reporting	96.5%	7,295	1,525	5,770	87	89	125	1,224	3,104	2,269	302
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,558	1,580	5,978	90	92	130	1,268	3,216	2,351	302
State total	3,742,000	147,389	15,682	131,707	499	954	3,708	10,521	46,001	74,387	11,330
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,938.8	419.1	3,519.7	13.3	25.5	99.1	281.2	1,229.3	1,987.9	302.0
ALASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	265,617										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,928	1,186	16,742	30	147	296	713	3,374	11,457	1,949
Rural	137,383										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,438	595	5,843	22	77	72	424	2,023	3,065	747
State total	403,000	24,366	1,781	22,585	52	224	368	1,137	5,397	14,522	2,696
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,046.2	441.9	5,604.2	12.9	55.6	91.3	282.1	1,339.2	3,603.5	661.0
ARIZONA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,749,689										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	150,806	10,315	140,491	167	893	3,455	5,800	41,642	89,534	9,343
Other cities	296,008										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,999	1,411	16,588	17	86	245	1,063	4,164	11,526	847
Rural	308,303										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,189	1,270	8,919	37	61	135	1,037	3,217	4,982	747
State total	2,354,000	178,994	12,996	165,998	221	1,040	3,835	7,900	49,023	106,042	10,937
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,603.8	552.1	7,051.7	9.4	44.2	162.9	335.6	2,082.5	4,504.8	463.0
ARKANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	841,601										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	44,701	4,438	40,263	85	324	1,314	2,715	12,244	25,261	2,747
Estimated totals	100.0%	45,211	4,486	40,725	86	326	1,321	2,753	12,343	25,593	2,747
Other cities	544,535										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	19,486	1,964	17,522	49	90	291	1,534	4,727	11,806	947
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,219	2,038	18,181	51	93	302	1,592	4,905	12,250	1,000
Rural	799,864										
Area actually reporting	92.0%	9,424	918	8,506	57	79	115	667	3,581	4,420	547
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,243	998	9,245	62	86	125	725	3,892	4,804	547
State total	2,186,000	75,673	7,522	68,151	199	505	1,748	5,070	21,140	42,647	4,334
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,461.7	344.1	3,117.6	9.1	23.1	80.0	231.9	967.1	1,950.9	199.0
CALIFORNIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	20,620,424										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	1,486,787	157,741	1,329,046	2,466	10,815	66,798	77,662	459,336	721,383	148,343
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,490,717	158,092	1,332,625	2,469	10,839	66,935	77,849	460,494	723,467	148,343
Other cities	674,145										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	53,598	3,836	49,762	44	208	867	2,717	13,339	33,321	3,141
Rural	999,431										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	42,168	3,698	38,470	98	269	433	2,898	15,133	20,995	2,341
State total	22,294,000	1,586,483	165,626	1,420,857	2,611	11,316	68,235	83,464	488,966	777,783	154,124
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,116.2	742.9	6,373.3	11.7	50.8	306.1	374.4	2,193.3	3,488.8	691.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
COLORADO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,154,753										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	157,734	12,052	145,682	177	1,231	4,108	6,536	44,506	89,331	11,845
Other cities	261,021										
Area actually reporting	97.1%	15,971	753	15,218	9	43	99	602	3,071	11,393	754
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,454	775	15,679	9	44	102	620	3,164	11,738	777
Rural	254,226										
Area actually reporting	92.3%	7,600	432	7,168	9	44	38	341	2,073	4,720	375
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,238	469	7,769	10	48	41	370	2,247	5,116	406
State total	2,670,000	182,426	13,296	169,130	196	1,323	4,251	7,526	49,917	106,185	13,028
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,832.4	498.0	6,334.5	7.3	49.6	159.2	281.9	1,869.6	3,977.0	487.9
CONNECTICUT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,729,021										
Area actually reporting	95.4%	139,500	9,120	130,380	117	501	4,637	3,865	38,370	73,007	19,003
Estimated totals	100.0%	144,453	9,305	135,148	119	512	4,695	3,979	39,673	75,970	19,505
Other cities	199,674										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,335	309	6,026	8	10	65	226	1,663	3,773	590
Rural	170,305										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,977	148	1,829	2	11	38	97	871	757	201
State total	3,099,000	152,765	9,762	143,003	129	533	4,798	4,302	42,207	80,500	20,296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,929.5	315.0	4,614.5	4.2	17.2	154.8	138.8	1,362.0	2,597.6	654.9
DELAWARE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	398,689										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,920	1,705	26,215	25	89	728	863	6,935	16,776	2,504
Other cities	66,247										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,565	357	4,208	4	13	70	270	922	3,108	178
Rural	118,064										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,558	507	4,051	10	17	50	430	1,609	2,227	215
State total	583,000	37,043	2,569	34,474	39	119	848	1,563	9,466	22,111	2,897
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,353.9	440.7	5,913.2	6.7	20.4	145.5	268.1	1,623.7	3,792.6	496.9
FLORIDA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,383,129										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	552,009	60,322	491,687	807	3,636	16,817	39,062	152,606	308,408	30,673
Other cities	382,035										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,051	2,607	22,444	52	113	463	1,979	6,985	14,308	1,151
Rural	828,836										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,492	2,863	27,629	90	211	421	2,141	10,470	15,583	1,576
State total	8,594,000	607,552	65,792	541,760	949	3,960	17,701	43,182	170,061	338,299	33,400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,069.5	765.6	6,303.9	11.0	46.1	206.0	502.5	1,978.8	3,936.5	388.6
GEORGIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,905,830										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	181,066	18,501	162,565	427	1,462	7,448	9,164	55,173	93,037	14,355
Estimated totals	100.0%	183,504	18,661	164,843	431	1,477	7,503	9,250	55,900	94,380	14,563
Other cities	909,849										
Area actually reporting	93.9%	32,141	3,025	29,116	112	210	559	2,144	8,831	18,632	1,653
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,242	3,223	31,019	119	224	596	2,284	9,408	19,850	1,761
Rural	1,268,321										
Area actually reporting	93.8%	23,280	2,496	20,784	170	213	333	1,780	9,108	9,986	1,690
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,827	2,661	22,166	181	227	355	1,898	9,714	10,650	1,802
State total	5,084,000	242,573	24,545	218,028	731	1,928	8,454	13,432	75,022	124,880	18,126
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,771.3	482.8	4,288.5	14.4	37.9	166.3	264.2	1,475.6	2,456.3	356.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
HAWAII											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	725,259										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	51,892	2,044	49,848	38	187	1,473	346	13,878	31,567	4,403
Other cities	33,678										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,175	63	2,112	1	9	21	32	648	1,361	103
Rural	138,063										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,944	316	9,628	21	36	63	196	2,855	6,159	614
State total	897,000	64,011	2,423	61,588	60	232	1,557	574	17,381	39,087	5,120
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,136.1	270.1	6,866.0	6.7	25.9	173.6	64.0	1,937.7	4,357.5	570.8
IDAHO											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	145,006										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,079	536	8,543	3	57	120	356	2,671	5,314	558
Other cities	372,332										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,504	1,018	17,486	17	62	188	751	3,879	12,558	1,049
Rural	360,662										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,667	522	7,145	27	50	43	402	2,567	4,045	533
State total	878,000	35,250	2,076	33,174	47	169	351	1,509	9,117	21,917	2,140
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,014.8	236.4	3,778.4	5.4	19.2	40.0	171.9	1,038.4	2,496.2	243.7
ILLINOIS											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	9,140,740										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	497,858	48,322	449,536	1,058	2,490	22,245	22,529	111,945	283,605	53,986
Estimated totals	100.0%	506,598	48,808	457,790	1,062	2,516	22,419	22,811	113,981	289,069	54,740
Other cities	1,052,595										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	40,128	2,514	37,614	20	99	473	1,922	8,808	26,889	1,917
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,250	2,710	40,540	22	107	510	2,071	9,495	28,980	2,065
Rural	1,049,665										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,348	845	13,503	24	53	116	652	4,604	8,227	672
State total	11,243,000	564,196	52,363	511,833	1,108	2,676	23,045	25,534	128,080	326,276	57,477
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,018.2	465.7	4,552.5	9.9	23.8	205.0	227.1	1,139.2	2,902.0	511.2
INDIANA											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	3,629,997										
Area actually reporting	88.0%	167,890	13,142	154,748	247	1,109	5,644	6,142	41,759	95,815	17,174
Estimated totals	100.0%	184,101	14,151	169,950	260	1,183	5,920	6,788	45,982	105,122	18,846
Other cities	694,812										
Area actually reporting	84.7%	25,307	1,444	23,863	18	99	325	1,002	5,284	17,208	1,371
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,890	1,705	28,185	21	117	384	1,183	6,241	20,325	1,619
Rural	1,049,191										
Area actually reporting	70.3%	13,476	1,073	12,403	37	106	156	774	5,161	6,099	1,143
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,162	1,527	17,635	53	151	222	1,101	7,338	8,672	1,625
State total	5,374,000	233,153	17,383	215,770	334	1,451	6,526	9,072	59,561	134,119	22,090
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,338.5	323.5	4,015.1	6.2	27.0	121.4	168.8	1,108.3	2,495.7	411.1
IOWA											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	1,087,200										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	66,448	3,465	62,983	49	223	1,159	2,034	13,910	45,086	3,987
Other cities	783,068										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	34,162	910	33,252	9	47	158	696	6,382	24,831	2,039
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,416	916	33,500	9	47	159	701	6,430	25,016	2,054
Rural	1,025,732										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,399	293	14,106	16	30	39	208	4,874	8,465	767
State total	2,896,000	115,263	4,674	110,589	74	300	1,357	2,943	25,214	78,567	6,808
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,980.1	161.4	3,818.7	2.6	10.4	46.9	101.6	870.6	2,712.9	235.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,093,900										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	67,029	5,474	61,555	84	446	1,752	3,192	19,130	38,511	3,914
Other cities	671,260										
Area actually reporting	95.1%	29,408	1,466	27,942	25	99	368	974	7,327	19,293	1,322
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,916	1,541	29,375	26	104	387	1,024	7,703	20,282	1,390
Rural	582,840										
Area actually reporting	92.0%	8,051	419	7,632	21	33	57	308	3,112	4,049	471
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,751	456	8,295	23	36	62	335	3,382	4,401	512
State total	2,348,000	106,696	7,471	99,225	133	586	2,201	4,551	30,215	63,194	5,816
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,544.1	318.2	4,225.9	5.7	25.0	93.7	193.8	1,286.8	2,691.4	247.7
KENTUCKY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,607,016										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,568	5,129	67,439	126	479	2,328	2,196	20,144	41,786	5,509
Other cities	654,280										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,425	830	15,595	27	69	243	491	4,217	10,237	1,141
Rural	1,236,704										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,753	1,848	14,905	163	177	274	1,234	6,581	6,208	2,116
State total	3,498,000	105,746	7,807	97,939	316	725	2,845	3,921	30,942	58,231	8,766
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,023.0	223.2	2,799.9	9.0	20.7	81.3	112.1	884.6	1,664.7	250.6
LOUISIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,504,448										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	157,800	18,467	139,333	452	1,084	6,416	10,515	41,406	84,992	12,935
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,862	18,473	139,389	452	1,084	6,417	10,520	41,422	85,028	12,939
Other cities	512,932										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	16,461	1,916	14,545	62	101	247	1,506	4,390	9,493	662
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,671	1,940	14,731	63	102	250	1,525	4,446	9,615	670
Rural	948,620										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,529	2,784	12,745	110	193	220	2,261	4,719	7,294	732
State total	3,966,000	190,062	23,197	166,865	625	1,379	6,887	14,306	50,587	101,937	14,341
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,792.3	584.9	4,207.4	15.8	34.8	173.7	360.7	1,275.5	2,570.3	361.6
MAINE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	303,545										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,890	1,209	16,681	6	42	180	981	4,958	10,591	1,132
Other cities	483,374										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,969	676	19,293	12	50	146	468	5,214	12,891	1,188
Rural	304,081										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,292	381	6,911	12	29	33	307	3,370	3,097	444
State total	1,091,000	45,151	2,266	42,885	30	121	359	1,756	13,542	26,579	2,764
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,138.5	207.7	3,930.8	2.7	11.1	32.9	161.0	1,241.2	2,436.2	253.3
MARYLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,513,872										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	218,677	28,375	190,302	311	1,375	12,495	14,194	52,558	121,077	16,667
Other cities	205,140										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,938	1,017	10,921	6	24	203	784	2,926	7,509	486
Rural	423,988										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,243	936	9,307	21	77	130	708	3,423	5,438	446
State total	4,143,000	240,858	30,328	210,530	338	1,476	12,828	15,686	58,907	134,024	17,599
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,813.6	732.0	5,081.6	8.2	35.6	309.6	378.6	1,421.8	3,235.0	424.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	5,562,302										
Area actually reporting	96.7%	285,518	25,489	260,029	200	1,236	9,739	14,314	79,400	119,767	60,862
Estimated totals	100.0%	293,107	25,951	267,156	204	1,257	9,846	14,644	81,617	123,329	62,210
Other cities	199,299										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,566	700	14,866	11	50	98	541	5,758	8,109	999
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,399									
Rural											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	260	22	238	1		3	18	107	81	50
Estimated totals	100.0%	260	22	238	1		3	18	107	81	50
State total	5,774,000	308,933	26,673	282,260	216	1,307	9,947	15,203	87,482	131,519	63,259
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,350.4	462.0	4,888.5	3.7	22.6	172.3	263.3	1,515.1	2,277.8	1,095.6
MICHIGAN											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	7,455,153										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	442,328	48,999	393,329	887	3,193	19,527	25,392	110,279	237,851	45,199
Estimated totals	100.0%	442,415	49,005	393,410	887	3,193	19,529	25,396	110,297	237,906	45,207
Other cities	776,771										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	36,081	2,041	34,040	26	187	358	1,470	7,931	24,503	1,606
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,160	2,045	34,115	26	187	359	1,473	7,948	24,557	1,610
Rural											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,467	1,990	33,477	59	256	265	1,410	14,471	17,495	1,511
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,467	1,990	33,477	59	256	265	1,410	14,471	17,495	1,511
State total	9,189,000	514,042	53,040	461,002	972	3,636	20,153	28,279	132,716	279,958	48,320
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,594.1	577.2	5,016.9	10.6	39.6	219.3	307.7	1,444.3	3,046.7	525.5
MINNESOTA											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	2,607,142										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	128,978	6,861	122,117	69	704	3,263	2,825	34,515	77,097	10,505
Estimated totals	100.0%	129,187	6,865	122,322	69	704	3,265	2,827	34,558	77,244	10,520
Other cities	505,075										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	20,171	345	19,826	2	47	98	198	3,464	15,044	1,311
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,293	347	19,946	2	47	99	199	3,485	15,135	1,320
Rural											
Area actually reporting	89.5%	895,783	16,416	879,367	10	45	46	283	5,724	9,156	1,152
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,616	389	16,227	10	46	47	286	5,794	9,267	1,160
State total	4,008,000	166,096	7,601	158,495	81	797	3,411	3,312	43,837	101,646	13,017
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,144.1	189.6	3,954.5	2.0	19.9	85.1	82.6	1,093.7	2,536.1	324.4
MISSISSIPPI											
Standard Metropolitan											
Statistical Area	638,059										
Area actually reporting	97.3%	27,295	2,686	24,609	70	174	839	1,603	9,626	13,179	1,804
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,847	2,751	25,096	72	177	853	1,649	9,849	13,407	1,840
Other cities	641,771										
Area actually reporting	88.5%	20,802	2,279	18,523	84	125	347	1,723	6,017	11,528	971
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,506	2,575	20,931	95	141	392	1,947	6,799	13,027	1,105
Rural											
Area actually reporting	1,124,170	4,770	1,135	3,635	64	98	210	763	1,752	1,549	334
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,066	2,395	7,671	135	207	443	1,610	3,697	3,269	703
State total	2,404,000	61,419	7,721	53,698	302	525	1,688	5,206	20,345	29,703	3,656
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,554.9	321.2	2,233.7	12.6	21.8	70.2	216.6	846.3	1,235.6	151.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny theft	Motor vehicle theft
MISSOURI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,079,616										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	183,046	20,507	162,539	407	1,214	8,501	10,385	53,136	93,441	15,962
Estimated totals	100.0%	186,001	20,693	165,308	410	1,227	8,557	10,499	53,947	95,140	16,221
Other cities	542,578										
Area actually reporting	89.1%	18,302	848	17,454	10	40	209	589	4,410	12,209	835
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,551	952	19,599	11	45	235	661	4,952	13,709	938
Rural	1,237,806										
Area actually reporting	63.4%	8,540	693	7,847	53	56	96	488	4,103	3,258	486
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,479	1,093	12,386	84	88	151	770	6,476	5,143	767
State total	4,860,000	220,031	22,738	197,293	505	1,360	8,943	11,930	65,375	113,992	17,926
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,527.4	467.9	4,059.5	10.4	28.0	184.0	245.5	1,345.2	2,345.5	368.8
MONTANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	188,174										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,023	697	10,326	8	35	141	513	2,461	6,966	899
Other cities	265,262										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	12,827	631	12,196	9	29	94	499	1,972	9,352	872
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,011	639	12,372	9	29	95	506	2,000	9,487	885
Rural	331,564										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	6,673	527	6,146	21	60	53	393	1,701	3,821	624
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,705	529	6,176	21	60	53	395	1,709	3,840	627
State total	785,000	30,739	1,865	28,874	38	124	289	1,414	6,170	20,293	2,411
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,915.8	237.6	3,678.2	4.8	15.8	36.8	180.1	786.0	2,585.1	307.1
NEBRASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	689,767										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,017	2,377	32,640	30	233	960	1,154	7,757	22,366	2,517
Other cities	448,176										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	13,703	400	13,303	6	31	41	322	2,359	10,297	647
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,998	409	13,589	6	32	42	329	2,410	10,518	661
Rural	427,057										
Area actually reporting	93.2%	4,510	183	4,327	10	20	12	141	1,416	2,711	200
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,841	196	4,645	11	21	13	151	1,520	2,910	215
State total	1,565,000	53,856	2,982	50,874	47	286	1,015	1,634	11,687	35,794	3,393
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,441.3	190.5	3,250.7	3.0	18.3	64.9	104.4	746.8	2,287.2	216.8
NEVADA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	533,153										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	48,879	4,580	44,299	91	334	2,279	1,876	15,992	24,714	3,593
Other cities	32,611										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,784	133	1,651	4	4	26	99	416	1,112	123
Rural	94,236										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,030	440	3,590	7	18	68	347	1,143	2,192	255
Estimated totals	660,000	54,693	5,153	49,540	102	356	2,373	2,322	17,551	28,018	3,971
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,286.8	780.8	7,506.1	15.5	53.9	359.5	351.8	2,659.2	4,245.2	601.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	261,640										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	10,890	284	10,606	1	28	89	166	3,150	6,562	8
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,924	285	10,639	1	28	89	167	3,161	6,582	8
Other cities	475,815										
Area actually reporting	97.3%	21,828	617	21,211	9	47	117	444	5,677	13,897	1,6
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,431	633	21,798	9	48	120	456	5,834	14,282	1,6
Rural	133,545										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,073	117	1,956	2	6	20	89	1,106	766	
State total	871,000	35,428	1,035	34,393	12	82	229	712	10,101	21,630	2,6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,067.5	118.8	3,948.7	1.4	9.4	26.3	81.7	1,159.7	2,483.4	30
NEW JERSEY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,747,723										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	350,694	29,877	320,817	378	1,618	13,788	14,093	97,649	183,649	39,5
Estimated totals	100.0%	350,694	29,877	320,817	378	1,618	13,788	14,093	97,649	183,649	39,5
Other cities	524,786										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,390	1,066	28,324	18	100	306	642	8,279	18,581	1,4
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,390	1,066	28,324	18	100	306	642	8,279	18,581	1,4
Rural	54,491										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,444	84	1,360	2	9	18	55	772	496	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,444	84	1,360	2	9	18	55	772	496	
State total	7,327,000	381,528	31,027	350,501	398	1,727	14,112	14,790	106,700	202,726	41,0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,207.2	423.5	4,783.7	5.4	23.6	192.6	201.9	1,456.3	2,766.8	56
NEW MEXICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	402,451										
Area actually reporting	95.3%	26,702	2,823	23,879	46	232	788	1,757	7,457	14,884	1,5
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,492	2,905	24,587	48	242	808	1,807	7,719	15,288	1,5
Other cities	538,272										
Area actually reporting	87.6%	25,699	2,238	23,461	33	149	378	1,678	5,751	16,257	1,4
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,355	2,557	26,798	38	170	432	1,917	6,569	18,569	1,6
Rural	271,277										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	5,857	927	4,930	37	104	110	676	1,874	2,501	5
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,939	940	4,999	38	105	112	685	1,900	2,536	5
State total	1,212,000	62,786	6,402	56,384	124	517	1,352	4,409	16,188	36,393	3,8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,180.4	528.2	4,652.1	10.2	42.7	111.6	363.8	1,335.6	3,002.7	313
NEW YORK											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	15,707,692										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	954,179	144,944	809,235	1,762	4,981	83,133	55,068	270,028	423,685	115,52
Estimated totals	100.0%	955,455	144,998	810,457	1,763	4,984	83,152	55,099	270,391	424,434	115,63
Other cities	1,141,955										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	41,937	2,307	39,630	20	84	427	1,776	9,846	27,638	2,14
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,261	2,325	39,936	20	85	430	1,790	9,922	27,851	2,16
Rural	898,353										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,277	1,934	28,343	37	99	203	1,595	12,643	14,231	1,48
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,277	1,934	28,343	37	99	203	1,595	12,643	14,231	1,48
State total	17,748,000	1,027,993	149,257	878,736	1,820	5,168	83,785	58,484	292,956	466,516	119,26
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,792.2	841.0	4,951.2	10.3	29.1	472.1	329.5	1,650.6	2,628.6	672

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,520,610										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	127,516	12,618	114,898	266	675	2,622	9,055	38,068	69,760	7,070
Estimated totals	100.0%	128,331	12,701	115,630	267	680	2,634	9,120	38,335	70,179	7,116
Nonmetropolitan areas	1,065,845										
Area actually reporting	97.1%	49,750	5,319	44,431	122	165	624	4,408	12,165	30,080	2,186
Estimated totals	100.0%	51,240	5,479	45,761	126	170	643	4,540	12,529	30,981	2,251
Rural areas	1,990,545										
Area actually reporting	98.0%	36,199	4,777	31,422	203	171	388	4,015	14,865	14,733	1,824
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,935	4,874	32,061	207	174	396	4,097	15,167	15,033	1,861
State total	5,577,000	216,506	23,054	193,452	600	1,024	3,673	17,757	66,031	116,193	11,228
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,882.1	413.4	3,468.7	10.8	18.4	65.9	318.4	1,184.0	2,083.4	201.3
NORTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	146,227										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,598	190	5,408	3	20	45	122	848	4,228	332
Nonmetropolitan areas	187,830										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	6,921	138	6,783	2	19	43	74	1,075	5,298	410
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,003	140	6,863	2	19	44	75	1,088	5,360	415
Rural areas	317,943										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,082	107	2,975	3	19	13	72	822	1,934	219
State total	652,000	15,683	437	15,246	8	58	102	269	2,758	11,522	966
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,405.4	67.0	2,338.3	1.2	8.9	15.6	41.3	423.0	1,767.2	148.2
OHIO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,581,432										
Area actually reporting	96.1%	423,133	39,699	383,434	676	2,633	18,577	17,813	110,654	233,617	39,163
Estimated totals	100.0%	435,586	40,511	395,075	684	2,677	18,810	18,340	113,365	241,604	40,106
Nonmetropolitan areas	953,132										
Area actually reporting	93.1%	40,908	2,172	38,736	24	126	534	1,488	9,033	27,785	1,918
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,947	2,334	41,613	26	135	574	1,599	9,704	29,849	2,060
Rural areas	1,214,436										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	20,792	1,480	19,312	30	132	238	1,080	7,315	10,975	1,022
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,243	1,512	19,731	31	135	243	1,103	7,474	11,213	1,044
State total	10,749,000	500,776	44,357	456,419	741	2,947	19,627	21,042	130,543	282,666	43,210
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,658.8	412.7	4,246.2	6.9	27.4	182.6	195.8	1,214.5	2,629.7	402.0
OKLAHOMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,588,073										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	83,550	8,016	75,534	166	701	2,138	5,011	26,853	41,018	7,663
Estimated totals	100.0%	83,793	8,031	75,762	166	702	2,141	5,022	26,938	41,143	7,681
Nonmetropolitan areas	754,055										
Area actually reporting	97.8%	25,444	1,365	24,079	38	93	290	944	6,673	15,660	1,746
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,021	1,396	24,625	39	95	297	965	6,824	16,015	1,786
Rural areas	537,872										
Area actually reporting	95.2%	8,690	702	7,988	37	91	99	475	3,496	3,871	621
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,125	738	8,387	39	96	104	499	3,671	4,064	652
State total	2,880,000	118,939	10,165	108,774	244	893	2,542	6,486	37,433	61,222	10,119
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,129.8	353.0	3,776.9	8.5	31.0	88.3	225.2	1,299.8	2,125.8	351.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OREGON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,460,854										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	99,064	8,208	90,856	71	785	2,768	4,584	27,385	56,812	6,412
Estimated totals	100.0%	99,498	8,240	91,258	71	787	2,773	4,609	27,490	57,081	6,412
Other cities	510,191										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	32,942	2,359	30,583	11	116	319	1,913	7,116	21,615	1,111
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,172	2,375	30,797	11	117	321	1,926	7,166	21,766	1,111
Rural	472,955										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,813	1,663	14,150	41	104	110	1,408	4,867	8,186	1,010
State total	2,444,000	148,483	12,278	136,205	123	1,008	3,204	7,943	39,523	87,033	9,412
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,075.4	502.4	5,573.0	5.0	41.2	131.1	325.0	1,617.1	3,561.1	390.0
PENNSYLVANIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,554,298										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	320,250	32,618	287,632	667	1,974	15,363	14,614	88,453	162,814	36,212
Estimated totals	100.0%	322,273	32,750	289,523	668	1,981	15,404	14,697	88,968	164,007	36,212
Other cities	1,164,961										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	30,702	1,585	29,117	25	87	411	1,062	6,779	20,412	1,511
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,979	1,600	29,379	25	88	415	1,072	6,840	20,596	1,511
Rural	1,030,741										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,953	1,031	19,922	32	126	245	628	9,929	8,449	1,511
State total	11,750,000	374,205	35,381	338,824	725	2,195	16,064	16,397	105,737	193,052	40,012
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,184.7	301.1	2,883.6	6.2	18.7	136.7	139.5	899.9	1,643.0	340.0
PUERTO RICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,746,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	56,404	10,437	45,967	357	404	5,071	4,605	19,291	18,064	8,612
Other agencies	1,612,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,938	4,712	18,226	127	280	714	3,591	8,948	7,901	1,311
Total	3,357,800	79,342	15,149	64,193	484	684	5,785	8,196	28,239	25,965	9,923
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,362.9	451.2	1,911.8	14.4	20.4	172.3	244.1	841.0	773.3	290.0
RHODE ISLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	852,356										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	43,772	2,909	40,863	36	92	859	1,922	11,525	22,272	7,012
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,227	2,935	41,292	36	93	863	1,943	11,641	22,537	7,112
Other cities	82,644										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,939	314	4,625	1	10	55	248	1,371	2,824	411
Rural	36										
State total	935,000	49,202	3,255	45,947	37	103	918	2,197	13,021	25,379	7,512
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,262.2	348.1	4,914.1	4.0	11.0	98.2	235.0	1,392.6	2,714.3	800.0
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,410,400										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	85,870	10,236	75,634	168	614	2,098	7,356	25,584	44,677	5,312
Estimated totals	100.0%	86,528	10,306	76,222	168	617	2,112	7,409	25,763	45,045	5,412
Other cities	543,132										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	29,982	4,304	25,678	44	142	497	3,621	8,282	16,122	1,212
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,406	4,365	26,041	45	144	504	3,672	8,399	16,350	1,212
Rural	964,468										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,929	3,933	21,996	123	271	339	3,200	9,567	11,077	1,312
State total	2,918,000	142,863	18,604	124,259	336	1,032	2,955	14,281	43,729	72,472	8,012
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,895.9	637.6	4,258.4	11.5	35.4	101.3	489.4	1,498.6	2,483.6	270.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	190,816										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,227	659	8,568	5	41	81	532	2,200	5,802	566
Other cities	187,073										
Area actually reporting	95.4%	6,227	278	5,949	2	11	19	246	940	4,693	316
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,525	292	6,233	2	12	20	258	985	4,917	331
State total	312,111										
Area actually reporting	80.6%	2,260	143	2,117	5	18	7	113	768	1,182	167
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,804	177	2,627	6	22	9	140	953	1,467	207
Rate total	690,000	18,556	1,128	17,428	13	75	110	930	4,138	12,186	1,104
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,689.3	163.5	2,525.8	1.9	10.9	15.9	134.8	599.7	1,766.1	160.0
TENNESSEE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,745,813										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	127,483	13,656	113,827	295	1,181	6,147	6,033	41,751	60,106	11,970
Estimated totals	100.0%	127,763	13,676	114,087	295	1,182	6,152	6,047	41,848	60,245	11,994
Other cities	567,481										
Area actually reporting	98.5%	19,503	1,637	17,866	37	63	293	1,244	5,371	11,272	1,223
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,801	1,662	18,139	38	64	297	1,263	5,453	11,444	1,242
State total	1,043,706										
Area actually reporting	93.0%	12,306	1,241	11,065	73	83	177	908	5,186	4,892	987
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,228	1,333	11,895	78	89	190	976	5,575	5,259	1,061
Rate total	4,357,000	160,792	16,671	144,121	411	1,335	6,639	8,286	52,876	76,948	14,297
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,690.4	382.6	3,307.8	9.4	30.6	152.4	190.2	1,213.6	1,766.1	328.1
TEXAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,248,543										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	653,631	50,643	602,988	1,613	4,562	20,664	23,804	187,438	361,431	54,119
Estimated totals	100.0%	656,075	50,821	605,254	1,620	4,581	20,706	23,914	188,259	362,672	54,323
Other cities	1,421,245										
Area actually reporting	98.4%	44,733	3,872	40,861	92	188	436	3,156	12,396	26,310	2,155
Estimated totals	100.0%	45,468	3,936	41,532	94	191	443	3,208	12,600	26,742	2,190
State total	1,344,212										
Area actually reporting	95.7%	20,687	1,811	18,876	133	148	235	1,295	8,526	9,098	1,252
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,621	1,893	19,728	139	155	246	1,353	8,911	9,509	1,308
Rate total	13,014,000	723,164	56,650	666,514	1,853	4,927	21,395	28,475	209,770	398,923	57,821
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,556.8	435.3	5,121.5	14.2	37.9	164.4	218.8	1,611.9	3,065.3	444.3
UTAH											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,024,629										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	57,916	3,161	54,755	36	265	835	2,025	14,001	36,858	3,896
Other cities	139,249										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	4,643	218	4,425	2	19	18	179	812	3,321	292
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,669	219	4,450	2	19	18	180	817	3,339	294
State total	143,122										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	2,457	170	2,287	11	15	16	128	689	1,426	172
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,489	172	2,317	11	15	16	130	698	1,445	174
Rate total	1,307,000	65,074	3,552	61,522	49	299	869	2,335	15,516	41,642	4,364
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,978.9	271.8	4,707.1	3.7	22.9	66.5	178.7	1,187.1	3,186.1	333.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VERMONT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	238,038										
Area actually reporting	34.1%	4,153	202	3,951		8	16	178	1,086	2,677	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,197	594	11,603		24	47	523	3,189	7,862	
Rural	248,962										
Area actually reporting	83.2%	5,277	179	5,098	13	39	19	108	2,458	2,231	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,341	216	6,125	16	47	23	130	2,953	2,681	
State total	487,000	18,538	810	17,728	16	71	70	653	6,142	10,543	1,073
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,806.6	166.3	3,640.2	3.3	14.6	14.4	134.1	1,261.2	2,164.9	219.9
VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,366,058										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	171,240	11,894	159,346	283	978	4,572	6,061	40,494	108,875	9,511
Other cities	487,560										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,831	1,125	18,706	33	55	216	821	3,649	14,198	1,171
Rural	1,294,382										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,606	1,724	16,882	136	135	212	1,241	6,863	9,067	911
State total	5,148,000	209,677	14,743	194,934	452	1,168	5,000	8,123	51,006	132,140	11,793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,073.0	286.4	3,786.6	8.8	22.7	97.1	157.8	990.8	2,566.8	229.9
WASHINGTON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,689,391										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	170,127	12,380	157,747	141	1,217	4,313	6,709	50,138	95,857	11,717
Estimated totals	100.0%	173,537	12,540	160,997	142	1,232	4,350	6,816	50,983	98,055	11,915
Other cities	449,607										
Area actually reporting	88.6%	31,216	1,230	29,986	15	124	221	870	7,021	21,434	1,517
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,218	1,388	33,830	17	140	249	982	7,921	24,182	1,715
Rural	635,002										
Area actually reporting	92.6%	20,411	1,266	19,145	15	170	111	970	7,192	10,826	1,111
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,047	1,368	20,679	16	184	120	1,048	7,768	11,694	1,212
State total	3,774,000	230,802	15,296	215,506	175	1,556	4,719	8,846	66,672	133,931	14,940
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,115.6	405.3	5,710.3	4.6	41.2	125.0	234.4	1,766.6	3,548.8	394.9
WEST VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	675,197										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,887	1,804	24,083	37	161	612	994	6,785	15,379	1,911
Other cities	384,774										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	8,179	503	7,676	14	16	142	331	1,992	5,161	521
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,255	507	7,748	14	16	143	334	2,011	5,209	522
Rural	800,029										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,082	809	7,273	76	96	107	530	3,263	3,188	821
State total	1,860,000	42,224	3,120	39,104	127	273	862	1,858	12,059	23,776	3,254
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,270.1	167.7	2,102.4	6.8	14.7	46.3	99.9	648.3	1,278.3	175.9
WISCONSIN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,938,731										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	136,058	5,215	130,843	93	574	2,203	2,345	27,495	94,753	8,591
Other cities	636,509										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,347	458	24,889	10	39	85	324	4,350	19,471	1,061
Rural	1,103,760										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,151	511	19,640	15	64	48	384	7,754	10,813	1,073
State total	4,679,000	181,556	6,184	175,372	118	677	2,336	3,053	39,599	125,037	10,725
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,880.2	132.2	3,748.1	2.5	14.5	49.9	65.2	846.3	2,672.3	229.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
WYOMING											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	281,364										
Area actually reporting	92.9%	13,449	713	12,736	9	69	155	480	2,365	9,474	897
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,469	767	13,702	10	74	167	516	2,544	10,193	965
Area actually reporting	142,636										
Area actually reporting	94.1%	4,317	397	3,920	19	24	35	319	942	2,520	458
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,588	422	4,166	20	26	37	339	1,001	2,678	487
Rate total	424,000	19,057	1,189	17,868	30	100	204	855	3,545	12,871	1,452
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,494.6	280.4	4,214.2	7.1	23.6	48.1	201.7	836.1	3,035.6	342.5

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Abilene, Tex.	134,761										
(Includes Callahan, Jones and Taylor Counties.)											
City of Abilene		4,584	247	4,337	7	42	78	120	932	3,155	25
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,239	317	4,922	9	45	88	175	1,168	3,476	27
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,887.6	235.2	3,652.4	6.7	33.4	65.3	129.9	866.7	2,579.4	206
Akron, Ohio	659,259										
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)											
City of Akron		15,606	1,297	14,309	20	156	552	569	3,378	9,616	1,300
Total area actually reporting	94.6%	30,885	2,561	28,324	27	236	742	1,556	6,614	19,369	2,340
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,278	2,650	29,628	28	240	768	1,614	6,896	20,283	2,440
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,896.1	402.0	4,494.1	4.2	36.4	116.5	244.8	1,046.0	3,076.6	371
Albany, Ga.	104,649										
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)											
City of Albany		4,822	470	4,352	11	40	131	288	1,579	2,586	180
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	5,564	519	5,045	13	47	147	312	1,840	2,980	220
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,595	521	5,074	13	47	148	313	1,849	2,997	220
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,346.4	497.9	4,848.6	12.4	44.9	141.4	299.1	1,766.9	2,863.9	217
Albany—Schenectady—Troy, N.Y.	791,173										
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)											
City of:											
Albany		4,675	436	4,239	6	42	169	219	1,154	2,693	360
Schenectady		3,253	202	3,051	2	12	136	52	980	1,797	270
Troy		3,436	464	2,972	1	14	44	405	1,285	1,474	270
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,379	2,036	28,343	14	103	506	1,413	8,717	17,900	1,720
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,839.7	257.3	3,582.4	1.8	13.0	64.0	178.6	1,101.8	2,262.5	218
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	402,451										
(Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)											
City of Albuquerque		22,866	2,434	20,432	37	187	694	1,516	6,191	12,910	1,320
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	26,702	2,823	23,879	46	232	788	1,757	7,457	14,884	1,520
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,492	2,905	24,587	48	242	808	1,807	7,719	15,288	1,580
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,831.1	721.8	6,109.3	11.9	60.1	200.8	449.0	1,918.0	3,798.7	392
Alexandria, La.	140,062										
(Includes Grant and Rapides Parishes.)											
City of Alexandria		4,035	367	3,668	13	16	79	259	994	2,515	150
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,786	542	5,244	22	25	93	402	1,446	3,556	240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,131.0	387.0	3,744.1	15.7	17.8	66.4	287.0	1,032.4	2,538.9	172
Allentown—Bethlehem—Easton, Pa.—N.J.	606,353										
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)											
City of:											
Allentown		5,291	265	5,026	4	18	134	109	1,388	3,294	340
Bethlehem		2,413	142	2,271	1	7	55	79	594	1,516	160
Easton		1,702	111	1,591	1	1	94	15	523	959	100
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	18,754	875	17,879	16	63	381	415	5,110	11,587	1,180
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,897	885	18,012	16	64	384	421	5,146	11,671	1,190
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,116.5	146.0	2,970.5	2.6	10.6	63.3	69.4	848.7	1,924.8	197
Altoona, Pa.	131,936										
(Includes Blair County.)											
City of Altoona		1,723	155	1,568	2	9	59	85	707	733	120
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,568	232	3,336	4	21	72	135	1,277	1,826	230
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,704.3	175.8	2,528.5	3.0	15.9	54.6	102.3	967.9	1,384.0	176
Amarillo, Tex.	158,721										
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)											
City of Amarillo		8,874	696	8,178	13	49	158	476	2,387	5,270	520
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,466	748	8,718	13	59	160	516	2,559	5,600	550
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,963.9	471.3	5,492.7	8.2	37.2	100.8	325.1	1,612.3	3,528.2	352

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Anaheim—Santa Ana—Garden Grove, Calif. (Includes Orange County.)	1,832,254										
City of:											
Anaheim		15,417	1,126	14,291	9	95	553	469	5,630	7,225	1,436
Santa Ana		16,250	1,180	15,070	22	63	598	497	5,515	8,405	1,150
Garden Grove		8,866	690	8,176	3	55	309	323	3,384	4,127	665
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	117,699	7,586	110,113	77	646	3,175	3,688	40,900	60,373	8,840
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,423.7	414.0	6,009.7	4.2	35.3	173.3	201.3	2,232.2	3,295.0	482.5
Ann Arbor, Mich. (Includes Washtenaw County.)	257,971										
City of Ann Arbor		7,446	386	7,060	5	31	116	234	1,683	4,897	480
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,493	1,125	14,368	20	101	300	704	3,504	9,590	1,274
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,005.7	436.1	5,569.6	7.8	39.2	116.3	272.9	1,358.3	3,717.5	493.9
Birmingham, Ala. (Includes Calhoun County.)	113,322										
City of Anniston		2,826	281	2,545	12	19	70	180	803	1,527	215
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,076	421	3,655	14	25	78	304	1,258	2,081	316
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,596.8	371.5	3,225.3	12.4	22.1	68.8	268.3	1,110.1	1,836.4	278.9
Blackton, Wisc. (Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)	293,031										
City of:											
Appleton		3,101	68	3,033	2	5	10	51	600	2,317	116
Oshkosh		2,750	31	2,719		6	15	10	447	2,211	61
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,002	191	11,811	4	23	49	115	2,516	8,882	413
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,095.8	65.2	4,030.6	1.4	7.8	16.7	39.2	858.6	3,031.1	140.9
Charlotte, N.C. (Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)	169,979										
City of Asheville		2,525	229	2,296	6	12	65	146	766	1,240	290
Total area actually reporting	91.6%	4,735	468	4,267	17	24	98	329	1,356	2,450	461
Estimated Total		5,165	507	4,658	18	27	103	359	1,524	2,646	488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,038.6	298.3	2,740.3	10.6	15.9	60.6	211.2	896.6	1,556.7	287.1
Columbus, Ga. (Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, and Walton Counties.)	1,861,840										
City of Atlanta		53,870	8,845	45,025	144	592	4,119	3,990	15,185	25,874	3,966
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	127,594	13,327	114,267	256	1,074	5,765	6,232	38,350	65,231	10,686
Estimated Total	100.0%	128,789	13,408	115,381	258	1,081	5,793	6,276	38,690	65,906	10,785
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,917.3	720.1	6,197.1	13.9	58.1	311.1	337.1	2,078.1	3,539.8	579.3
Atlantic City, N.J. (Includes Atlantic County.)	189,237										
City of Atlantic City		5,531	640	4,891	10	36	338	256	1,742	2,545	604
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,560	1,056	12,504	16	74	447	519	4,290	7,070	1,144
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,165.6	558.0	6,607.6	8.5	39.1	236.2	274.3	2,267.0	3,736.1	604.5
Augusta, Ga.—S.C. (Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken County, S.C.)	290,760										
City of Augusta		3,524	322	3,202	17	21	167	117	1,241	1,767	194
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	15,225	1,579	13,646	46	149	479	905	5,241	7,481	924
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,505	1,606	13,899	46	151	485	924	5,318	7,638	943
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,332.6	552.3	4,780.2	15.8	51.9	166.8	317.8	1,829.0	2,626.9	324.3
Austin, Tex. (Includes Hays, Travis and Williamson Counties.)	473,236										
City of Austin		24,719	1,413	23,306	35	194	635	549	6,886	15,079	1,341
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,388	1,760	29,628	50	242	704	764	9,147	18,872	1,609
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,632.6	371.9	6,260.7	10.6	51.1	148.8	161.4	1,932.9	3,987.9	340.0
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.)	368,650										
City of Bakersfield		10,997	792	10,205	25	52	356	359	3,298	6,012	895
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,352	2,643	26,709	62	165	820	1,596	8,754	15,790	2,165
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,962.0	716.9	7,245.1	16.8	44.8	222.4	432.9	2,374.6	4,283.2	587.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Baltimore, Md.	2,138,685										
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford and Howard Counties.)											
City of Baltimore	69,463	14,659	54,804	197	554	8,097	5,811	15,793	33,137	5,871	10,581
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	140,486	21,858	118,628	251	873	9,538	11,196	33,009	75,037	10,581
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,568.8	1,022.0	5,546.8	11.7	40.8	446.0	523.5	1,543.4	3,508.6	494.4
Baton Rouge, La.	444,627										
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)											
City of Baton Rouge	21,969	1,948	20,021	22	114	373	1,439	5,580	12,952	1,481	1,481
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,689	3,174	29,515	50	194	532	2,398	8,548	19,017	1,951
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,352.0	713.9	6,638.1	11.2	43.6	119.7	539.3	1,922.5	4,277.1	438.8
Battle Creek, Mich.	183,809										
(Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)											
City of Battle Creek	3,182	280	2,902	4	23	68	185	1,006	1,800	96	96
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,892	671	8,221	15	55	160	441	2,517	5,357	341
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,837.6	365.1	4,472.6	8.2	29.9	87.0	239.9	1,369.4	2,914.4	188.8
Bay City, Mich.	123,000										
(Includes Bay County.)											
City of Bay City	3,058	382	2,676	7	20	54	301	721	1,855	100	100
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,845	543	5,302	12	32	91	408	1,306	3,765	23
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,752.0	441.5	4,310.6	9.8	26.0	74.0	331.7	1,061.8	3,061.0	187.7
Beaumont—Port Arthur—Orange, Tex.	363,691										
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)											
City of:											
Beaumont	9,068	1,028	8,040	20	65	288	655	2,612	4,902	526	526
Port Arthur	2,883	285	2,598	11	14	127	133	826	1,624	146	146
Orange	1,728	245	1,483	4	8	77	156	364	1,036	83	83
Total area actually reporting	93.7%	18,613	1,885	16,728	51	103	548	1,183	5,234	10,420	1,074
Estimated Total	100.0%	19,508	1,956	17,552	54	111	565	1,226	5,561	10,836	1,151
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,363.9	537.8	4,826.1	14.8	30.5	155.4	337.1	1,529.0	2,979.5	317.4
Billings, Mont.	102,373										
(Includes Yellowstone County.)											
City of Billings	4,030	208	3,822	.....	21	61	126	935	2,588	299	299
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,245	311	4,934	3	24	69	215	1,179	3,370	381
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,123.4	303.8	4,819.6	2.9	23.4	67.4	210.0	1,151.7	3,291.9	376.6
Biloxi—Gulfport, Miss.	176,000										
(Includes Hancock, Harrison and Stone Counties.)											
City of:											
Biloxi	2,576	217	2,359	4	35	89	89	707	1,415	237	237
Gulfport	1,931	281	1,650	2	9	38	232	563	904	181	181
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	8,032	1,089	6,943	16	54	207	812	2,642	3,694	607
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,265	1,122	7,143	17	55	213	837	2,740	3,780	621
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,696.0	637.5	4,058.5	9.7	31.3	121.0	475.6	1,556.8	2,147.7	354.4
Binghamton, N.Y.—Pa.	301,116										
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y., and Susquehanna County, Pa.)											
City of Binghamton	2,828	112	2,716	3	4	21	84	836	1,759	12	12
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,802	330	9,472	12	23	71	224	2,783	6,240	149
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,255.2	109.6	3,145.6	4.0	7.6	23.6	74.4	924.2	2,072.3	44.9
Birmingham, Ala.	820,090										
(Includes Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)											
City of Birmingham	26,659	2,969	23,690	74	191	966	1,738	6,859	13,662	3,169	3,169
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	44,953	4,957	39,996	125	289	1,351	3,192	12,229	22,749	5,018
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,032	4,964	40,068	125	289	1,353	3,197	12,253	22,791	5,024
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,491.1	605.3	4,885.8	15.2	35.2	165.0	389.8	1,494.1	2,779.1	612.4
Bloomington, Ind.	92,082										
(Includes Monroe County.)											
City of Bloomington	2,024	168	1,856	2	13	26	127	497	1,217	147	147
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,655	216	4,439	4	22	36	154	1,167	3,019	257
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,055.3	234.6	4,820.7	4.3	23.9	39.1	167.2	1,267.3	3,278.6	274.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Boise, Idaho	145,006										
(Includes Ada County.)											
City of Boise		6,555	368	6,187	2	37	97	232	1,794	3,978	415
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,079	536	8,543	3	57	120	356	2,671	5,314	558
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,261.1	369.6	5,891.5	2.1	39.3	82.8	245.5	1,842.0	3,664.7	384.8
Boston, Mass.	3,329,364										
(Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.)											
City of Boston		65,366	10,035	55,331	72	475	5,635	3,853	15,064	20,620	19,647
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	183,484	18,603	164,881	152	864	7,997	9,590	48,014	72,305	44,562
Estimated Total	100.0%	186,958	18,815	168,143	154	874	8,046	9,741	49,029	73,935	45,179
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,615.4	565.1	5,050.3	4.6	26.3	241.7	292.6	1,472.6	2,220.7	1,357.0
Bradenton, Fla.	133,209										
(Includes Manatee County.)											
City of Bradenton		1,890	71	1,819	1	9	28	33	658	1,063	98
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,256	550	6,706	6	30	109	405	2,295	4,065	346
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,447.1	412.9	5,034.2	4.5	22.5	81.8	304.0	1,722.9	3,051.6	259.7
Bridgeport, Conn.	798,272										
(Includes Fairfield County.)											
City of Bridgeport		12,467	1,039	11,428	21	44	569	405	2,847	5,838	2,743
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,866	2,367	37,499	42	139	1,105	1,081	10,826	20,843	5,830
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,994.0	296.5	4,697.5	5.3	17.4	138.4	135.4	1,356.2	2,611.0	730.3
Brockton, Mass.	384,234										
(Includes Plymouth County.)											
City of Brockton		7,063	541	6,522	.....	28	140	373	1,936	3,015	1,571
Total area actually reporting	92.9%	19,499	1,350	18,149	3	68	233	1,046	6,201	8,906	3,042
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,046	1,444	19,602	4	72	255	1,113	6,653	9,932	3,317
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,477.4	375.8	5,101.6	1.0	18.7	66.4	289.7	1,731.5	2,506.8	863.3
Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, Tex.	181,658										
(Includes Cameron County)											
City of:											
Brownsville		5,285	349	4,936	9	20	54	266	1,279	3,153	504
Harlingen		2,162	149	2,013	2	5	21	121	510	1,349	154
San Benito		592	88	504	.....	4	84	148	328	28	28
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,043	660	8,383	15	30	89	526	2,360	5,260	763
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,978.0	363.3	4,614.7	8.3	16.5	49.0	289.6	1,299.1	2,895.6	420.0
Bryan—College Station, Tex.	77,429										
(Includes Brazos County.)											
City of:											
Bryan		2,118	153	1,965	4	10	44	95	635	1,308	22
College Station		1,355	111	1,244	1	7	4	99	465	749	30
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,306	303	4,003	9	26	53	215	1,254	2,667	82
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,561.2	391.3	5,169.9	11.6	33.6	68.4	277.7	1,619.5	3,444.4	105.9
Buffalo, N.Y.	1,299,467										
(Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)											
City of Buffalo		27,313	3,181	24,132	44	221	1,721	1,195	8,482	11,279	4,371
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	61,741	5,396	56,345	61	310	2,268	2,757	17,374	31,682	7,289
Estimated Total	100.0%	61,814	5,399	56,415	61	310	2,269	2,759	17,392	31,728	7,295
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,756.9	415.5	4,341.4	4.7	23.9	174.6	212.3	1,338.4	2,441.6	561.4
Burlington, N.C.	99,202										
(Includes Alamance County.)											
City of Burlington		1,568	141	1,427	1	1	15	124	311	1,037	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,996	261	2,735	7	16	29	209	836	1,767	132
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,020.1	263.1	2,757.0	7.1	16.1	29.2	210.7	842.7	1,781.2	133.1
Canton, Ohio	419,441										
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)											
City of Canton		6,103	609	5,494	5	68	307	229	1,752	3,105	637
Total area actually reporting	91.5%	14,897	1,275	13,622	13	112	469	681	3,962	8,360	1,300
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,090	1,357	14,733	14	118	492	733	4,267	9,080	1,386
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,836.1	323.5	3,512.5	3.3	28.1	117.3	174.8	1,017.3	2,164.8	330.4
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	166,900										
(Includes Linn County.)											
City of Cedar Rapids		8,909	327	8,582	3	18	92	214	1,981	6,076	525
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,697	399	10,298	4	25	98	272	2,368	7,313	617
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,409.2	239.1	6,170.2	2.4	15.0	58.7	163.0	1,418.8	4,381.7	369.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Charleston—North Charleston, S.C.	383,510										
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)											
City of:											
Charleston		7,636	1,140	6,496	12	54	386	688	1,719	4,375	402
North Charleston		4,958	664	4,294	3	36	202	423	1,410	2,426	451
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	25,961	3,405	22,556	38	179	835	2,353	7,670	13,220	1,666
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,987	3,408	22,579	38	179	836	2,355	7,677	13,234	1,661
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,776.1	888.6	5,887.5	9.9	46.7	218.0	614.1	2,001.8	3,450.8	434.5
Charlottesville, W. Va.	260,528										
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)											
City of Charlottesville		6,486	475	6,011	8	37	250	180	1,539	3,984	488
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,340	650	9,690	20	64	320	246	2,663	6,167	860
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,968.9	249.5	3,719.4	7.7	24.6	122.8	94.4	1,022.2	2,367.1	330.1
Charlotte—Gastonia, N.C.	602,496										
(Includes Gaston, Mecklenburg and Union Counties.)											
City of:											
Charlotte		23,119	2,435	20,684	51	114	709	1,561	7,009	12,429	1,246
Gastonia		4,534	544	3,990	5	8	50	481	1,054	2,722	214
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,240	4,047	32,193	77	170	840	2,960	11,011	19,200	1,982
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,015.0	671.7	5,343.3	12.8	28.2	139.4	491.3	1,827.6	3,186.7	329.0
Chattanooga, Tenn.—Ga.	406,864										
(Includes Hamilton, Marion, and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn. and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)											
City of Chattanooga		12,109	1,260	10,849	26	37	369	828	2,333	7,591	925
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	17,365	1,575	15,790	42	60	460	1,013	4,115	10,156	1,519
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,693	1,600	16,093	42	62	467	1,029	4,230	10,315	1,548
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,348.6	393.3	3,955.4	10.3	15.2	114.8	252.9	1,039.7	2,535.2	380.5
Chicago, Ill.	7,023,831										
(Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)											
City of Chicago		190,815	27,686	163,129	787	1,341	15,233	10,325	34,165	99,036	29,928
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	386,831	38,561	348,270	911	1,911	19,211	16,528	80,835	219,378	48,057
Estimated Total	100.0%	390,224	38,749	351,475	913	1,921	19,280	16,635	81,598	221,527	48,350
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,555.7	551.7	5,004.0	13.0	27.3	274.5	236.8	1,161.7	3,153.9	688.4
Cincinnati, Ohio—Ky.—Ind.	1,377,127										
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Ohio and Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky. and Dearborn County, Ind.)											
City of Cincinnati		30,296	3,303	26,993	57	287	1,300	1,659	8,551	16,531	1,911
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	68,103	5,644	62,459	106	433	1,944	3,161	17,540	40,377	4,542
Estimated Total	100.0%	68,845	5,687	63,158	106	436	1,956	3,189	17,690	40,867	4,601
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,999.2	413.0	4,586.2	7.7	31.7	142.0	231.6	1,284.6	2,967.6	334.1
Clarksville—Hopkinsville, Tenn.—Ky.	144,905										
(Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tenn.)											
City of:											
Clarksville		2,574	165	2,409	2	24	82	57	875	1,271	263
Hopkinsville		1,652	174	1,478	3	1	50	120	486	945	47
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,845	469	5,376	13	42	165	249	1,963	3,009	404
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,033.7	323.7	3,710.0	9.0	29.0	113.9	171.8	1,354.7	2,076.5	278.8
Cleveland, Ohio	1,945,049										
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)											
City of Cleveland		50,952	9,697	41,255	213	507	6,354	2,623	14,234	14,364	12,657
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	94,170	12,592	81,578	255	645	7,404	4,288	23,443	39,969	18,166
Estimated Total	100.0%	96,330	12,729	83,601	256	651	7,444	4,378	23,881	41,387	18,333
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,952.6	654.4	4,298.1	13.2	33.5	382.7	225.1	1,227.8	2,127.8	942.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Colorado Springs, Colo.	295,690										
(Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)											
City of Colorado Springs		13,259	956	12,303	10	133	319	494	3,849	7,682	772
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,661	1,357	16,304	13	220	387	737	5,269	10,032	1,003
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,972.8	458.9	5,513.9	4.4	74.4	130.9	249.2	1,781.9	3,392.7	339.2
Columbia, Mo.	86,800										
(Includes Boone County.)											
City of Columbia		3,802	268	3,534	3	34	72	159	862	2,496	176
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,485	315	5,170	4	38	86	187	1,299	3,654	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,319.1	362.9	5,956.2	4.6	43.8	99.1	215.4	1,496.5	4,209.7	250.0
Columbia, S.C.	377,541										
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)											
City of Columbia		11,099	1,544	9,555	18	92	426	1,008	3,555	5,150	850
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	27,204	3,300	23,904	43	207	697	2,353	8,629	13,507	1,768
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,395	3,320	24,075	43	208	701	2,368	8,681	13,614	1,780
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,256.2	879.4	6,376.8	11.4	55.1	185.7	627.2	2,299.4	3,606.0	471.5
Columbus, Ga.—Ala.	229,816										
(Includes Chattahoochee County and Columbus Consolidated Government, Ga. and Russell County, Ala.)											
City of Columbus		6,989	690	6,299	39	28	313	310	2,440	3,152	707
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	8,995	831	8,164	47	47	355	382	3,073	4,279	812
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,462	860	8,602	48	50	365	397	3,225	4,523	854
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,117.2	374.2	3,743.0	20.9	21.8	158.8	172.7	1,403.3	1,968.1	371.6
Columbus, Ohio	1,105,176										
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison and Pickaway Counties.)											
City of Columbus		44,840	3,354	41,486	68	309	1,923	1,054	13,869	23,946	3,671
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	63,943	4,303	59,640	84	397	2,281	1,541	18,158	36,826	4,656
Estimated Total	100.0%	65,408	4,396	61,012	85	401	2,308	1,602	18,455	37,788	4,769
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,918.3	397.8	5,520.6	7.7	36.3	208.8	145.0	1,669.9	3,419.2	431.5
Corpus Christi, Tex.	309,948										
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)											
City of Corpus Christi		17,326	1,424	15,902	48	106	457	813	5,368	9,414	1,120
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,320	1,714	18,606	62	131	493	1,028	6,436	10,836	1,334
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,555.9	553.0	6,002.9	20.0	42.3	159.1	331.7	2,076.5	3,496.1	430.4
Dallas—Fort Worth, Tex.	2,713,864										
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant and Wise Counties.)											
City of:											
Dallas		86,569	9,884	76,685	230	822	3,835	4,997	24,163	46,560	5,962
Fort Worth		36,008	2,670	33,338	86	265	1,218	1,101	11,006	19,521	2,811
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	195,610	16,424	179,186	414	1,388	6,003	8,619	54,754	111,204	13,228
Estimated Total	100.0%	195,983	16,446	179,537	415	1,390	6,008	8,633	54,851	111,433	13,253
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,221.5	606.0	6,615.5	15.3	51.2	221.4	318.1	2,021.1	4,106.1	488.3
Dayton, Ohio	844,473										
(Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery and Preble Counties.)											
City of Dayton		23,812	2,976	20,836	57	130	1,858	931	7,364	12,260	1,212
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	51,768	4,648	47,120	75	266	2,450	1,857	14,627	29,916	2,577
Estimated Total	100.0%	52,702	4,708	47,994	76	269	2,467	1,896	14,816	30,529	2,649
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,240.8	557.5	5,683.3	9.0	31.9	292.1	224.5	1,754.5	3,615.2	313.7
Daytona Beach, Fla.	219,748										
(Includes Volusia County.)											
City of Daytona Beach		9,698	864	8,834	7	64	312	481	2,600	5,665	569
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,535	1,600	18,935	20	127	521	932	6,107	11,713	1,115
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,344.8	728.1	8,616.7	9.1	57.8	237.1	424.1	2,779.1	5,330.2	507.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Decatur, Ill. (Includes Macon County.)	126,248										
City of Decatur		5,136	285	4,851	5	19	112	149	1,290	3,378	11
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	5,848	341	5,507	7	21	123	190	1,569	3,728	2
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,102	355	5,747	7	22	128	198	1,626	3,889	2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,833.3	281.2	4,552.2	5.5	17.4	101.4	156.8	1,287.9	3,080.4	183
Denver—Boulder, Colo. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, and Jefferson Counties.)	1,497,845										
City of:											
Denver		50,993	4,877	46,116	97	577	2,362	1,841	17,108	23,376	5,610
Boulder		5,277	284	4,993	2	11	50	221	1,378	3,261	31
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	119,140	8,901	110,239	142	885	3,508	4,366	34,096	66,375	9,791
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,954.1	594.3	7,359.8	9.5	59.1	234.2	291.5	2,276.3	4,431.4	652
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Polk and Warren Counties.)	341,245										
City of Des Moines		16,827	1,119	15,708	28	67	445	579	2,779	11,816	1,111
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,761	1,447	21,314	31	88	494	834	3,952	15,902	1,444
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,670.0	424.0	6,246.0	9.1	25.8	144.8	244.4	1,158.1	4,660.0	427
Detroit, Mich. (Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)	4,407,179										
City of Detroit		110,511	21,602	88,909	498	1,288	12,283	7,533	32,575	36,840	19,400
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	277,945	34,396	243,549	671	2,127	16,251	15,347	69,168	137,600	36,710
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,306.6	780.5	5,526.2	15.2	48.3	368.7	348.2	1,569.4	3,122.2	834
Dubuque, Iowa (Includes Dubuque County.)	91,414										
City of Dubuque		3,218	72	3,146		1	35	36	588	2,350	210
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,092	94	3,998		3	38	53	720	3,024	277
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,476.3	102.8	4,373.5		3.3	41.6	58.0	787.6	3,308.0	299
Duluth—Superior, Minn.—Wis. (Includes St. Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)	260,297										
City of:											
Duluth		5,828	215	5,613	3	24	93	95	1,421	3,652	540
Superior		2,099	47	2,052		6	19	22	482	1,433	121
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,789	351	11,438	4	40	133	174	3,275	7,241	920
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,529.1	134.8	4,394.2	1.5	15.4	51.1	66.8	1,258.2	2,781.8	354
Eau Claire, Wis. (Includes Chippewa County and Eau Claire County.)	125,677										
City of Eau Claire		1,006	35	971	2	5	12	16	191	703	71
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,995	53	2,942	3	11	15	24	646	2,116	181
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,383.1	42.2	2,340.9	2.4	8.8	11.9	19.1	514.0	1,683.7	143
Elmira, N.Y. (Includes Chemung County.)	98,061										
City of Elmira		2,850	41	2,809	1	3	14	23	771	1,947	91
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,594	180	4,414	2	7	27	144	1,266	2,987	161
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,684.8	183.6	4,501.3	2.0	7.1	27.5	146.8	1,291.0	3,046.1	164
El Paso, Tex. (Includes El Paso County.)	431,826										
City of El Paso		23,609	1,490	22,119	21	121	775	573	6,311	13,368	2,440
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,736	1,558	23,178	24	125	784	625	6,707	13,923	2,540
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,728.2	360.8	5,367.4	5.6	28.9	181.6	144.7	1,553.2	3,224.2	590
Erie, Pa. (Includes Erie County.)	266,675										
City of Erie		5,642	474	5,168	6	40	241	187	1,800	2,821	540
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,398	738	9,660	9	77	291	361	2,942	5,862	850
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,899.1	276.7	3,622.4	3.4	28.9	109.1	135.4	1,103.2	2,198.2	321
Eugene—Springfield, Oreg. (Includes Lane County.)	259,329										
City of:											
Eugene		8,864	487	8,377	6	71	164	246	2,145	5,736	490
Springfield		2,743	91	2,652	1	20	41	29	729	1,783	140
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,821	827	15,994	11	126	263	427	4,533	10,787	980
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,486.4	318.9	6,167.5	4.2	48.6	101.4	164.7	1,748.0	4,040.8	378

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Evansville, Ind.—Ky.	292,401										
(Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, Ind. and Henderson County, Ky.)											
City of Evansville		8,923	879	8,044	6	46	321	506	2,298	5,160	586
Total area actually reporting	87.5%	12,309	1,109	11,200	9	58	379	663	3,080	7,304	816
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,625	1,194	12,431	10	64	403	717	3,434	8,042	955
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,659.7	408.3	4,251.4	3.4	21.9	137.8	245.2	1,174.4	2,750.3	326.6
Fall River, Mass.	462,152										
(Includes Bristol County.)											
City of Fall River		6,031	394	5,637	3	7	185	199	1,981	2,516	1,140
Total area actually reporting	93.0%	21,226	1,249	19,977	10	39	432	768	6,057	10,327	3,593
Estimated Total	100.0%	22,555	1,331	21,224	11	43	451	826	6,445	10,950	3,829
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,880.4	288.0	4,592.4	2.4	9.3	97.6	178.7	1,394.6	2,369.4	828.5
Fargo—Moorhead, N. Dak.—Minn.	128,466										
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)											
City of:											
Fargo		2,761	77	2,684	1	6	34	36	452	2,063	169
Moorhead		1,093	26	1,067		3	6	17	191	805	71
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,583	162	4,421	2	15	42	103	797	3,328	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,567.5	126.1	3,441.4	1.6	11.7	32.7	80.2	620.4	2,590.6	230.4
Fayetteville, N.C.	233,468										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
City of Fayetteville		7,209	956	6,253	18	47	260	631	2,041	3,728	484
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,849	1,834	13,015	32	99	394	1,309	5,290	6,735	990
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,360.2	785.5	5,574.6	13.7	42.4	168.8	560.7	2,265.8	2,884.8	424.0
Fayetteville—Springdale, Ark.	158,018										
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)											
City of:											
Fayetteville		1,287	67	1,220	1	4	13	49	331	805	84
Springdale		829	44	785		3	12	29	192	537	56
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,682	257	4,425	6	15	36	200	1,205	2,949	271
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,963.0	162.6	2,800.3	3.8	9.5	22.8	126.6	762.6	1,866.2	171.5
Flint, Mich.	508,681										
(Includes Genesee and Shawassee Counties.)											
City of Flint		19,167	3,063	16,104	37	126	684	2,216	4,765	10,066	1,273
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,854	4,067	29,787	51	195	916	2,905	8,313	19,502	1,972
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,655.3	799.5	5,855.7	10.0	38.3	180.1	571.1	1,634.2	3,833.8	387.7
Florence, Ala.	126,389										
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)											
City of Florence		1,292	36	1,256	1	3	29	3	324	794	138
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	3,429	194	3,235	14	13	61	106	1,025	1,888	322
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,484	199	3,285	14	13	62	110	1,042	1,917	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,756.6	157.5	2,599.1	11.1	10.3	49.1	87.0	824.4	1,516.7	257.9
Fort Collins, Colo.	128,439										
(Includes Larimer County.)											
City of Fort Collins		3,030	149	2,881	2	13	17	117	666	2,091	124
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,182	343	6,839	8	34	38	263	1,607	4,943	289
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,591.8	267.1	5,324.7	6.2	26.5	29.6	204.8	1,251.2	3,848.5	225.0
Fort Lauderdale—Hollywood, Fla.	890,896										
(Includes Broward County.)											
City of:											
Fort Lauderdale		16,726	921	15,805	26	79	491	325	4,972	9,871	962
Hollywood		10,719	687	10,032	6	50	289	342	2,680	6,630	722
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	70,564	5,479	65,085	96	386	1,924	3,073	18,504	41,971	4,610
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,920.6	615.0	7,305.6	10	43.3	216.0	344.9	2,077.0	4,711.1	517.5
Fort Myers—Cape Coral, Fla.	173,666										
(Includes Lee County.)											
City of:											
Fort Myers		4,209	641	3,568	9	13	75	544	875	2,591	102
Cape Coral		609	10	599		2		8	182	402	15
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,042	943	7,099	11	83	158	691	2,242	4,509	348
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,630.7	543.0	4,087.7	6.3	47.8	91.0	397.9	1,291.0	2,596.4	200.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Fort Smith, Ark.—Okla.	186,735										
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark. and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)											
City of Fort Smith		4,388	186	4,202	2	11	59	114	740	3,238	22
Total area actually reporting	92.1%	5,679	325	5,354	18	19	66	222	1,209	3,798	34
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,293	378	5,915	19	21	74	264	1,338	4,191	38
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,370.0	202.4	3,167.6	10.2	11.2	39.6	141.4	716.5	2,244.4	20.6
Fort Wayne, Ind.	371,777										
(Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb and Wells Counties.)											
City of Fort Wayne		12,686	414	12,272	15	59	213	127	2,361	9,100	81
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	16,608	594	16,014	17	85	232	260	3,546	11,332	1,130
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,762	601	16,161	17	85	234	265	3,577	11,435	1,140
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,508.6	161.7	4,347.0	4.6	22.9	62.9	71.3	962.1	3,075.8	309.
Fresno, Calif.	477,636										
(Includes Fresno County.)											
City of Fresno		22,997	1,997	21,000	42	114	1,102	739	7,397	11,330	2,270
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	40,206	3,708	36,498	73	224	1,528	1,883	13,646	19,382	3,470
Estimated Total	100.0%	40,474	3,732	36,742	73	226	1,537	1,896	13,725	19,524	3,490
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,473.8	781.3	7,692.5	15.3	47.3	321.8	397.0	2,873.5	4,087.6	731.1
Gadsden, Ala.	97,794										
(Includes Etowah County.)											
City of Gadsden		3,560	419	3,141	17	21	91	290	1,041	1,878	220
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,418	526	3,892	17	23	111	375	1,322	2,332	238
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,517.7	537.9	3,979.8	17.4	23.5	113.5	383.5	1,351.8	2,384.6	243.4
Gainesville, Fla.	130,303										
(Includes Alachua County.)											
City of Gainesville		5,968	578	5,390	8	42	182	346	1,764	3,383	243
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,725	1,028	9,697	10	81	241	696	3,021	6,256	420
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,230.8	788.9	7,441.9	7.7	62.2	185.0	534.1	2,318.4	4,801.1	322.3
Galveston—Texas City, Tex.	192,599										
(Includes Galveston County.)											
City of:											
Galveston		5,671	809	4,862	13	45	217	534	1,558	2,868	436
Texas City		2,598	161	2,437	5	26	28	102	692	1,502	243
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,451	1,216	10,235	26	88	289	813	3,357	5,930	948
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,945.5	631.4	5,314.2	13.5	45.7	150.1	422.1	1,743.0	3,078.9	492.2
Gary—Hammond—East Chicago, Ind.	654,271										
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)											
City of:											
Gary		10,009	1,648	8,361	65	192	968	423	3,080	3,317	1,964
Hammond		6,947	675	6,272	5	39	373	258	1,551	3,260	1,461
East Chicago		2,553	168	2,385	5	22	87	54	440	1,153	792
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	32,948	3,707	29,241	85	277	1,630	1,715	7,621	15,712	5,908
Estimated Total	100.0%	33,368	3,726	29,642	85	278	1,635	1,728	7,705	15,993	5,944
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,100.0	569.5	4,530.5	13.0	42.5	249.9	264.1	1,177.6	2,444.4	908.5
Grand Forks, N.D.—Minn.	100,010										
(Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Minn.)											
City of Grand Forks		2,171	47	2,124	2	4	9	32	296	1,705	123
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,334	81	3,253	5	12	9	55	437	2,595	221
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,333.7	81.0	3,252.7	5.0	12.0	9.0	55.0	437.0	2,594.7	221.0
Grand Rapids, Mich.	577,198										
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)											
City of Grand Rapids		12,544	1,274	11,270	12	121	398	743	3,586	7,049	635
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,570	1,852	23,718	18	217	513	1,104	6,807	15,624	1,287
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,430.0	320.9	4,109.2	3.1	37.6	88.9	191.3	1,179.3	2,706.9	223.0
Great Falls, Mont.	85,801										
(Includes Cascade County.)											
City of Great Falls		5,416	366	5,050	1	11	65	289	1,186	3,374	490
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,778	386	5,392	5	11	72	298	1,282	3,596	514
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,734.2	449.9	6,284.3	5.8	12.8	83.9	347.3	1,494.2	4,191.1	599.1
Greeley, Colo.	109,442										
(Includes Weld County.)											
City of Greeley		3,511	171	3,340	6	17	39	109	805	2,320	215
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,040	448	5,592	9	39	58	342	1,671	3,546	375
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,518.9	409.3	5,109.6	8.2	35.6	53.0	312.5	1,526.8	3,240.1	342.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Green Bay, Wis.	174,648										
(Includes Brown County.)											
City of Green Bay		3,830	78	3,752		14	31	33	707	2,893	152
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,154	114	6,040		15	36	63	1,159	4,613	268
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,523.7	65.3	3,458.4		8.6	20.6	36.1	663.6	2,641.3	153.5
Greensboro—Winston-Salem—High Point, N.C.	782,377										
(Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)											
City of:											
Greensboro		9,742	993	8,749	14	42	190	747	2,303	6,055	391
Winston-Salem		10,971	1,499	9,472	19	76	261	1,143	2,621	6,276	575
High Point		5,078	257	4,821	15	15	87	140	1,528	3,014	279
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	36,017	3,481	32,536	74	169	684	2,554	10,262	20,483	1,791
Estimated Total	100.0%	36,060	3,486	32,574	74	169	685	2,558	10,273	20,508	1,793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,609.0	445.6	4,163.5	9.5	21.6	87.6	327.0	1,313.0	2,621.2	229.2
Greenville—Spartanburg, S.C.	552,377										
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)											
City of:											
Greenville		5,827	700	5,127	15	46	153	486	1,228	3,568	331
Spartanburg		4,285	230	4,055	7	19	64	140	1,129	2,693	233
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	28,972	2,946	26,026	74	188	494	2,190	7,924	16,349	1,753
Estimated Total	100.0%	29,229	2,973	26,256	74	189	499	2,211	7,994	16,493	1,769
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,291.5	538.2	4,753.3	13.4	34.2	90.3	400.3	1,447.2	2,985.8	320.3
Hamilton—Middletown, Ohio	248,856										
(Includes Butler County.)											
City of:											
Hamilton		6,139	383	5,756	7	30	108	238	1,680	3,871	205
Middletown		2,901	124	2,777	6	6	70	42	884	1,754	139
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,849	802	13,047	17	60	243	482	3,799	8,669	579
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,565.1	322.3	5,242.8	6.8	24.1	97.6	193.7	1,526.6	3,483.5	232.7
Harrisburg, Pa.	423,776										
(Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)											
City of Harrisburg		6,026	867	5,159	9	52	439	367	2,096	2,697	366
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,765	1,431	15,334	21	103	581	726	4,723	9,726	885
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,956.1	337.7	3,618.4	5.0	24.3	137.1	171.3	1,114.5	2,295.1	208.8
Hartford, Conn.	929,386										
(Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)											
City of Hartford		18,594	2,589	16,005	33	120	1,560	876	4,231	7,474	4,300
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,804	3,980	47,824	48	208	2,010	1,714	12,928	27,252	7,644
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,574.0	428.2	5,145.8	5.2	22.4	216.3	184.4	1,391.0	2,932.3	822.5
Honolulu, Hawaii	725,259										
(Includes Honolulu County.)											
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,892	2,044	49,848	38	187	1,473	346	13,878	31,567	4,403
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,155.0	281.8	6,873.1	5.2	25.8	203.1	47.7	1,913.5	4,352.5	607.1
Houston, Tex.	2,478,900										
(Includes Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)											
City of Houston		132,000	10,852	121,148	484	1,098	7,352	1,918	37,894	65,834	17,420
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	177,699	14,059	163,640	579	1,424	8,324	3,732	50,988	90,060	22,592
Estimated Total	100.0%	178,793	14,140	164,653	582	1,433	8,343	3,782	51,363	90,605	22,685
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,212.6	570.4	6,642.2	23.5	57.8	336.6	152.6	2,072.0	3,655.0	915.1
Huntington—Ashland, W. Va.—Ky.—Ohio	295,758										
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky. and Lawrence County, Ohio.)											
City of:											
Huntington		5,661	568	5,093	7	47	124	390	1,261	3,525	307
Ashland		666	11	655			10	1	71	557	27
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	11,963	1,033	10,930	25	69	224	715	2,946	7,215	769
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,076	1,040	11,036	25	69	226	720	2,969	7,289	778
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,083.1	351.6	3,731.4	8.5	23.3	76.4	243.4	1,003.9	2,464.5	263.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Huntsville, Ala.	296,582										
(Includes Limestone, Madison and Marshall Counties.)											
City of Huntsville		10,770	632	10,138	18	73	228	313	3,626	5,628	81
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,372	1,048	13,324	30	82	258	678	4,980	7,218	111
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,845.9	353.4	4,492.5	10.1	27.6	87.0	228.6	1,679.1	2,433.7	37.9
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,145,466										
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)											
City of Indianapolis		34,837	3,733	31,104	76	341	1,963	1,353	8,738	18,692	367
Total area actually reporting	84.8%	57,820	4,909	52,911	94	450	2,446	1,919	14,380	32,395	611
Estimated Total	100.0%	64,010	5,311	58,699	100	480	2,555	2,176	16,057	35,849	677
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,588.1	463.7	5,124.5	8.7	41.9	223.1	190.0	1,401.8	3,129.6	593
Jackson, Mich.	147,955										
(Includes Jackson County.)											
City of Jackson		4,198	486	3,712	1	18	85	382	1,132	2,368	2
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,134	765	7,369	10	45	120	590	2,245	4,723	40
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,497.6	517.0	4,980.6	6.8	30.4	81.1	398.8	1,517.4	3,192.2	271
Jackson, Miss.	295,813										
(Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)											
City of Jackson		12,366	908	11,458	32	68	449	359	4,106	6,646	70
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	13,752	1,100	12,652	42	82	496	480	4,599	7,265	78
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,071	1,132	12,939	43	84	504	501	4,724	7,407	80
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,756.7	382.7	4,374.0	14.5	28.4	170.4	169.4	1,597.0	2,503.9	273
Jacksonville, Fla.	687,757										
(Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)											
City of Jacksonville		36,274	4,368	31,906	79	278	1,347	2,664	10,385	19,707	1,811
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,837	5,163	39,674	94	330	1,502	3,237	12,852	24,532	2,251
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,519.3	750.7	5,768.6	13.7	48.0	218.4	470.7	1,868.7	3,567.0	333
Janesville—Beloit, Wis.	138,965										
(Includes Rock County.)											
City of:											
Janesville		2,853	30	2,823		2	15	13	397	2,338	8
Beloit		2,333	83	2,250		8	47	28	479	1,689	8
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,462	171	6,291		16	71	84	1,245	4,817	22
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,650.1	123.1	4,527.0		11.5	51.1	60.4	895.9	3,466.3	164
Jersey City, N.J.	562,426										
(Includes Hudson County.)											
City of Jersey City		15,863	1,960	13,903	32	121	1,192	615	5,201	5,586	3,111
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,452	3,072	28,380	45	166	1,580	1,281	9,946	11,843	6,599
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,592.2	546.2	5,046.0	8.0	29.5	280.9	227.8	1,768.4	2,105.7	1,171
Johnson City—Kingsport—Bristol, Tenn.—Va.	412,486										
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tenn.; Bristol City, and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)											
City of:											
Johnson City		1,895	114	1,781	1	4	34	75	493	1,080	200
Kingsport		1,675	145	1,530	3	4	24	114	352	1,064	114
Bristol		686	40	646	2	1	8	29	166	433	47
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,153	569	8,584	18	35	141	375	2,964	4,889	731
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,219.0	137.9	2,081.0	4.4	8.5	34.2	90.9	718.6	1,185.3	177.2
Johnstown, Pa.	250,826										
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)											
City of Johnstown		1,291	191	1,100	2	5	65	119	333	688	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,245	416	3,829	4	14	104	294	1,343	2,187	299
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,692.4	165.9	1,526.6	1.6	5.6	41.5	117.2	535.4	871.9	119.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Kalamazoo—Portage, Mich. (Includes Kalamazoo and Van Buren Counties.)	262,808										
City of:											
Kalamazoo		7,388	960	6,428	7	25	193	735	1,915	4,249	264
Portage		1,800	75	1,725	.....	6	11	58	371	1,263	91
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,907	1,535	15,372	14	72	292	1,157	4,220	10,502	650
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,433.2	584.1	5,849.1	5.3	27.4	111.1	440.2	1,605.7	3,996.1	247.3
Kansas City, Mo.—Kans. (Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo. and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)	1,313,299										
City of:											
Kansas City, Kansas		15,459	2,158	13,301	30	149	764	1,215	5,009	7,036	1,256
Kansas City, Mo.		37,729	5,029	32,700	115	342	1,864	2,708	11,478	18,117	3,105
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	80,857	8,970	71,887	165	590	2,940	5,275	23,981	42,059	5,847
Estimated Total	100.0%	81,818	9,032	72,786	166	594	2,961	5,311	24,225	42,638	5,923
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,230.0	687.7	5,542.2	12.6	45.2	225.5	404.4	1,844.6	3,246.6	451.0
Kenosha, Wis. (Includes Kenosha County.)	126,518										
City of Kenosha		5,661	228	5,433	4	33	142	49	1,258	3,627	548
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,269	307	7,962	5	47	168	87	1,870	5,280	812
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,535.8	242.7	6,293.2	4.0	37.1	132.8	68.8	1,478.1	4,173.3	641.8
Killeen—Temple, Tex. (Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)	211,530										
City of:											
Killeen		3,788	272	3,516	2	57	102	111	1,317	2,037	162
Temple		2,324	105	2,219	2	14	51	38	579	1,561	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,077	625	8,452	17	94	215	299	2,946	5,100	406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,291.1	295.5	3,995.7	8.0	44.4	101.6	141.4	1,392.7	2,411.0	191.9
Knoxville, Tenn. (Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox and Union Counties.)	454,015										
City of Knoxville		11,031	1,215	9,816	18	65	426	706	3,794	4,891	1,131
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	18,627	1,679	16,948	30	113	573	963	6,100	8,957	1,891
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,652	1,680	16,972	30	113	573	964	6,106	8,973	1,893
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,108.2	370.0	3,738.2	6.6	24.9	126.2	212.3	1,344.9	1,976.4	416.9
La Crosse, Wis. (Includes La Crosse County.)	88,406										
City of La Crosse		3,280	22	3,258	.....	1	7	14	421	2,650	187
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,269	53	4,216	.....	3	11	39	620	3,367	229
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,828.9	60.0	4,768.9	.....	3.4	12.4	44.1	701.3	3,808.6	259.0
Lafayette, La. (Includes Lafayette Parish.)	134,160										
City of Lafayette		5,161	485	4,676	8	20	88	369	1,786	2,595	295
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,564	620	5,944	12	28	108	472	2,481	3,057	406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,892.7	462.1	4,430.5	8.9	20.9	80.5	351.8	1,849.3	2,278.6	302.6
Lafayette—West Lafayette, Ind. (Includes Tippecanoe County.)	114,000										
City of:											
Lafayette		2,489	78	2,411	1	7	33	37	672	1,562	177
West Lafayette		743	14	729	1	.....	9	4	183	523	23
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,286	155	4,131	2	15	50	88	1,227	2,608	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,759.6	136.0	3,623.7	1.8	13.2	43.9	77.2	1,076.3	2,287.7	259.6
Lake Charles, La. (Includes Calcasieu Parish.)	157,723										
City of Lake Charles		4,027	271	3,756	8	19	70	174	1,021	2,480	255
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,946	780	7,166	20	51	129	580	2,174	4,543	449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,037.9	494.5	4,543.4	12.7	32.3	81.8	367.7	1,378.4	2,880.4	284.7
Lakeland—Winter Haven, Fla. (Includes Polk County.)	272,552										
City of:											
Lakeland		4,595	459	4,136	3	28	95	333	1,100	2,837	199
Winter Haven		2,021	110	1,911	.....	14	35	61	555	1,269	87
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,801	2,817	17,984	21	150	375	2,271	5,218	11,636	1,130
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,631.9	1,033.6	6,598.4	7.7	55.0	137.6	833.2	1,914.5	4,269.3	414.6
Lancaster, Pa. (Includes Lancaster County.)	332,816										
City of Lancaster		3,154	128	3,026	2	5	75	46	835	2,011	180
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,373	326	8,047	7	18	121	180	2,349	5,178	520
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,515.8	98.0	2,417.9	2.1	5.4	36.4	54.1	705.8	1,555.8	156.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Lansing—East Lansing, Mich.	451,718										
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, Ingham and Ionia Counties.)											
City of:											
Lansing	8,385	695	7,690	13	67	149	466	2,235	5,013	442	51
East Lansing	1,115	46	1,069	6	8	32	151	867	867	51	51
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	20,399	1,274	19,125	18	145	253	858	4,833	13,373	919
Estimated Total	100.0%	20,456	1,278	19,178	18	145	254	861	4,845	13,409	924
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,528.5	282.9	4,245.6	4.0	32.1	56.2	190.6	1,072.6	2,968.4	204.6
Laredo, Tex.	84,815										
(Includes Webb County.)											
City of Laredo	3,029	270	2,759	7	2	84	177	775	1,704	280	280
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,226	292	2,934	8	5	87	192	850	1,792	292
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,803.6	344.3	3,459.3	9.4	5.9	102.6	226.4	1,002.2	2,112.8	344.3
Las Vegas, Nev.	367,905										
(Includes Clark County.)											
City of Las Vegas	29,371	2,886	26,485	54	192	1,548	1,092	10,308	13,818	2,359	2,359
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,647	3,598	31,049	65	249	1,731	1,553	12,017	16,417	2,615
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,417.4	978.0	8,439.4	17.7	67.7	470.5	422.1	3,266.3	4,462.3	710.8
Lawrence, Kans.	65,277										
(Includes Douglas County.)											
City of Lawrence	3,121	224	2,897	27	70	127	782	1,943	172	172	172
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,197	257	3,940	29	75	153	1,209	2,535	196	196
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,429.5	393.7	6,035.8	44.4	114.9	234.4	1,852.1	3,883.5	300.3	300.3
Lawton, Okla.	121,497										
(Includes Comanche County.)											
City of Lawton	5,467	636	4,831	7	54	199	376	1,584	2,974	273	273
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,939	699	5,240	12	59	213	415	1,793	3,147	300
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,888.2	575.3	4,312.9	9.9	48.6	175.3	341.6	1,475.8	2,590.2	246.9
Lewiston—Auburn, Maine	95,480										
(Includes Androscoggin County.)											
City of:											
Lewiston	2,869	381	2,488	1	7	37	336	693	1,656	139	139
Auburn	1,162	33	1,129	1	4	28	356	711	62	62	62
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,874	470	4,404	1	12	43	414	1,301	2,854	249
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,104.7	492.2	4,612.5	1.0	12.6	45.0	433.6	1,362.6	2,989.1	260.8
Lexington—Fayette, Ky.	293,782										
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, and Woodford Counties.)											
City of Lexington	13,594	915	12,679	11	67	311	526	3,416	8,679	584	584
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,716	1,026	14,690	17	84	327	598	4,064	9,928	698
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,349.5	349.2	5,000.3	5.8	28.6	111.3	203.6	1,383.3	3,379.4	237.6
Lima, Ohio	210,807										
(Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)											
City of Lima	3,892	230	3,662	1	17	82	130	1,141	2,417	104	104
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	8,206	375	7,831	5	40	127	203	2,200	5,375	256
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,814	413	8,401	5	42	138	228	2,323	5,775	303
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,181.1	195.9	3,985.2	2.4	19.9	65.5	108.2	1,102.0	2,739.5	143.7
Lincoln, Nebr.	182,468										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
City of Lincoln	8,062	271	7,791	3	42	49	177	1,640	5,749	402	402
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,225	307	8,918	3	52	51	201	1,839	6,640	439
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,055.7	168.2	4,887.4	1.6	28.5	28.0	110.2	1,007.8	3,639.0	240.6
Little Rock—North Little Rock, Ark.	378,532										
(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)											
City of:											
Little Rock	16,071	2,102	13,969	25	144	771	1,162	4,386	8,570	1,013	1,013
North Little Rock	4,302	400	3,902	10	25	127	238	1,155	2,441	306	306
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,049	3,033	24,016	48	232	1,020	1,733	7,805	14,381	1,830
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,145.8	801.3	6,344.5	12.7	61.3	269.5	457.8	2,061.9	3,799.2	483.4
Long Branch—Asbury Park, N.J.	490,141										
(Includes Monmouth County.)											
City of:											
Long Branch	2,510	194	2,316	15	61	118	949	1,161	206	206	206
Asbury Park	2,015	315	1,700	1	11	118	185	533	998	169	169
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,880	1,405	23,475	13	87	398	907	6,783	15,257	1,435
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,076.1	286.7	4,789.4	2.7	17.7	81.2	185.0	1,383.9	3,112.8	292.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime¹	Property crime²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Longview—Marshall, Tex. 136,269 (Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.) City of:											
Longview		1,916	142	1,774	9	17	47	69	651	962	161
Marshall		659	43	616	6	6	12	19	224	355	37
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,610	291	4,319	28	37	78	148	1,610	2,390	319
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,383.0	213.5	3,169.5	20.5	27.2	57.2	108.6	1,181.5	1,753.9	234.1
Lorain—Elyria, Ohio 258,908 (Includes Lorain County.) City of:											
Lorain		2,969	361	2,608	2	32	135	192	774	1,407	427
Elyria		2,479	148	2,331	5	6	84	53	846	1,277	208
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	8,652	875	7,777	13	49	289	524	2,758	4,139	880
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,928	893	8,035	13	50	294	536	2,814	4,320	901
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,448.3	344.9	3,103.4	5.0	19.3	113.6	207.0	1,086.9	1,668.5	348.0
Los Angeles—Long Beach, Calif. 7,107,342 (Includes Los Angeles County.) City of:											
Los Angeles		233,344	36,797	196,547	651	2,467	17,105	16,574	69,876	90,240	36,431
Long Beach		27,776	3,688	24,088	68	246	2,130	1,244	9,894	10,064	4,130
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	520,480	76,838	443,642	1,236	4,750	33,155	37,697	165,493	208,124	70,025
Estimated Total	100.0%	521,797	76,956	444,841	1,237	4,758	33,201	37,760	165,881	208,822	70,138
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,341.7	1,082.8	6,258.9	17.4	66.9	467.1	531.3	2,333.9	2,938.1	986.8
Louisville, Ky.—Ind. 929,133 (Includes Bullitt, Jefferson and Oldham Counties, Ky. and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.) City of Louisville		19,253	2,199	17,054	49	190	1,304	656	5,588	9,573	1,893
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	43,737	3,311	40,426	72	323	1,760	1,156	12,165	24,437	3,824
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,000	3,399	41,601	73	330	1,784	1,212	12,528	25,109	3,964
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,843.2	365.8	4,477.4	7.9	35.5	192.0	130.4	1,348.4	2,702.4	426.6
Lubbock, Tex. 206,118 (Includes Lubbock County.) City of Lubbock		14,259	1,043	13,216	31	111	299	602	4,119	8,223	874
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,166	1,147	15,019	39	129	317	662	4,719	9,379	921
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,843.1	556.5	7,286.6	18.9	62.6	153.8	321.2	2,289.5	4,550.3	446.8
Lynchburg, Va. 148,285 (Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox and Campbell Counties.) City of Lynchburg		4,029	324	3,705	6	16	36	266	677	2,858	170
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,660	519	5,141	16	26	51	426	1,160	3,697	284
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,817.0	350.0	3,467.0	10.8	17.5	34.4	287.3	782.3	2,493.2	191.5
Macon, Ga. 248,584 (Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Twiggs Counties.) City of Macon		7,764	601	7,163	20	36	243	302	2,436	4,116	611
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	11,702	862	10,840	40	60	322	440	3,600	6,350	890
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,113	888	11,225	41	63	331	453	3,731	6,568	926
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,872.8	357.2	4,515.6	16.5	25.3	133.2	182.2	1,500.9	2,642.2	372.5
Madison, Wis. 320,757 (Includes Dane County.) City of Madison		12,294	230	12,064	2	55	124	49	2,853	8,650	561
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,815	406	18,409	4	67	170	165	4,224	13,392	793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,865.8	126.6	5,739.2	1.2	20.9	53.0	51.4	1,316.9	4,175.1	247.2
Manchester, N.H. 261,640 (Includes Hillsborough County.) City of Manchester		5,214	121	5,093	1	6	57	57	1,437	3,168	488
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	10,890	284	10,606	1	28	89	166	3,150	6,562	894
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,924	285	10,639	1	28	89	167	3,161	6,582	896
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,175.2	108.9	4,066.3	.4	10.7	34.0	63.8	1,208.1	2,515.7	342.5
Mansfield, Ohio 130,096 (Includes Richland County.) City of Mansfield		4,662	864	3,798	1	36	94	733	1,138	2,429	231
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	6,207	986	5,221	1	39	112	834	1,475	3,392	354
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,444	1,001	5,443	1	40	116	844	1,523	3,548	372
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,953.3	769.4	4,183.8	.8	30.7	89.2	648.8	1,170.7	2,727.2	285.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
McAllen—Pharr—Edinburg, Tex.	237,040										
(Includes Hidalgo County.)											
City of:											
McAllen		3,209	106	3,103	5	5	20	76	923	1,978	2
Pharr		881	23	858	2	2	6	13	254	570	
Edinburg		829	55	774		4	2	49	211	524	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,439	484	8,955	16	27	53	388	3,214	5,288	4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,982.0	204.2	3,777.8	6.7	11.4	22.4	163.7	1,355.9	2,230.8	19
Melbourne—Titusville—Cocoa, Fla.	253,326										
(Includes Brevard County.)											
City of:											
Melbourne		2,936	289	2,647	1	16	38	234	696	1,830	1
Titusville		2,163	163	2,000	1	6	30	126	523	1,386	
Cocoa		1,119	49	1,070	3	6	10	30	351	663	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,989	1,148	14,841	12	114	171	851	3,801	10,384	6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,311.6	453.2	5,858.5	4.7	45.0	67.5	335.9	1,500.4	4,099.1	25
Memphis, Tenn.—Ark.—Miss.	897,332										
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark. and De Soto County, Miss.)											
City of Memphis		43,542	5,412	38,130	113	664	2,897	1,738	15,914	17,484	4.7
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,209	6,324	43,885	122	715	3,062	2,425	17,783	21,004	5.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,595.4	704.8	4,890.6	13.6	79.7	341.2	270.2	1,981.8	2,340.7	56
Miami, Fla.	1,432,086										
(Includes Dade County.)											
City of Miami		34,860	6,272	28,588	96	207	2,832	3,137	9,635	16,473	2.4
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	120,388	18,253	102,135	243	642	6,385	10,983	31,857	61,845	8.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,406.5	1,274.6	7,131.9	17.0	44.8	445.9	766.9	2,224.5	4,318.5	58
Midland, Tex.	73,349										
(Includes Midland County.)											
City of Midland		2,014	216	1,798	5	19	29	163	661	902	2
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,584	264	2,320	6	27	35	196	859	1,163	2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,522.9	359.9	3,163.0	8.2	36.8	47.7	267.2	1,171.1	1,585.6	40
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,407,180										
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)											
City of Milwaukee		33,822	2,438	31,384	48	288	1,212	890	7,209	20,556	3.6
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	63,524	3,194	60,330	60	344	1,448	1,342	11,853	43,491	4.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,514.3	227.0	4,287.3	4.3	24.4	102.9	95.4	842.3	3,090.6	35
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.—Wis.	2,103,224										
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn. and St. Croix County, Wis.)											
City of:											
Minneapolis		30,542	3,098	27,444	26	307	1,688	1,077	10,353	14,072	3.0
Saint Paul		20,162	1,752	18,410	15	139	790	808	7,145	9,449	1.8
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	111,229	6,327	104,902	57	623	3,085	2,562	30,251	65,479	9.1
Estimated Total	100.0%	111,337	6,329	105,008	57	623	3,086	2,563	30,273	65,555	9.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,293.6	300.9	4,992.7	2.7	29.6	146.7	121.9	1,439.4	3,116.9	43
Mobile, Ala.	428,968										
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)											
City of Mobile		15,210	1,938	13,272	44	119	668	1,107	4,960	7,420	85
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,301	3,015	21,286	80	195	934	1,806	8,800	11,105	138
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,665.0	702.8	4,962.1	18.6	45.5	217.7	421.0	2,051.4	2,588.8	321
Modesto, Calif.	247,367										
(Includes Stanislaus County.)											
City of Modesto		9,152	593	8,559	10	38	134	411	1,962	6,038	55
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	17,915	1,293	16,622	26	93	271	903	4,622	10,953	104
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,087	1,308	16,779	26	94	277	911	4,673	11,044	106
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,311.8	528.8	6,783.0	10.5	38.0	112.0	368.3	1,889.1	4,464.6	429

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Monroe, La. (Includes Ouachita Parish.)	130,697										
City of Monroe		4,523	694	3,829	9	28	40	617	794	2,803	232
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	6,467	849	5,618	15	47	56	731	1,128	4,160	330
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,529	855	5,674	15	47	57	736	1,144	4,196	334
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,995.5	654.2	4,341.3	11.5	36.0	43.6	563.1	875.3	3,210.5	255.6
Montgomery, Ala. (Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)	258,100										
City of Montgomery		11,988	519	11,469	35	68	306	110	3,731	7,021	717
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,973	732	13,241	50	93	329	260	4,435	7,995	811
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,413.8	283.6	5,130.2	19.4	36.0	127.5	100.7	1,718.3	3,097.6	314.2
Muskegon—Norton Shores—Muskegon Heights, Mich. (Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)	178,338										
City of:											
Muskegon		4,579	510	4,069	5	22	82	401	1,150	2,743	176
Norton Shores		897	30	867	1	4	5	20	145	687	35
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	10,533	991	9,542	11	62	177	741	2,534	6,611	397
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,563	993	9,570	11	62	178	742	2,540	6,630	400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,923.0	556.8	5,366.2	6.2	34.8	99.8	416.1	1,424.3	3,717.7	224.3
Nashville—Davidson, Tenn. (Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)	783,355										
City of Nashville		26,444	3,153	23,291	81	217	1,772	1,083	8,613	12,263	2,415
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	35,056	3,907	31,149	101	261	1,925	1,620	11,445	16,740	2,964
Estimated Total	100.0%	35,163	3,913	31,250	101	261	1,927	1,624	11,472	16,806	2,972
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,488.8	499.5	3,989.3	12.9	33.3	246.0	207.3	1,464.5	2,145.4	379.4
Nassau—Suffolk, N.Y. (Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)	2,662,419										
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	122,083	4,982	117,101	51	230	2,355	2,346	32,970	72,196	11,935
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,585.4	187.1	4,398.3	1.9	8.6	88.5	88.1	1,238.3	2,711.7	448.3
Newark, N.J. (Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)	1,963,457										
City of Newark		32,057	6,843	25,214	109	315	3,682	2,737	8,860	10,362	5,992
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,116	12,900	96,216	173	638	6,408	5,681	28,788	53,601	13,827
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,557.3	657.0	4,900.3	8.8	32.5	326.4	289.3	1,466.2	2,729.9	704.2
New Brunswick—Perth Amboy—Sayreville, N.J. (Includes Middlesex County.)	591,739										
City of:											
New Brunswick		3,627	337	3,290	3	24	158	152	990	2,041	259
Perth Amboy		1,569	148	1,421	.....	5	53	90	386	822	213
Sayreville		1,029	61	968	.....	3	19	39	266	623	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,967	1,741	26,226	10	95	571	1,065	7,243	16,646	2,337
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,726.2	294.2	4,432.0	1.7	16.1	96.5	180.0	1,224.0	2,813.1	394.9
New Haven—West Haven, Conn. (Includes New Haven County.)	758,313										
City of:											
New Haven		17,524	1,194	16,330	18	80	871	225	5,677	8,101	2,552
West Haven		2,565	179	2,386	.....	13	54	112	791	1,209	386
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	40,021	2,243	37,778	25	124	1,357	737	12,174	20,626	4,978
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,974	2,428	42,546	27	135	1,415	851	13,477	23,589	5,480
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,930.8	320.2	5,610.6	3.6	17.8	186.6	112.2	1,777.2	3,110.7	722.7
New Orleans, La. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard and St. Tammany Parishes.)	1,141,004										
City of New Orleans		45,823	7,635	38,188	216	406	4,164	2,849	10,514	22,183	5,491
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	78,284	10,715	67,569	272	589	5,073	4,781	19,845	39,249	8,475
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,861.0	939.1	5,921.9	23.8	51.6	444.6	419.0	1,739.3	3,439.9	742.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Newport News—Hampton, Va.	361,923										
(Includes Hampton, Newport News, Poquoson, and Williamsburg Cities and Gloucester, James City, and York Counties.)											
City of:											
Newport News		7,350	640	6,710	11	67	218	344	2,111	4,096	5
Hampton		6,458	392	6,066	9	51	140	192	1,557	4,291	2
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,781	1,255	14,526	26	139	407	683	4,136	9,600	7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,360.3	346.8	4,013.6	7.2	38.4	112.5	188.7	1,142.8	2,652.5	218
New York, N.Y.—N.J.	9,300,743										
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties, N.Y. and Bergen County, N.J.)											
City of New York		570,354	122,685	447,669	1,503	3,882	74,029	43,271	164,447	200,110	83.1
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	658,211	127,429	530,782	1,560	4,075	76,154	45,640	186,158	252,619	92.0
Estimated Total	100.0%	659,414	127,480	531,934	1,561	4,078	76,172	45,669	186,503	253,322	92.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,089.9	1,370.6	5,719.3	16.8	43.8	819.0	491.0	2,005.2	2,723.7	990
Norfolk—Virginia Beach—Portsmouth, Va.—N.C.	794,101										
(Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk, and Virginia Beach Cities, Va., and Currituck County, N.C.)											
City of:											
Norfolk		19,472	2,166	17,306	45	138	794	1,189	4,346	11,800	1,1
Virginia Beach		12,812	465	12,347	3	67	170	225	2,526	9,235	5
Portsmouth		5,869	700	5,169	14	71	263	352	1,337	3,388	4
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,673	4,023	40,650	77	322	1,423	2,201	10,231	27,953	2,4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,625.6	506.6	5,119.0	9.7	40.5	179.2	277.2	1,288.4	3,520.1	310
North East, Pa.	606,032										
(Includes Lackawanna, Luzerne and Monroe Counties.)											
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	16,227	750	15,477	21	57	223	449	4,601	9,404	1,4
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,265	753	15,512	21	57	224	451	4,611	9,426	1,4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,683.9	124.3	2,559.6	3.5	9.4	37.0	74.4	760.9	1,555.4	243
Odessa, Tex.	115,000										
(Includes Ector County.)											
City of Odessa		5,401	280	5,121	13	21	75	171	1,174	3,571	3
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,318	336	5,982	18	25	94	199	1,439	4,082	4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,493.9	292.2	5,201.7	15.7	21.7	81.7	173.0	1,251.3	3,549.6	400
Oklahoma City, Okla.	787,473										
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)											
City of Oklahoma City		27,038	3,607	24,031	67	314	1,023	2,203	10,014	10,867	3,1
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	44,622	4,629	39,993	85	396	1,246	2,902	15,163	20,475	4,3
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,714	4,636	40,078	85	397	1,247	2,907	15,204	20,512	4,3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,678.2	588.7	5,089.4	10.8	50.4	158.4	369.2	1,930.7	2,604.8	553
Omaha, Nebr.—Iowa	579,818										
(Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawatomie County, Iowa.)											
City of Omaha		21,459	1,856	19,603	24	162	878	792	5,048	12,811	1,7
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,350	2,427	28,923	32	199	1,003	1,193	7,582	18,860	2,4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,406.9	418.6	4,988.3	5.5	34.3	173.0	205.8	1,307.7	3,252.7	427
Orlando, Fla.	592,822										
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)											
City of Orlando		12,992	1,620	11,372	13	107	410	1,090	3,372	7,318	68
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,007	5,322	44,685	66	366	1,111	3,779	14,547	27,674	2,4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,435.4	897.7	7,537.7	11.1	61.7	187.4	637.5	2,453.9	4,668.2	415

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Owensboro, Ky.	81,000										
(Includes Daviess County.)											
City of Owensboro		2,631	139	2,492	2	8	40	89	719	1,593	180
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,182	175	3,007	4	11	47	113	897	1,877	233
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,928.4	216.0	3,712.3	4.9	13.6	58.0	139.5	1,107.4	2,317.3	287.7
Oxnard—Simi Valley—Ventura, Calif. ..	482,035										
(Includes Ventura County.)											
City of:											
Oxnard		9,215	892	8,323	14	63	414	401	3,081	4,242	1,000
Simi Valley		3,331	141	3,190	3	13	47	78	1,037	1,942	211
Ventura		3,848	319	3,529	2	41	89	187	1,010	2,225	294
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,697	2,081	23,616	32	175	729	1,145	8,560	12,868	2,188
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,330.9	431.7	4,899.2	6.6	36.3	151.2	237.5	1,775.8	2,669.5	453.9
Panama City, Fla.	92,508										
(Includes Bay County.)											
City of Panama City		2,752	183	2,569	3	7	52	121	709	1,703	157
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,786	346	4,440	6	26	106	208	1,391	2,738	311
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,173.6	374.0	4,799.6	6.5	28.1	114.6	224.8	1,503.7	2,959.7	336.2
Parkersburg—Marietta, W. Va.—Ohio ..	153,890										
(Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W. Va. and Washington County, Ohio.)											
City of:											
Parkersburg		2,651	128	2,523	1	10	39	78	826	1,500	197
Marietta		808	16	792	...	3	9	4	204	540	48
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,689	277	5,412	3	27	64	183	1,645	3,427	340
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,696.8	180.0	3,516.8	1.9	17.5	41.6	118.9	1,068.9	2,226.9	220.9
Pascagoula—Moss Point, Miss.	114,700										
(Includes Jackson County.)											
City of:											
Pascagoula		2,176	203	1,973	4	11	69	119	1,010	774	189
Moss Point		675	71	604	2	11	21	37	232	359	13
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,991	444	4,547	12	32	124	276	2,221	1,970	356
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,351.4	387.1	3,964.3	10.5	27.9	108.1	240.6	1,936.4	1,717.5	310.4
Paterson—Clifton—Passaic, N.J.	460,230										
(Includes Passaic County.)											
City of:											
Paterson		9,985	1,481	8,504	21	17	721	...	3,111	3,709	1,684
Clifton		3,105	137	2,968	5	6	50	76	690	1,827	451
Passaic		3,624	418	3,206	5	16	184	213	1,490	1,393	323
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,068	2,257	22,811	33	50	1,037	1,137	6,938	12,525	3,348
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,446.8	490.4	4,956.4	7.2	10.9	225.3	247.1	1,507.5	2,721.5	727.5
Pensacola, Fla.	269,704										
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)											
City of Pensacola		5,088	536	4,552	11	36	129	360	1,386	2,942	224
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,965	1,923	18,042	35	159	460	1,269	5,606	11,140	1,296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,402.6	713.0	6,689.6	13.0	59.0	170.6	470.5	2,078.6	4,130.5	480.5
Peoria, Ill.	359,048										
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)											
City of Peoria		10,929	1,816	9,113	4	81	352	1,379	2,935	5,738	440
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	17,169	2,167	15,002	10	96	428	1,633	4,453	9,787	762
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,374	2,178	15,196	10	97	432	1,639	4,499	9,917	780
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,838.9	606.6	4,232.3	2.8	27.0	120.3	456.5	1,253.0	2,762.0	217.2
Petersburg—Colonial Heights—Hopewell, Va.	124,867										
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)											
City of:											
Petersburg		3,252	244	3,008	8	14	112	110	717	2,148	143
Colonial Heights		441	15	426	1	2	3	9	58	359	9
Hopewell		1,354	105	1,249	5	6	21	73	321	864	64
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,631	417	5,214	18	30	148	221	1,323	3,646	245
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,509.6	334.0	4,175.6	14.4	24.0	118.5	177.0	1,059.5	2,919.9	196.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Philadelphia, Pa.—N.J.	4,914,941										
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa. and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)											
City of Philadelphia		72,948	12,368	60,580	351	724	7,069	4,224	19,154	29,690	11,736
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	201,300	22,184	179,116	479	1,338	10,452	9,915	55,024	100,660	23,432
Estimated Total	100.0%	202,711	22,276	180,435	480	1,343	10,480	9,973	55,383	101,492	23,560
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,124.4	453.2	3,671.2	9.8	27.3	213.2	202.9	1,126.8	2,065.0	479.4
Phoenix, Ariz.	1,294,054										
(Includes Maricopa County.)											
City of Phoenix		71,575	5,401	66,174	88	463	2,031	2,819	20,340	41,125	4,709
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	112,793	8,037	104,756	130	685	2,699	4,523	30,721	67,129	6,906
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,716.3	621.1	8,095.2	10.0	52.9	208.6	349.5	2,374.0	5,187.5	533.7
Pine Bluff, Ark.	86,554										
(Includes Jefferson County.)											
City of Pine Bluff		3,469	311	3,158	11	34	104	162	1,289	1,724	145
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,109	377	3,732	14	45	121	197	1,588	1,975	169
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,747.3	435.6	4,311.8	16.2	52.0	139.8	227.6	1,834.7	2,281.8	195.3
Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,344,441										
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)											
City of Pittsburgh		26,776	4,818	21,958	66	231	3,046	1,475	7,808	8,803	5,347
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	69,068	8,010	61,058	123	467	4,157	3,263	19,286	30,936	10,836
Estimated Total	100.0%	69,445	8,034	61,411	123	468	4,165	3,278	19,382	31,159	10,870
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,962.1	342.7	2,619.4	5.2	20.0	177.7	139.8	826.7	1,329.1	463.6
Pittsfield, Mass.	147,420										
(Includes Berkshire County.)											
City of Pittsfield		3,001	188	2,813	1	3	63	121	1,141	1,507	165
Total area actually reporting	95.4%	6,018	341	5,677	1	12	89	239	2,282	3,043	352
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,296	358	5,938	1	13	93	251	2,363	3,174	401
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,270.8	242.8	4,027.9	.7	8.8	63.1	170.3	1,602.9	2,153.0	272.0
Portland, Maine	208,065										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
City of Portland		6,331	500	5,831	3	20	99	378	1,757	3,580	494
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,016	739	12,277	5	30	137	567	3,657	7,737	883
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,255.7	355.2	5,900.6	2.4	14.4	65.8	272.5	1,757.6	3,718.5	424.4
Portland, Oreg.—Wash.	1,142,646										
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)											
City of Portland		35,614	4,017	31,597	34	371	1,774	1,838	9,734	19,411	2,452
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	78,004	6,947	71,057	54	611	2,450	3,832	22,193	43,322	5,542
Estimated Total	100.0%	78,593	6,986	71,607	54	614	2,457	3,861	22,337	43,691	5,579
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,878.2	611.4	6,266.8	4.7	53.7	215.0	337.9	1,954.8	3,823.7	488.3
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	229,603										
(Includes Dutchess County.)											
City of Poughkeepsie		2,254	171	2,083	7	13	96	55	696	1,278	109
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,372	670	7,702	13	29	154	474	2,598	4,739	365
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,646.3	291.8	3,354.5	5.7	12.6	67.1	206.4	1,131.5	2,064.0	159.0
Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, R.I. ..	852,356										
(Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence and Washington Counties.)											
City of:											
Providence		12,403	981	11,422	9	46	488	438	3,531	4,642	3,249
Warwick		5,432	370	5,062	6	7	70	287	1,266	2,948	848
Pawtucket		2,943	162	2,781	6	4	69	83	804	1,448	529
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	43,772	2,909	40,863	36	92	859	1,922	11,525	22,272	7,066
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,227	2,935	41,292	36	93	863	1,943	11,641	22,537	7,114
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,188.8	344.3	4,844.5	4.2	10.9	101.2	228.0	1,365.7	2,644.1	834.6
Provo—Orem, Utah	184,578										
(Includes Utah County.)											
City of:											
Provo		2,151	102	2,049	1	4	12	85	382	1,520	147
Orem		1,744	29	1,715	1	5	4	19	222	1,420	73
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,604	234	6,370	3	16	29	186	1,087	4,936	347
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,577.9	126.8	3,451.1	1.6	8.7	15.7	100.8	588.9	2,674.2	188.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Pueblo, Colo. (Includes Pueblo County.)	123,337										
City of Pueblo		6,439	800	5,639	3	46	105	646	1,490	3,803	346
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,711	1,003	6,708	5	53	117	828	1,863	4,435	410
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,252.0	813.2	5,438.8	4.1	43.0	94.9	671.3	1,510.5	3,595.8	332.4
Racine, Wis. (Includes Racine County.)	178,338										
City of Racine		6,612	505	6,107	13	33	180	279	1,778	4,052	277
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,004	662	9,342	17	42	213	390	2,457	6,419	466
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,609.6	371.2	5,238.4	9.5	23.6	119.4	218.7	1,377.7	3,599.3	261.3
Raleigh—Durham, N.C. (Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)	491,372										
City of:											
Raleigh		8,448	645	7,803	12	48	173	412	1,996	5,366	441
Durham		8,178	640	7,538	16	57	184	383	2,084	5,063	391
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	24,266	1,733	22,533	47	157	420	1,109	6,696	14,575	1,262
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,543	1,765	22,778	47	159	425	1,134	6,767	14,735	1,276
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,994.8	359.2	4,635.6	9.6	32.4	86.5	230.8	1,377.2	2,998.7	259.7
Rapid City, S.D. (Includes Meade and Pennington Counties.)	89,389										
City of Rapid City		3,514	318	3,196	1	10	37	270	832	2,173	191
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,984	505	4,479	1	22	48	434	1,252	2,902	325
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,575.6	564.9	5,010.7	1.1	24.6	53.7	485.5	1,400.6	3,246.5	363.6
Reading, Pa. (Includes Berks County.)	298,458										
City of Reading		4,820	483	4,337	7	23	231	222	1,779	2,180	378
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	8,975	660	8,315	14	38	273	335	3,120	4,571	624
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,029	663	8,366	14	38	274	337	3,134	4,603	629
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,025.2	222.1	2,803.1	4.7	12.7	91.8	112.9	1,050.1	1,542.3	210.7
Reno, Nev. (Includes Washoe County.)	165,248										
City of Reno		8,882	645	8,237	12	53	433	147	2,449	5,129	659
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,232	982	13,250	26	85	548	323	3,975	8,297	978
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,612.5	594.3	8,018.3	15.7	51.4	331.6	195.5	2,405.5	5,020.9	591.8
Richland—Kennewick—Pasco, Wash. (Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)	120,991										
City of:											
Richland		1,137	29	1,108	1	8	10	10	357	734	17
Kennewick		1,880	91	1,789	1	16	16	58	303	1,357	129
Pasco		1,502	170	1,332	2	9	45	114	294	970	68
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,048	417	5,631	5	44	87	281	1,433	3,872	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,998.7	344.7	4,654.1	4.1	36.4	71.9	232.2	1,184.4	3,200.2	269.4
Richmond, Va. (Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent and Powhatan Counties.)	594,910										
City of Richmond		16,943	1,836	15,107	52	126	807	851	4,447	9,439	1,221
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,746	2,387	30,359	74	190	991	1,132	8,462	19,831	2,066
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,504.4	401.2	5,103.1	12.4	31.9	166.6	190.3	1,422.4	3,333.4	347.3
Riverside—San Bernardino—Ontario, Calif. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)	1,378,614										
City of:											
Riverside		13,394	1,351	12,043	19	124	393	815	4,446	6,617	980
San Bernardino		13,668	1,426	12,242	26	87	625	688	3,872	7,319	1,051
Ontario		6,340	1,015	5,325	9	63	272	671	2,057	2,725	543
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	100,626	9,477	91,149	182	736	2,905	5,654	33,621	50,128	7,400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,299.1	687.4	6,611.6	13.2	53.4	210.7	410.1	2,438.8	3,636.1	536.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Roanoke, Va.	222,805										
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)											
City of Roanoke	8,656	452	8,204	12	30	185	225	2,210	5,640	354	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,042	577	11,465	21	41	222	293	3,062	7,891	512
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,404.7	259.0	5,145.8	9.4	18.4	99.6	131.5	1,374.3	3,541.7	229.8
Rochester, Minn.	91,800										
(Includes Olmsted County.)											
City of Rochester	2,974	97	2,877	19	38	40	636	2,063	178		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,730	125	3,605	27	42	56	873	2,499	233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,063.2	136.2	3,927.0	29.4	45.8	61.0	951.0	2,722.2	253.8	
Rochester, N.Y.	965,176										
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)											
City of Rochester	25,285	2,334	22,951	28	109	1,010	1,187	7,605	13,760	1,586	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,964	3,326	49,638	47	167	1,186	1,926	13,753	32,888	2,997
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,487.5	344.6	5,142.9	4.9	17.3	122.9	199.5	1,424.9	3,407.5	310.5
Rockford, Ill.	269,723										
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)											
City of Rockford	9,684	870	8,814	9	45	320	496	2,648	5,728	438	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	14,512	1,106	13,406	12	69	370	655	3,968	8,701	737
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,823	1,126	13,697	12	71	374	669	4,079	8,855	763
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,495.6	417.5	5,078.2	4.4	26.3	138.7	248.0	1,512.3	3,283.0	282.9
Sacramento, Calif.	951,073										
(Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)											
City of Sacramento	29,188	3,198	25,990	61	218	1,582	1,337	9,460	13,799	2,731	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	79,039	6,937	72,102	109	478	2,948	3,402	22,918	42,874	6,310
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,310.5	729.4	7,581.1	11.5	50.3	310.0	357.7	2,409.7	4,508.0	663.5
Saginaw, Mich.	225,925										
(Includes Saginaw County.)											
City of Saginaw	8,031	989	7,042	21	76	287	605	2,326	4,437	279	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,398	1,490	12,908	32	112	391	955	3,719	8,644	545
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,372.9	659.5	5,713.4	14.2	49.6	173.1	422.7	1,646.1	3,826.0	241.2
St. Cloud, Minn.	154,783										
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)											
City of Saint Cloud	2,486	46	2,440	11	10	25	349	1,937	154		
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	3,475	69	3,406	4	13	19	33	635	2,559	212
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,576	71	3,505	4	13	20	34	656	2,630	219
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,310.3	45.9	2,264.5	2.6	8.4	12.9	22.0	423.8	1,699.2	141.5
St. Joseph, Mo.	100,672										
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)											
City of Saint Joseph	5,181	218	4,963	4	14	72	128	1,447	3,278	238	
Total area actually reporting	91.0%	5,415	222	5,193	4	14	74	130	1,518	3,426	249
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,775	244	5,531	4	16	80	144	1,621	3,627	283
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,736.5	242.4	5,494.1	4.0	15.9	79.5	143.0	1,610.2	3,602.8	281.1
St. Louis, Mo.—Ill.	2,402,259										
(Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo. and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)											
City of Saint Louis	54,485	10,095	44,390	210	497	5,025	4,363	16,688	22,151	5,551	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	134,621	16,506	118,115	344	965	7,306	7,891	38,803	66,436	12,876
Estimated Total	100.0%	139,170	16,766	122,404	347	979	7,400	8,040	39,854	69,288	13,262
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,793.3	697.9	5,095.4	14.4	40.8	308.0	334.7	1,659.0	2,884.3	552.1
Salem, Oreg.	228,672										
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)											
City of Salem	6,710	182	6,528	6	36	100	40	1,625	4,571	332	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	13,225	819	12,406	12	95	162	550	3,423	8,279	704
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,255	821	12,434	12	95	162	552	3,430	8,298	706
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,796.5	359.0	5,437.5	5.2	41.5	70.8	241.4	1,500.0	3,628.8	308.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Salinas—Seaside—Monterey, Calif. (Includes Monterey County.)	274,963										
City of:											
Salinas		4,450	320	4,130	2	22	160	136	1,267	2,582	281
Seaside		1,559	130	1,429	2	18	52	58	573	750	106
Monterey		2,507	142	2,365	1	14	60	67	512	1,705	148
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,512	1,106	13,406	17	106	392	591	4,302	8,267	837
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,277.8	402.2	4,875.6	6.2	38.6	142.6	214.9	1,564.6	3,006.6	304.4
Salt Lake City—Ogden, Utah (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele and Weber Counties.)	840,051										
City of:											
Salt Lake City		16,103	1,062	15,041	21	131	451	459	4,499	9,130	1,412
Ogden		5,643	266	5,377	1	27	91	147	1,131	3,790	456
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,312	2,927	48,385	33	249	806	1,839	12,914	31,922	3,549
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,108.2	348.4	5,759.8	3.9	29.6	95.9	218.9	1,537.3	3,800.0	422.5
San Angelo, Tex. (Includes Tom Green County.)	79,327										
City of San Angelo		4,510	166	4,344	9	23	41	93	931	3,151	262
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,840	197	4,643	9	25	43	120	1,022	3,342	279
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,101.3	248.3	5,853.0	11.3	31.5	54.2	151.3	1,288.3	4,212.9	351.7
San Antonio, Tex. (Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)	1,021,952										
City of San Antonio		52,526	3,446	49,080	136	304	1,438	1,568	16,795	28,610	3,675
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,776	3,983	56,793	152	370	1,569	1,892	19,362	33,389	4,042
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,947.1	389.7	5,557.3	14.9	36.2	153.5	185.1	1,894.6	3,267.2	395.5
San Diego, Calif. (Includes San Diego County.)	1,737,766										
City of San Diego		66,838	4,520	62,318	68	316	2,530	1,606	20,158	35,233	6,927
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	115,277	8,541	106,736	117	623	3,815	3,986	35,455	60,024	11,257
Estimated Total	100.0%	117,450	8,735	108,715	119	636	3,891	4,089	36,095	61,177	11,443
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,758.7	502.7	6,256.0	6.8	36.6	223.9	235.3	2,077.1	3,520.4	658.5
San Francisco—Oakland, Calif. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	3,181,571										
City of:											
San Francisco		70,385	10,509	59,876	118	583	6,509	3,299	18,054	32,878	8,944
Oakland		38,854	5,374	33,480	97	351	2,774	2,152	12,501	17,790	3,189
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	256,015	26,080	229,935	355	1,686	13,183	10,856	71,555	136,146	22,234
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,046.8	819.7	7,227.1	11.2	53.0	414.4	341.2	2,249.0	4,279.2	698.8
San Jose, Calif. (Includes Santa Clara County.)	1,227,335										
City of San Jose		41,831	2,755	39,076	44	367	1,155	1,189	13,749	21,731	3,596
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	79,304	4,967	74,337	75	591	1,914	2,387	24,040	43,953	6,344
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,461.5	404.7	6,056.8	6.1	48.2	155.9	194.5	1,958.7	3,581.2	516.9
Santa Barbara—Santa Maria—Lompoc, Calif. (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	292,461										
City of:											
Santa Barbara		5,535	250	5,285	1	25	101	123	1,392	3,524	369
Santa Maria		3,428	224	3,204	1	16	60	147	1,033	1,985	186
Lompoc		2,291	188	2,103	1	16	27	144	647	1,344	112
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,145	1,143	18,002	10	97	257	779	5,152	11,922	928
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,546.2	390.8	6,155.4	3.4	33.2	87.9	266.4	1,761.6	4,076.4	317.3
Santa Cruz, Calif. (Includes Santa Cruz County.)	173,877										
City of Santa Cruz		4,346	307	4,039		29	83	195	955	2,754	330
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,609	752	10,857	6	71	210	465	3,231	6,789	837
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,676.6	432.5	6,244.1	3.5	40.8	120.8	267.4	1,858.2	3,904.5	481.4
Santa Rosa, Calif. (Includes Sonoma County.)	271,563										
City of Santa Rosa		7,175	294	6,881	6	25	125	138	1,813	4,513	555
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,218	947	16,271	17	92	293	545	5,131	9,878	1,262
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,340.3	348.7	5,991.6	6.3	33.9	107.9	200.7	1,889.4	3,637.5	464.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Sarasota, Fla. (Includes Sarasota County.)	172,362										
City of Sarasota		3,848	225	3,623	4	38	49	134	961	2,473	189
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,021	764	9,257	5	67	85	607	2,572	6,268	417
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,813.9	443.3	5,370.7	2.9	38.9	49.3	352.2	1,492.2	3,636.5	241.9
Savannah, Ga. (Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)	215,586										
City of Savannah		9,473	1,547	7,926	28	86	367	1,066	2,500	5,012	414
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	15,462	2,024	13,438	35	135	462	1,392	4,212	8,401	825
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,520	2,027	13,493	35	135	463	1,394	4,229	8,434	830
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,199.0	940.2	6,258.8	16.2	62.6	214.8	646.6	1,961.6	3,912.1	385.0
Seattle—Everett, Wash. (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)	1,479,053										
City of:											
Seattle		44,084	4,900	39,184	54	360	2,257	2,229	11,476	24,177	3,531
Everett		4,389	211	4,178	5	30	53	123	1,260	2,545	373
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	99,437	7,758	91,679	85	722	2,894	4,057	29,061	55,283	7,335
Estimated Total	100.0%	101,658	7,863	93,795	86	732	2,918	4,127	29,611	56,714	7,470
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,873.2	531.6	6,341.6	5.8	49.5	197.3	279.0	2,002.0	3,834.5	505.1
Sherman—Denison, Tex. (Includes Grayson County.)	88,000										
City of:											
Sherman		1,334	24	1,310	1	2	12	9	366	844	100
Denison		1,259	74	1,185	2	5	19	48	335	783	67
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,204	142	3,062	6	10	36	90	979	1,876	207
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,640.9	161.4	3,479.5	6.8	11.4	40.9	102.3	1,112.5	2,131.8	235.2
Shreveport, La. (Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)	356,175										
City of Shreveport		14,030	1,097	12,933	35	74	324	664	3,937	8,193	803
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,064	1,787	18,277	61	150	425	1,151	5,784	11,410	1,083
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,633.2	501.7	5,131.5	17.1	42.1	119.3	323.2	1,623.9	3,203.5	304.1
Sioux City, Iowa—Nebr. (Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Nebr.)	121,549										
City of Sioux City		5,405	189	5,216	2	25	55	107	1,006	3,833	377
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,277	207	6,070	2	28	58	119	1,237	4,393	440
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,164.2	170.3	4,993.9	1.6	23.0	47.7	97.9	1,017.7	3,614.2	362.0
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (Includes Minnehaha County.)	101,427										
City of Sioux Falls		3,775	126	3,649	3	17	32	74	741	2,695	213
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,243	154	4,089	4	19	33	98	948	2,900	241
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,183.3	151.8	4,031.5	3.9	18.7	32.5	96.6	934.7	2,859.2	237.6
South Bend, Ind. (Includes Marshall and St. Joseph Counties.)	277,247										
City of South Bend		8,468	540	7,928	12	64	357	107	2,637	4,936	355
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,703	778	12,925	15	88	413	262	4,035	8,157	733
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,942.5	280.6	4,661.9	5.4	31.7	149.0	94.5	1,455.4	2,942.1	264.4
Spokane, Wash. (Includes Spokane County.)	320,275										
City of Spokane		12,582	851	11,731	11	49	288	503	3,015	7,833	883
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,295	1,068	17,227	17	93	363	595	4,766	11,231	1,230
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,712.3	333.5	5,378.8	5.3	29.0	113.3	185.8	1,488.1	3,506.7	384.0
Springfield, Ill. (Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)	184,544										
City of Springfield		11,060	856	10,204	12	32	370	442	4,312	5,361	531
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	14,190	1,072	13,118	19	44	440	569	5,442	6,923	753
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,498	1,091	13,407	19	45	445	582	5,540	7,088	779
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,856.1	591.2	7,264.9	10.3	24.4	241.1	315.4	3,002.0	3,840.8	422.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Springfield, Mo. (Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)	188,964										
City of Springfield		11,032	489	10,543	8	38	164	279	2,930	7,017	596
Total area actually reporting	89.3%	12,123	549	11,574	8	41	176	324	3,363	7,570	641
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,807	589	12,218	9	44	184	352	3,586	7,917	715
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,777.5	311.7	6,465.8	4.8	23.3	97.4	186.3	1,897.7	4,189.7	378.4
Springfield, Ohio (Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)	182,075										
City of Springfield		4,598	325	4,273	3	21	201	100	1,070	2,986	217
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	7,192	431	6,761	5	24	242	160	1,894	4,546	321
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,258	435	6,823	5	24	243	163	1,907	4,590	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,986.3	238.9	3,747.4	2.7	13.2	133.5	89.5	1,047.4	2,520.9	179.0
Steubenville—Weirton, Ohio—W. Va. (Includes Jefferson County, Ohio, and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W. Va.)	166,792										
City of:											
Steubenville		1,518	248	1,270	8	4	44	192	462	734	74
Weirton		540	34	506		2	22	10	271	183	52
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	3,413	459	2,954	13	11	157	278	1,214	1,484	256
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,625	473	3,152	13	12	161	287	1,257	1,623	272
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,173.4	283.6	1,889.8	7.8	7.2	96.5	172.1	753.6	973.1	163.1
Stockton, Calif. (Includes San Joaquin County.)	313,658										
City of Stockton		12,611	1,214	11,397	31	102	607	474	3,709	6,188	1,500
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,680	2,095	22,585	55	177	849	1,014	7,173	13,192	2,220
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,868.4	667.9	7,200.5	17.5	56.4	270.7	323.3	2,286.9	4,205.9	707.8
Syracuse, N.Y. (Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)	641,889										
City of Syracuse		15,174	966	14,208	6	41	624	295	4,841	8,412	955
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,581	1,417	31,164	17	82	744	574	9,868	19,485	1,811
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,075.8	220.8	4,855.0	2.6	12.8	115.9	89.4	1,537.3	3,035.6	282.1
Tacoma, Wash. (Includes Pierce County.)	442,591										
City of Tacoma		13,463	962	12,501	10	110	385	457	4,293	7,371	837
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	26,829	1,917	24,912	20	259	662	976	9,294	13,945	1,673
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,285	1,938	25,347	20	261	667	990	9,407	14,239	1,701
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,164.8	437.9	5,727.0	4.5	59.0	150.7	223.7	2,125.4	3,217.2	384.3
Tallahassee, Fla. (Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)	137,168										
City of Tallahassee		6,771	675	6,096	4	60	140	471	1,928	3,872	296
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,638	1,000	9,638	10	103	181	706	2,934	6,263	441
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,755.5	729.0	7,026.4	7.3	75.1	132.0	514.7	2,139.0	4,565.9	321.5
Tampa—St. Petersburg, Fla. (Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)	1,412,716										
City of:											
Tampa		27,002	3,510	23,492	41	253	1,080	2,136	7,532	14,653	1,307
Saint Petersburg		16,272	2,070	14,202	22	136	611	1,301	4,095	9,656	451
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,990	9,941	86,049	119	760	2,478	6,584	27,894	53,895	4,260
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,794.7	703.7	6,091.0	8.4	53.8	175.4	466.1	1,974.5	3,815.0	301.5
Terre Haute, Ind. (Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)	174,107										
City of Terre Haute		3,922	106	3,816	4	15	64	23	1,005	2,455	356
Total area actually reporting	81.3%	6,331	181	6,150	7	23	84	67	1,806	3,709	635
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,493	257	7,236	8	29	105	115	2,120	4,358	758
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,303.7	147.6	4,156.1	4.6	16.7	60.3	66.1	1,217.6	2,503.1	435.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Texarkana, Tex.—Texarkana, Ark.	118,961										
(Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Little River and Miller Counties, Ark.)											
City of:											
Texarkana, Texas		2,169	212	1,957	6	16	41	149	325	1,502	130
Texarkana, Arkansas		1,671	133	1,538	3	7	23	100	309	1,132	97
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,813	411	4,402	14	30	76	291	948	3,155	299
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,045.9	345.5	3,700.4	11.8	25.2	63.9	244.6	796.9	2,652.1	251.3
Toledo, Ohio—Mich.	784,000										
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa and Wood Counties, Ohio and Monroe County, Mich.)											
City of Toledo		29,411	2,489	26,922	35	209	1,513	732	7,588	17,569	1,765
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	44,183	3,554	40,629	56	282	1,702	1,514	10,947	27,050	2,632
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,837	3,673	42,164	58	291	1,736	1,588	11,407	28,009	2,748
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,846.6	468.5	5,378.1	7.4	37.1	221.4	202.6	1,455.0	3,572.6	350.5
Topeka, Kans.	207,443										
(Includes Jefferson, Osage and Shawnee Counties.)											
City of Topeka		9,111	698	8,413	13	63	207	415	2,374	5,699	340
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,847	808	10,039	16	69	217	506	2,924	6,708	407
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,228.9	389.5	4,839.4	7.7	33.3	104.6	243.9	1,409.5	3,233.7	196.2
Trenton, N.J.	315,960										
(Includes Mercer County.)											
City of Trenton		9,711	1,333	8,378	10	73	776	474	3,410	3,908	1,060
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,202	1,700	18,502	11	102	943	644	5,875	10,980	1,647
Estimated Total		6,393.8	538.0	5,855.8	3.5	32.3	298.5	203.8	1,859.4	3,475.1	521.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Tucson, Ariz.	455,635										
(Includes Pima County.)											
City of Tucson		29,111	1,654	27,457	26	155	584	889	8,460	17,126	1,87
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,013	2,278	35,735	37	208	756	1,277	10,921	22,405	2,409
Estimated Total		8,342.9	500.0	7,842.9	8.1	45.7	165.9	280.3	2,396.9	4,917.3	528.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Tulsa, Okla.	612,415										
(Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)											
City of Tulsa		24,742	2,160	22,582	45	193	609	1,313	7,070	13,157	2,355
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	32,149	2,594	29,555	59	239	674	1,622	9,581	17,042	2,935
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,196	2,597	29,599	59	239	675	1,624	9,595	17,069	2,935
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,257.2	424.1	4,833.2	9.6	39.0	110.2	265.2	1,566.7	2,787.2	479.2
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	125,007										
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)											
City of Tuscaloosa		4,898	513	4,385	7	34	100	372	1,282	2,757	346
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,727	668	6,059	7	43	118	500	1,898	3,712	448
Estimated Total		5,381.3	534.4	4,846.9	5.6	34.4	94.4	400.0	1,518.3	2,969.4	359.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Tyler, Tex.	112,062										
(Includes Smith County.)											
City of Tyler		5,880	212	5,668	11	26	126	49	1,612	3,760	290
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	6,723	330	6,393	17	30	150	133	1,907	4,112	374
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,805	334	6,471	17	30	151	136	1,929	4,163	375
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,072.5	298.0	5,774.5	15.2	26.8	134.7	121.4	1,721.4	3,714.9	338.2
Utica—Rome, N.Y.	323,852										
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)											
City of:											
Utica		2,517	162	2,355	5	5	124	28	1,001	1,128	226
Rome		1,754	42	1,712	1		17	24	566	1,078	68
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,104	382	8,722	8	15	167	192	3,416	4,831	475
Estimated Total		2,811.2	118.0	2,693.2	2.5	4.6	51.6	59.3	1,054.8	1,491.7	146.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Vallejo—Fairfield—Napa, Calif.	302,259										
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)											
City of:											
Vallejo		5,152	431	4,721	5	30	195	201	1,439	2,898	384
Fairfield		3,327	253	3,074	3	21	66	163	696	2,269	109
Napa		3,288	286	3,002	1	19	30	236	889	1,928	185
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,013	1,547	16,466	17	105	354	1,071	4,783	10,720	963
Estimated Total		5,959.5	511.8	5,447.6	5.6	34.7	117.1	354.3	1,582.4	3,546.6	318.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Vineland—Millville—Bridgeton, N.J.	130,412										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
City of:											
Vineland		3,501	144	3,357	2	9	67	66	810	2,317	230
Millville		1,117	30	1,087		5	19	6	427	573	87
Bridgeton		1,608	142	1,466	1	14	41	86	423	941	102
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,364	403	6,961	4	39	143	217	2,312	4,177	472
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,646.7	309.0	5,337.7	3.1	29.9	109.7	166.4	1,772.8	3,202.9	361.9
Waco, Tex.	159,948										
(Includes McLennan County.)											
City of Waco		7,516	860	6,656	16	50	157	637	1,882	4,389	385
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,905	981	7,924	21	55	178	727	2,282	5,195	447
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,567.4	613.3	4,954.1	13.1	34.4	111.3	454.5	1,426.7	3,247.9	279.5
Washington, D.C.—Md.—Va.	3,035,867										
(Includes District of Columbia,											
Charles, Montgomery, and Prince											
Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria,											
Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas,											
and Manassas Park Cities, and											
Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, and											
Prince William Counties, Va.)											
City of Washington		50,950	9,515	41,435	189	447	6,333	2,546	12,497	25,744	3,194
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	181,621	18,909	162,712	295	1,203	10,795	6,616	43,189	106,851	12,672
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,982.5	622.9	5,359.7	9.7	39.6	355.6	217.9	1,422.6	3,519.6	417.4
Waterloo—Cedar Falls, Iowa	135,573										
(Includes Black Hawk County.)											
City of:											
Waterloo		5,876	233	5,643		16	128	89	1,096	4,294	253
Cedar Falls		1,659	55	1,604		1	10	44	252	1,271	81
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,148	340	7,808		17	141	181	1,477	5,941	390
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,010.0	250.8	5,759.3		12.5	104.0	133.5	1,089.4	4,382.1	287.7
West Palm Beach—Boca Raton, Fla.	512,306										
(Includes Palm Beach County.)											
City of:											
West Palm Beach		9,696	957	8,739	17	43	418	479	2,865	5,405	469
Boca Raton		3,186	107	3,079	3	6	35	63	753	2,168	158
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,465	4,045	37,420	53	212	1,010	2,770	11,765	23,519	2,136
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,093.8	789.6	7,304.2	10.3	41.4	197.1	540.7	2,296.5	4,590.8	416.9
Wheeling, W. Va.—Ohio	183,348										
(Includes Marshall and Ohio											
Counties, W. Va., and Belmont											
County, Ohio.)											
City of Wheeling		1,683	109	1,574	1	13	51	44	452	964	158
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	3,947	241	3,706	5	26	85	125	1,048	2,323	335
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,312	264	4,048	5	27	92	140	1,122	2,563	363
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,351.8	144.0	2,207.8	2.7	14.7	50.2	76.4	612.0	1,397.9	198.0
Wichita, Kans.	385,656										
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick											
Counties.)											
City of Wichita		19,894	1,231	18,663	25	133	542	531	5,421	11,908	1,334
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,241	1,578	22,663	32	161	579	806	6,668	14,484	1,511
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,285.7	409.2	5,876.5	8.3	41.7	150.1	209.0	1,729.0	3,755.7	391.8
Wichita Falls, Tex.	134,200										
(Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)											
City of Wichita Falls		6,003	634	5,369	14	45	213	362	1,430	3,578	361
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,138	672	6,466	14	48	229	381	1,791	4,253	422
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,318.9	500.7	4,818.2	10.4	35.8	170.6	283.9	1,334.6	3,169.2	314.5
Williamsport, Pa.	113,456										
(Includes Lycoming County.)											
City of Williamsport		1,994	129	1,865	1	13	36	79	489	1,292	84
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,014	207	3,807	3	19	53	132	1,088	2,521	198
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,537.9	182.4	3,355.5	2.6	16.7	46.7	116.3	959.0	2,222.0	174.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Wilmington, Del.—N.J.—Md.	516,397										
(Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)											
City of Wilmington		7,270	522	6,748	12	27	343	140	1,823	4,231	694
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,073	2,004	30,069	27	117	791	1,069	8,382	18,937	2,750
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,210.9	388.1	5,822.8	5.2	22.7	153.2	207.0	1,623.2	3,667.1	532.5
Wilmington, N.C.	131,622										
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)											
City of Wilmington		4,638	433	4,205	8	23	131	271	1,262	2,702	241
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	8,222	751	7,471	11	40	154	546	2,528	4,498	445
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,287	758	7,529	11	40	155	552	2,545	4,536	448
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,296.1	575.9	5,720.2	8.4	30.4	117.8	419.4	1,933.6	3,446.2	340.4
Worcester, Mass.	644,229										
(Includes Worcester County.)											
City of Worcester		12,577	807	11,770	6	37	380	384	3,707	4,866	3,197
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	26,501	1,659	24,842	9	94	544	1,012	8,277	11,643	4,922
Estimated Total	100.0%	26,945	1,685	25,260	9	95	550	1,031	8,407	11,852	5,001
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,182.5	261.6	3,921.0	1.4	14.7	85.4	160.0	1,305.0	1,839.7	776.3
Yakima, Wash.	156,688										
(Includes Yakima County.)											
City of Yakima		5,991	484	5,507	2	27	152	303	1,367	3,781	359
Total area actually reporting	95.2%	10,532	835	9,697	8	52	200	575	2,820	6,258	619
Estimated Total	100.0%	11,080	860	10,220	8	54	206	592	2,956	6,612	652
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,071.4	548.9	6,522.5	5.1	34.5	131.5	377.8	1,886.6	4,219.9	416.1
York, Pa.	340,388										
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)											
City of York		4,106	438	3,668	10	20	277	131	1,203	2,146	319
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,849	808	11,041	15	51	378	364	3,379	6,909	753
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,481.0	237.4	3,243.7	4.4	15.0	111.0	106.9	992.7	2,029.7	221.2
Youngstown—Warren, Ohio.	539,239										
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)											
City of:											
Youngstown		9,124	944	8,180	18	63	375	488	2,657	4,912	611
Warren		3,076	244	2,832	4	24	126	90	1,013	1,505	314
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,056	1,808	19,248	32	115	665	996	5,555	12,058	1,635
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,904.8	335.3	3,569.5	5.9	21.3	123.3	184.7	1,030.2	2,236.1	303.2

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny—theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978

Individual cities are listed in this table alphabetically by state. Population of each city is designated by group: 1—over 250,000; 2—100,000 to 249,999; 3—50,000 to 99,999; 4—25,000 to 49,999; 5—10,000 to 24,999

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA									
Albertville	5	394	.....	1	1	4	113	250	25
Alexander City	5	805	2	1	12	73	336	355	26
Anniston	3	2,826	12	19	70	180	803	1,527	215
Athens	5	473	2	.....	4	11	135	297	24
Airmore	5	256	3	.....	6	39	93	106	9
Auburn	4	1,218	3	6	18	85	291	782	33
Bessemer	4	2,470	6	7	70	283	612	1,294	198
Birmingham	1	26,659	74	191	966	1,738	6,859	13,662	3,169
Cullman	5	390	.....	.....	3	8	95	231	53
Decatur	4	1,394	6	4	25	16	419	775	149
Dothan	4	2,883	11	11	57	235	782	1,657	130
Enterprise	5	609	.....	4	4	41	154	389	17
Eufaula	5	685	2	5	14	121	134	386	23
Fairfield	5	964	1	6	22	21	161	621	132
Florence	4	1,292	1	3	29	3	324	794	138
Gadsden	3	3,560	17	21	91	290	1,041	1,878	222
Greenville	5	316	1	3	1	48	103	151	9
Guntersville	5	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	123	16
Homewood	5	1,855	1	4	47	71	307	1,268	157
Hoover	5	843	.....	3	13	37	137	522	131
Hueytown	5	283	.....	1	2	20	84	152	24
Huntsville	2	10,770	18	73	228	313	3,626	5,628	884
Jasper	5	688	1	6	10	46	222	303	100
Leeds	5	457	1	2	11	34	164	204	41
Mobile	2	15,210	44	119	668	1,107	4,960	7,420	892
Montgomery	2	11,988	35	68	306	110	3,731	7,021	717
Mountain Brook	5	362	.....	.....	4	20	45	277	16
Northport	5	585	.....	5	13	109	157	262	39
Opelika	5	1,435	3	2	16	121	444	780	69
Ozark	5	748	1	2	8	203	165	354	15
Phenix City	4	1,697	3	14	38	69	461	1,013	99
Prattville	5	562	.....	2	4	4	103	407	42
Pritchard	4	3,530	13	50	180	282	1,740	1,081	184
Saraland	5	347	.....	2	4	38	132	156	15
Scottsboro	5	505	1	1	2	36	104	325	36
Selma	4	2,041	2	2	18	46	575	1,323	75
Sheffield	5	691	5	1	8	3	212	423	39
Sylacauga	5	326	.....	.....	3	1	123	177	20
Talladega	5	794	6	12	18	81	229	408	40
Troy	5	481	3	3	2	61	171	225	16
Tuscaloosa	3	4,898	7	34	100	372	1,282	2,757	346
Tuskegee	5	551	4	3	13	62	209	240	20
Vestavia Hills	5	197	.....	.....	2	2	44	118	31
ALASKA									
Anchorage	2	10,243	16	91	218	203	2,049	6,702	964
Fairbanks	4	2,252	5	14	41	79	334	1,495	284
Juneau	5	656	3	1	9	25	138	404	76
ARIZONA									
Casa Grande	5	1,358	.....	4	30	108	274	887	55
Chandler	5	1,684	3	5	40	16	337	1,180	103
Douglas	5	532	.....	.....	3	23	63	411	32
Flagstaff	4	2,641	1	22	53	98	601	1,704	162
Glendale	3	4,372	3	13	82	164	1,317	2,446	347

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ARIZONA—Continued									
Mesa	2	8,955	4	40	121	328	2,053	5,980	425
Nogales	5	497	1		3	29	164	275	25
Paradise Valley	5	360			2	7	143	196	12
Peoria	5	658	1	5	10	16	142	462	22
Phoenix	1	71,575	88	463	2,031	2,819	20,340	41,125	4,705
Prescott	5	918	2	5	9	64	217	598	23
Scottsdale	3	6,154	4	17	97	131	1,353	4,285	267
Sierra Vista	5	756	1	1	7	15	143	557	32
Tempe	2	8,070	6	60	105	271	1,944	5,323	361
Tucson	1	29,111	26	155	584	889	8,460	17,126	1,871
Yuma	4	2,917	4	12	53	172	650	1,836	190
ARKANSAS									
Arkadelphia	5	206			6	6	48	134	12
Benton	5	485		3	3	7	153	287	32
Blytheville	5	1,352	1	9	21	64	254	955	48
Camden	5	627	2	4	11	85	99	404	22
Conway	5	975	1	3	8	49	186	680	48
El Dorado	4	1,489	9	5	18	116	390	878	72
Fayetteville	4	1,287	1	4	13	49	331	805	84
Forrest City	5	974	3	1	19	165	202	550	34
Fort Smith	3	4,388	2	11	59	114	740	3,238	224
Hot Springs	4	1,836	3	4	59	179	511	967	112
Jacksonville	4	901		7	13	83	165	569	64
Jonesboro	4	1,071	1	17	14	9	281	663	84
Little Rock	2	16,071	25	144	771	1,162	4,386	8,570	1,012
Magnolia	5	93	2		3	1	35	48	4
Malvern	5	322		4	4	8	95	199	12
North Little Rock	3	4,302	10	25	127	238	1,155	2,441	304
Paragould	5	915	1		8	47	205	593	61
Pine Bluff	3	3,469	11	34	104	162	1,289	1,724	145
Rogers	5	636		2	3	35	93	475	28
Russellville	5	716		2	6	41	160	484	23
Searcy	5	533		1	3	13	83	396	37
Springdale	5	829		3	12	29	192	537	56
Stuttgart	5	319			6	9	84	215	5
Texarkana	5	1,671	3	7	23	100	309	1,132	97
West Helena	5	382			9	66	112	185	10
West Memphis	4	1,573	3	4	42	295	154	984	91
CALIFORNIA									
Alameda	3	3,868	4	24	162	125	912	2,386	255
Albany	5	990	1	3	48	114	301	440	83
Alhambra	5	3,766	5	23	189	148	1,373	1,637	391
Anaheim	2	15,417	9	95	553	469	5,630	7,225	1,436
Antioch	4	3,666	1	16	68	59	946	2,394	182
Arcadia	4	2,391	1	10	70	59	583	1,472	196
Arcata	5	719		7	5	13	143	525	26
Arroyo Grande	5	438		1	9	7	157	240	24
Artesia	5	815	1	1	56	87	269	336	65
Atwater	5	861	1	7	17	35	237	531	33
Azusa	4	2,569	3	11	65	157	886	1,293	154
Bakersfield	3	10,997	25	52	356	359	3,298	6,012	895
Banning	5	899	3	3	31	108	248	455	51
Barstow	5	792		9	34	72	205	401	71
Bell	5	915	7	6	64	60	340	309	129

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Bell Gardens	4	1,887	3	13	101	178	720	643	229
Belflower	3	3,263	3	23	178	282	925	1,461	391
Belmont	4	783	1	6	13	73	238	370	82
Benicia	5	747	1	4	6	50	198	445	43
Berkeley	2	11,838	16	88	513	318	3,176	6,935	792
Beverly Hills	4	2,597	2	7	151	22	641	1,454	320
Brawley	5	1,567	2	4	58	154	487	753	109
Brea	4	1,321	2	9	32	40	434	695	109
Buena Park	3	3,377	4	7	155	231	1,208	1,379	393
Burbank	3	3,884	8	15	163	131	1,178	1,829	560
Burlingame	4	1,560	3	4	23	51	351	945	183
Calexico	5	1,468	1	29	111	404	663	260	
Camarillo	4	888	3	21	22	312	467	63	
Campbell	4	2,239	1	9	71	65	575	1,344	174
Carlsbad	4	2,262	1	15	49	125	670	1,235	167
Carpinteria	5	469	2	8	66	109	265	19	
Carson	3	5,083	5	32	236	431	1,643	2,071	665
Ceres	5	1,067	1	5	8	35	231	740	47
Cerritos	4	3,049	3	4	88	128	967	1,573	286
Chico	4	2,144	4	7	16	46	428	1,488	155
Chino	4	1,949	10	10	59	139	859	735	137
Chula Vista	3	5,653	2	27	145	158	1,536	3,327	458
Claremont	4	1,413	10	56	46	507	737	57	
Clovis	4	1,463	1	11	18	87	432	808	106
Colton	5	1,509	2	4	42	71	441	856	93
Commerce	5	1,664	12	63	126	426	842	195	
Compton	3	9,142	40	147	828	905	3,344	2,365	1,513
Concord	3	7,662	2	47	112	234	2,199	4,703	365
Corona	4	2,511	2	16	56	98	656	1,478	205
Coronado	5	926	1	7	25	19	269	541	64
Costa Mesa	3	6,272	2	33	140	103	2,401	3,191	402
Covina	4	2,111	1	17	66	120	677	1,042	188
Cudahy	5	648	1	3	38	70	246	199	91
Culver City	4	4,403	3	17	305	111	872	2,471	624
Cupertino	5	1,576	12	36	37	405	1,005	81	
Cypress	4	2,039	12	38	58	596	1,231	104	
Daly City	3	3,558	4	20	168	120	911	1,870	465
Davis	4	2,320	1	15	24	52	609	1,540	79
Delano	5	1,650	3	1	52	177	417	830	170
Downey	3	4,300	8	22	162	117	1,314	2,141	536
Duarte	5	828	2	10	35	86	287	346	62
El Cajon	3	4,914	3	19	96	112	1,547	2,674	463
El Centro	5	1,860	1	4	44	55	449	1,200	107
El Cerrito	5	1,624	1	8	114	50	401	950	100
El Monte	3	5,381	9	46	230	440	1,652	2,317	687
El Segundo	5	1,206	3	6	36	21	344	637	159
Escondido	3	3,843	5	8	60	297	823	2,345	305
Eureka	5	2,612	2	6	33	60	687	1,669	155
Fairfield	3	3,327	3	21	66	163	696	2,269	109
Fontana	4	2,440	2	9	83	93	764	1,336	153
Foster City	5	1,092	5	8	20	252	750	57	
Fountain Valley	3	2,698	11	44	32	1,007	1,513	91	
Fremont	2	8,486	5	40	123	302	2,573	4,960	483
Fresno	2	22,997	42	114	1,102	739	7,397	11,330	2,273
Fullerton	3	6,510	4	34	170	121	1,721	3,919	541

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Gardena	4	2,922	10	22	287	135	843	1,170	455
Garden Grove	2	8,866	3	55	309	323	3,384	4,127	665
Gilroy	5	1,748	4	5	22	167	421	1,064	65
Glendale	2	6,527	8	16	216	173	2,052	3,363	699
Glendora	4	1,649	1	2	29	64	586	894	73
Hanford	5	1,823	1	7	30	62	538	1,108	77
Hawthorne	3	4,830	7	44	460	219	1,212	2,209	679
Hayward	3	8,053	2	41	239	272	2,209	4,727	563
Hemet	5	980	.....	2	11	27	230	665	45
Hermosa Beach	5	1,062	1	16	51	30	526	278	160
Huntington Beach	2	9,710	2	52	166	287	3,206	5,199	798
Huntington Park	4	2,878	9	8	274	191	917	1,095	384
Imperial Beach	5	1,220	1	8	26	142	330	562	151
Indio	5	2,507	3	14	73	182	550	1,499	186
Inglewood	3	10,402	29	109	1,275	420	3,506	3,393	1,670
Irvine	4	2,361	2	14	19	102	985	1,075	164
Lafayette	5	941	1	2	8	10	284	590	46
Laguna Beach	5	1,497	3	10	32	25	593	727	107
La Habra	4	2,420	.....	8	70	69	680	1,392	201
Lakewood	3	3,771	3	11	108	231	1,056	2,050	312
La Mesa	4	2,644	.....	16	50	71	904	1,405	198
La Mirada	4	1,766	.....	5	68	128	681	759	125
La Palma	5	469	1	3	16	20	157	232	40
La Puente	4	2,016	3	11	110	321	686	688	197
Larkspur	5	555	.....	1	6	50	119	341	38
La Verne	5	875	.....	9	21	65	315	416	49
Lawndale	5	1,533	3	13	78	127	632	512	168
Livermore	4	2,802	.....	12	25	88	797	1,755	125
Lodi	4	2,609	1	9	47	136	446	1,799	171
Lomita	5	943	.....	10	42	108	366	333	84
Lompoc	4	2,291	1	16	27	144	647	1,344	112
Long Beach	1	27,776	68	246	2,130	1,244	9,894	10,064	4,130
Los Alamitos	5	537	.....	3	13	6	194	298	23
Los Altos	4	854	.....	1	10	14	349	444	36
Los Angeles	1	233,344	651	2,467	17,105	16,574	69,876	90,240	36,431
Los Gatos	4	1,816	.....	5	17	97	495	1,079	123
Lynwood	4	4,027	9	62	317	524	1,274	1,365	476
Madera	5	842	1	9	48	70	213	434	67
Manhattan Beach	4	1,695	1	19	51	33	667	778	146
Manteca	5	1,198	.....	3	15	14	306	765	95
Marina	5	542	.....	3	15	34	150	313	27
Martinez	5	1,055	1	10	16	53	356	540	79
Maywood	5	681	3	4	54	31	192	266	131
Menlo Park	4	1,780	3	9	49	49	503	1,088	79
Merced	4	3,568	2	20	93	117	876	2,320	140
Millbrae	5	992	.....	.....	17	10	240	640	85
Mill Valley	5	851	1	3	8	6	219	536	78
Milpitas	4	2,130	1	9	46	50	675	1,220	129
Modesto	3	9,152	10	38	134	411	1,962	6,038	559
Monrovia	4	2,102	2	20	98	91	673	1,068	150
Montclair	5	2,289	8	24	71	84	581	1,285	236
Montebello	4	3,272	6	16	161	146	1,029	1,509	405
Monterey	4	2,507	1	14	60	67	512	1,705	148
Monterey Park	3	2,626	1	9	104	86	908	1,235	283
Moraga	5	415	1	1	1	5	130	263	14

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Morgan Hill	5	836	1	6	14	28	235	502	50
Mountain View	3	4,388	3	15	86	51	809	3,061	363
Napa	4	3,288	1	19	30	236	889	1,928	185
National City	4	4,605	4	18	225	210	1,066	2,572	510
Newark	4	2,006	.....	5	23	52	714	1,143	69
Newport Beach	3	5,346	1	28	51	98	1,670	3,203	295
Norwalk	3	4,891	6	36	204	527	1,802	1,869	447
Novato	4	1,927	.....	3	23	38	529	1,217	117
Oakland	1	38,854	97	351	2,774	2,152	12,501	17,790	3,189
Oceanside	3	4,884	5	76	249	352	1,397	2,414	391
Ontario	3	6,340	9	63	272	671	2,057	2,725	543
Orange	3	5,845	2	28	166	221	1,775	3,268	385
Oxnard	3	9,215	14	63	414	401	3,081	4,242	1,000
Pacific	4	1,517	.....	.....	22	25	526	856	88
Pacific Grove	5	697	.....	7	7	43	158	458	24
Palm Springs	4	3,212	7	20	75	78	1,166	1,650	216
Palo Alto	3	3,927	.....	24	87	48	907	2,622	239
Palos Verdes Estates	5	487	.....	.....	6	29	192	230	30
Palmdale	5	965	1	13	26	71	324	453	77
Paramount	4	2,545	7	29	176	308	808	904	313
Pasadena	2	10,275	17	93	637	561	3,101	4,939	927
Petaluma	4	1,934	1	9	35	32	472	1,276	109
Pico Rivera	3	2,507	14	27	148	383	803	845	287
Piedmont	5	439	2	1	37	27	156	191	25
Pineole	5	915	2	1	10	66	284	498	54
Pittsburg	4	2,344	2	27	114	165	645	1,296	95
Placenta	4	1,424	3	8	20	96	511	700	86
Pleasant Hill	5	2,061	.....	3	26	29	495	1,415	93
Pleasanton	4	1,386	.....	7	14	49	381	868	67
Pomona	3	9,298	17	59	522	845	3,625	3,345	885
Porterville	5	2,086	5	7	20	227	427	1,241	159
Port Hueneme	5	778	.....	6	25	33	276	376	62
Rancho Palos Verdes	4	939	.....	7	13	49	435	366	69
Redding	4	3,531	1	19	47	144	1,116	2,009	195
Redlands	4	2,112	2	8	39	59	640	1,239	125
Redwood City	3	3,242	.....	24	104	78	1,075	1,692	269
Redley	5	564	1	3	4	53	105	380	18
Rialto	4	2,330	2	21	63	64	810	1,244	126
Richmond	3	7,749	17	57	328	683	2,163	4,021	480
Ridgecrest	5	757	1	6	6	54	225	406	59
Riverside	2	13,394	19	124	393	815	4,446	6,617	980
Robert Park	5	1,215	2	5	5	68	271	822	42
Rosemead	4	2,429	2	13	128	253	819	1,021	193
Roseville	5	1,663	2	4	31	45	426	1,039	116
Sacramento	1	29,188	61	218	1,582	1,337	9,460	13,799	2,731
Salinas	3	4,450	2	22	160	136	1,267	2,582	281
San Anselmo	5	620	.....	5	5	20	128	445	17
San Bernardino	2	13,668	26	87	625	688	3,872	7,319	1,051
San Bruno	4	2,213	1	9	49	39	695	1,153	267
San Carlos	4	968	.....	3	17	17	319	555	57
San Clemente	5	1,305	1	13	39	51	387	635	179
San Diego	1	66,838	68	316	2,530	1,606	20,158	35,233	6,927
San Dimas	5	974	3	12	24	92	402	401	40
San Fernando	5	1,658	2	10	94	241	338	726	247
San Francisco	1	70,385	118	583	6,509	3,299	18,054	32,878	8,944

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
San Gabriel	4	1,385	2	6	58	101	535	594	8
Sanger	5	651	2	.....	15	70	256	277	3
San Jose	1	41,831	44	367	1,155	1,189	13,749	21,731	3,59
San Juan Capistrano	5	508	1	5	11	11	174	268	3
San Leandro	3	4,679	1	11	181	101	1,110	3,007	26
San Luis Obispo	4	1,904	.....	13	26	44	496	1,210	11
San Marino	5	494	.....	1	6	4	212	258	1
San Mateo	3	5,113	1	19	109	194	1,271	3,127	39
San Pablo	5	3,269	1	10	110	266	690	2,024	16
San Rafael	4	3,558	4	23	65	77	841	2,266	28
Santa Ana	2	16,250	22	63	598	497	5,515	8,405	1,15
Santa Barbara	3	5,535	1	25	101	123	1,392	3,524	36
Santa Clara	3	6,109	3	43	123	185	1,734	3,575	44
Santa Cruz	4	4,346	.....	29	83	195	955	2,754	33
Santa Fe Springs	5	1,956	1	12	62	173	589	911	20
Santa Maria	4	3,428	1	16	60	147	1,033	1,985	18
Santa Monica	3	8,473	14	47	485	285	2,459	4,066	1,11
Santa Paula	5	1,180	2	10	39	135	281	649	6
Santa Rosa	3	7,175	6	25	125	138	1,813	4,513	55
Saratoga	4	698	.....	5	9	21	315	306	4
Seal Beach	4	1,117	2	12	37	28	364	599	7
Seaside	4	1,559	2	18	52	58	573	750	10
Sierra Madre	5	294	1	3	2	12	126	134	1
Simi Valley	3	3,331	3	13	47	78	1,037	1,942	21
South El Monte	5	1,394	3	11	58	187	410	588	13
South Gate	3	3,018	8	17	205	156	917	1,214	50
South Lake Tahoe	5	2,768	.....	11	78	43	786	1,705	14
South Pasadena	5	1,250	1	6	41	37	542	533	9
South San Francisco	4	2,664	2	12	60	57	855	1,453	22
Stanton	5	1,954	.....	6	77	118	898	650	20
Stockton	2	12,611	31	102	607	474	3,709	6,188	1,50
Sunnyvale	5	5,370	5	26	122	125	1,144	3,466	48
Temple City	4	899	.....	5	35	60	293	464	4
Thousand Oaks	3	2,731	2	17	38	65	983	1,392	23
Torrance	2	6,769	9	56	266	261	1,770	3,600	80
Tracy	5	1,187	3	2	20	66	211	831	5
Tulare	5	897	3	5	26	55	306	416	8
Turlock	5	1,591	3	9	23	57	385	984	13
Tustin	4	2,980	.....	14	64	54	907	1,725	21
Ukiah	5	958	.....	2	11	39	206	648	5
Union City	4	2,107	2	6	38	71	852	1,011	12
Upland	4	2,191	2	14	57	70	845	1,053	15
Vacaville	4	2,050	.....	8	28	87	402	1,434	9
Vallejo	3	5,152	5	30	195	201	1,439	2,898	38
Ventura	3	3,848	2	41	89	187	1,010	2,225	29
Visalia	4	3,642	2	5	39	158	686	2,591	16
Walnut	5	483	.....	4	17	43	191	189	3
Walnut Creek	3	2,593	.....	6	25	41	561	1,800	16
Watsonville	5	1,866	1	9	67	108	353	1,184	14
Westminster	3	5,351	3	29	153	162	1,793	2,842	36
Whittier	3	3,972	2	15	133	158	1,257	2,123	28
Woodland	4	2,163	1	2	43	81	677	1,243	11
Yorba Linda	4	642	1	2	12	14	273	309	31
Yuba City	5	1,339	1	1	18	36	299	900	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
COLORADO									
Arvada	3	3,445	3	9	48	121	968	2,127	169
Aurora	2	9,548	13	83	232	504	2,391	5,741	584
Boulder	3	5,277	2	11	50	221	1,378	3,261	354
Brighton	5	715	.....	1	6	42	141	495	30
Broomfield	5	1,012	1	6	10	47	209	695	44
Canon City	5	589	.....	5	2	28	143	392	19
Colorado Springs	2	13,259	10	133	319	494	3,849	7,682	772
Commerce City	5	1,572	3	3	24	206	281	961	94
Denver	1	50,993	97	577	2,362	1,841	17,108	23,376	5,632
Durango	5	877	1	1	5	68	149	606	47
Englewood	4	4,033	3	12	85	120	795	2,760	258
Fort Collins	3	3,030	2	13	17	117	666	2,091	124
Golden	5	1,020	.....	5	16	57	258	618	66
Grand Junction	4	2,048	.....	6	17	33	386	1,509	97
Greeley	4	3,511	6	17	39	109	805	2,320	215
Lakewood	2	7,935	3	23	194	356	1,816	5,035	508
Littleton	4	1,832	.....	4	30	26	430	1,225	117
Longmont	4	2,881	.....	9	22	58	495	2,131	166
Loveland	4	1,549	.....	2	13	65	265	1,149	55
Northglenn	4	1,942	.....	13	18	54	450	1,323	84
Pueblo	2	6,439	3	46	105	646	1,490	3,803	346
Sterling	5	647	2	4	5	16	160	426	34
Thornton	4	2,896	.....	12	45	106	711	1,861	161
Trinidad	5	514	.....	1	4	12	139	320	38
Westminster	4	3,008	3	17	66	79	717	1,953	173
Wheat Ridge	4	1,953	.....	10	43	80	552	1,146	122
CONNECTICUT									
Ansonia	5	601	.....	.....	11	36	129	371	54
Berlin	5	561	.....	3	4	30	126	358	40
Bethel	5	356	.....	2	4	15	93	216	26
Bloomfield	5	1,202	.....	2	17	19	232	787	145
Branford	4	1,133	.....	3	8	19	310	667	126
Bridgeport	2	12,467	21	44	569	405	2,847	5,838	2,743
Bristol	3	2,266	.....	1	12	46	519	1,559	129
Brookfield	5	346	.....	1	5	2	70	241	27
Cheshire	5	560	.....	1	5	3	194	337	20
Clinton	5	306	.....	1	1	2	77	205	20
Danbury	3	2,415	1	25	25	187	531	1,372	274
Danvers	5	628	1	.....	5	18	163	399	42
Derby	5	363	.....	2	7	22	107	178	47
East Hartford	3	3,427	2	13	46	92	679	2,126	469
Enfield	4	2,169	.....	2	25	28	585	1,252	277
Farmington	5	805	.....	3	15	13	196	450	128
Glastonbury	4	944	.....	3	1	7	206	665	62
Greenwich	3	2,117	1	2	16	39	591	1,270	198
Groton City	5	472	.....	1	4	18	110	290	49
Groton Town	4	1,166	1	1	13	76	250	754	71
Guilford	5	814	.....	2	7	11	242	514	38
Hartford	2	18,594	33	120	1,560	876	4,231	7,474	4,300
Madison	5	510	.....	.....	2	1	221	264	22
Menden	3	2,945	.....	2	65	31	830	1,672	345
Middletown	4	1,831	3	7	26	72	448	984	291

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CONNECTICUT—Continued									
Monroe	5	310			3	7	99	177	2
Naugatuck	4	351			4	15	72	217	4
New Britain	3	4,310	6	18	113	139	1,444	2,151	43
New Canaan	5	438			4	4	142	264	2
New Haven	2	17,524	18	80	871	225	5,677	8,101	2,55
Newington	4	1,140		2	18	43	259	665	15
New Milford	5	274	1		2	18	93	131	2
Newtown	5	587		3	6	35	236	269	3
North Branford	5	349			4	5	136	176	2
North Haven	5	1,142	1		23	10	251	793	6
Norwalk	3	5,067	5	20	98	97	1,540	2,825	48
Norwich	4	2,017		5	50	67	590	1,199	10
Orange	5	828	1	3	10	20	197	489	10
Plainville	5	571			8	22	104	384	5
Plymouth	5	289			3	25	137	106	1
Ridgefield	5	622		3	1	32	185	353	4
Rocky Hill	5	467		1	3	4	117	276	6
Seymour	5	398			1	7	125	231	3
Shelton	4	847	1	1	13	4	278	479	7
Simsbury	5	448			3	7	157	257	2
Southington	4	1,208	1	2	13	44	364	678	10
South Windsor	5	289			3	4	89	181	1
Stamford	2	5,120	5	23	275	72	2,035	1,914	79
Stonington	5	722		1	5	11	231	417	5
Stratford	3	2,577	3	8	32	98	596	1,468	37
Suffield	5	233			2	5	64	155	
Torrington	4	907			4	14	217	605	6
Trumbull	4	946			6	23	171	609	13
Vernon	4	1,564	1	2	10	25	435	1,000	9
Wallingford	4	1,573	1	4	20	16	490	909	13
Waterbury	2	7,335	3	13	240	176	2,018	3,965	92
Waterford	5	471		2	5	2	157	277	2
Watertown	5	411	1		1	10	90	285	2
West Hartford	3	3,146	3		42	48	805	1,904	34
West Haven	3	2,565		13	54	112	791	1,209	38
Westport	4	1,755	1	1	9	6	354	1,220	16
Wethersfield	4	870	1	3	13	17	117	596	12
Willimantic	5	729	2		15	15	172	466	5
Wilton	5	297		1	1	3	87	191	1
Windsor	4	1,198		4	18	63	248	711	15
Windsor Locks	5	282		2	7	21	58	142	5
Winsted	5	205			3	30	48	108	1
Wolcott	5	407	1		14	2	149	233	
DELAWARE									
Dover	5	2,080	2	6	32	102	374	1,483	8
Newark	4	2,424	1	7	16	55	455	1,760	13
Wilmington	3	7,270	12	27	343	140	1,823	4,231	69
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
Washington	1	50,950	189	447	6,333	2,546	12,497	25,744	3,19

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA									
Altamonte Springs	5	1,840	.....	9	24	51	343	1,342	71
Bartow	5	960	2	2	18	106	215	579	38
Belle Glade	5	1,691	5	14	80	160	728	666	38
Boca Raton	4	3,186	3	6	35	63	753	2,168	158
Boynton Beach	4	2,166	.....	10	41	168	637	1,220	90
Bradenton	4	1,890	1	9	28	33	658	1,063	98
Cape Coral	5	609	.....	2	.....	8	182	402	15
Casselberry	5	787	.....	3	10	45	192	490	47
Clearwater	3	6,657	3	35	99	409	1,547	4,350	214
Cocoa	5	1,119	3	6	10	30	351	663	56
Cocoa Beach	5	1,187	.....	11	23	73	172	818	90
Coral Gables	4	3,664	4	7	70	116	651	2,659	157
Coral Springs	5	1,077	1	3	13	33	281	711	35
Dania	5	1,320	2	11	54	101	319	682	151
Davie	5	1,013	1	3	22	37	299	576	75
Daytona Beach	4	9,698	7	64	312	481	2,600	5,665	569
Deerfield Beach	4	1,496	.....	10	28	83	461	796	118
De Land	5	1,669	.....	2	42	70	494	1,010	51
Delray Beach	4	2,549	6	17	89	127	657	1,506	147
Dunedin	4	1,449	.....	6	13	57	401	934	38
Fort Lauderdale	2	16,726	26	79	491	325	4,972	9,871	962
Fort Myers	4	4,209	9	13	75	544	875	2,591	102
Fort Pierce	4	3,432	11	12	93	394	1,036	1,706	180
Fort Walton Beach	5	648	1	3	17	33	282	256	56
Gainesville	3	5,968	8	42	182	346	1,764	3,383	243
Gulfport	5	583	.....	6	6	36	141	383	11
Hallandale	4	3,138	2	20	122	210	592	1,932	260
Hialeah	2	6,219	5	11	187	560	1,187	3,700	569
Hollywood	2	10,719	6	50	289	342	2,680	6,630	722
Homestead	5	2,654	6	19	72	314	589	1,506	148
Jacksonville	1	36,274	79	278	1,347	2,664	10,385	19,707	1,814
Jacksonville Beach	5	2,062	1	15	62	112	632	1,105	135
Key West	5	2,841	6	26	71	140	810	1,556	232
Kissimmee	5	1,584	1	9	24	168	390	950	42
Lakeland	4	4,595	3	28	95	333	1,100	2,837	199
Lake Worth	4	2,369	2	13	49	78	593	1,522	112
Largo	3	2,582	2	9	30	122	795	1,538	86
Lauderhill	4	1,894	2	2	45	74	367	1,256	148
Leesburg	5	1,175	4	6	20	59	280	775	31
Lighthouse Point	5	594	.....	.....	8	4	82	476	24
Margate	4	1,455	.....	9	22	72	244	1,037	71
Melbourne	4	2,936	1	16	38	234	696	1,830	121
Miami	1	34,860	96	207	2,832	3,137	9,635	16,473	2,480
Miami Beach	3	6,063	9	15	258	140	2,016	3,269	356
Miami Springs	5	1,098	2	7	39	83	251	653	63
Miramar	4	1,321	3	11	20	77	445	682	83
Naples	5	1,367	1	8	17	35	336	919	51
New Smyrna Beach	5	1,018	.....	2	14	61	251	630	60
North Lauderdale	5	452	1	1	.....	32	134	267	17
North Miami	4	3,156	5	12	122	168	721	1,889	239
North Miami Beach	4	2,684	4	9	93	153	579	1,644	202
North Palm Beach	5	437	.....	1	5	25	83	308	15
Oakland Park	5	2,650	3	13	79	94	625	1,635	201
Ocala	4	3,612	11	15	77	419	985	2,003	102
Opalocka	5	1,849	8	11	161	307	458	783	121

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA—Continued									
Orlando	2	12,992	13	107	410	1,090	3,372	7,318	6
Ormond Beach	5	1,222	1	2	25	34	189	912	
Palm Bay	5	545	2	6	5	20	175	323	
Palm Beach Gardens	5	575	1	1	10	14	152	376	
Panama City	4	2,752	3	7	52	121	709	1,703	1
Pembroke Pines	4	1,278	1	5	23	83	352	775	
Pensacola	3	5,088	11	36	129	360	1,386	2,942	2
Pinellas Park	4	1,933	2	7	16	43	455	1,331	
Plantation	4	3,262	1	22	52	96	747	2,138	2
Plant City	5	1,512	1	3	29	77	414	930	
Pompano Beach	3	4,789	4	18	63	353	1,128	2,969	2
Port Orange	5	681		1	5	17	222	394	
Riviera Beach	4	2,989	3	19	58	352	988	1,448	1
Rockledge	5	898		1	3	39	167	664	
Saint Augustine	5	1,019	1	6	21	72	288	582	
Saint Petersburg	2	16,272	22	136	611	1,301	4,095	9,656	4
Saint Petersburg Beach	5	555		3	8	22	171	325	
Sanford	5	1,946	4	16	48	113	496	1,178	
Sarasota	4	3,848	4	38	49	134	961	2,473	1
South Miami	5	1,214	3	4	49	164	365	596	
Sunrise Village	4	894	1	8	4	32	190	607	
Tallahassee	3	6,771	4	60	140	471	1,928	3,872	2
Tamarac	5	534	1	3	15	3	215	276	
Tampa	1	27,002	41	253	1,080	2,136	7,532	14,653	1,3
Tarpon Springs	5	818	1	5	8	64	246	472	
Temple Terrace	5	653		1	4	23	167	439	
Titusville	4	2,163	1	6	30	126	523	1,386	
Venice	5	830		1	3	23	139	628	
Vero Beach	5	1,526	1	4	11	42	379	1,020	
West Palm Beach	3	9,696	17	43	418	479	2,865	5,405	4
Wilton Manors	5	652	3		20	4	172	406	
Winter Haven	5	2,021		14	35	61	555	1,269	
Winter Park	5	1,967	3	8	41	72	395	1,370	
GEORGIA									
Albany	3	4,822	11	40	131	288	1,579	2,586	1
Americus	5	656	1	6	10	20	177	419	
Athens	3	3,550	7	33	83	272	895	2,089	
Atlanta	1	53,870	144	592	4,119	3,990	15,185	25,874	3,9
Augusta	3	3,524	17	21	167	117	1,241	1,767	1
Bainbridge	5	462	2	3	5	56	135	250	
Brunswick	5	833	6	20	25	170	190	354	
Carrollton	5	710	3	2	19	43	208	386	
Cartersville	5	696	2	3	10	63	203	361	
Chamblee	5	791		2	10	21	271	410	
College Park	5	2,141	4	23	55	73	596	1,192	1
Columbus	2	6,989	39	28	313	310	2,440	3,152	7
Conyers	5	334		1	9	11	84	211	
Cordele	5	594		4	4	93	178	292	
Covington	5	498	6	3	7	38	155	270	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
GEORGIA—Continued									
Dalton	4	1,431	8	8	33	44	359	809	170
Decatur	5	999	1	12	34	54	350	464	84
Doraville	5	637	1	1	21	13	154	394	53
Douglas	5	544	3	7	6	51	132	317	28
Douglasville	5	171	1	.....	11	15	53	64	27
Dublin	5	633	.....	3	5	36	178	388	23
East Point	4	3,299	2	32	126	142	1,020	1,670	307
Forest Park	5	1,684	1	5	35	44	499	949	151
Gainesville	5	1,231	.....	3	21	28	300	773	106
Griffin	4	1,312	6	11	36	44	368	785	62
Hinesville	5	600	1	11	9	39	152	355	33
La Grange	4	1,292	4	7	18	135	182	906	40
Lawrenceville	5	397	2	1	8	13	113	232	28
Macon	2	7,764	20	36	243	302	2,436	4,116	611
Marietta	4	3,237	2	21	72	193	892	1,748	309
Milledgeville	5	947	2	5	37	42	340	494	27
Moultrie	5	571	3	5	6	21	212	303	21
Newnan	5	329	.....	1	7	19	71	219	12
Rome	4	1,557	9	5	29	64	434	890	126
Roswell	5	611	.....	.....	8	7	157	368	71
Savannah	2	9,473	28	86	367	1,066	2,500	5,012	414
Smyrna	5	1,298	1	4	35	29	389	731	109
Snellville	5	201	.....	1	1	12	44	138	5
Statesboro	5	448	.....	2	3	20	74	341	8
Thomaston	5	30	.....	.....	2	5	5	18	.....
Thomasville	5	855	4	6	23	81	232	465	44
Tifton	5	940	2	3	24	80	218	554	59
Valdosta	4	1,770	4	9	27	65	449	1,146	70
Vidalia	5	243	3	1	3	15	70	148	3
Warner Robins	4	1,838	3	.....	39	32	370	1,299	95
Waycross	5	779	2	6	5	48	205	478	35
HAWAII									
Hilo	4	2,098	1	8	20	30	636	1,301	102
Honolulu	1	51,892	38	187	1,473	346	13,878	31,567	4,403
IDAHO									
Blackfoot	5	513	1	4	6	31	118	315	38
Boise	2	6,555	2	37	97	232	1,794	3,978	415
Caldwell	5	1,351	3	6	23	45	307	897	70
Coeur d'Alene	5	1,283	1	1	15	90	279	801	96
Idaho Falls	4	2,366	.....	7	30	43	403	1,734	149
Lewiston	4	1,277	1	4	7	60	243	895	67
Moscow	5	440	.....	.....	1	10	65	344	20
Nampa	4	1,685	1	3	27	49	367	1,153	85
Pocatello	4	2,204	2	17	29	100	418	1,520	118
Rexburg	5	401	1	4	.....	11	59	308	18
Twin Falls	4	1,396	2	5	12	45	306	952	74
ILLINOIS									
Addison	4	1,737	.....	2	19	41	514	1,065	96
Alton	4	3,539	2	13	112	101	988	2,149	174
Arlington Heights	3	2,452	.....	1	20	56	458	1,777	140
Aurora	3	5,660	8	38	221	290	1,379	3,457	267
Batavia	5	657	1	3	4	20	181	411	37

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Belleville	4	1,688	.....	2	38	22	334	1,144	148
Bellwood	5	1,061	.....	2	31	58	196	688	86
Bensenville	5	1,020	.....	.....	11	19	269	658	63
Berwyn	4	2,463	2	6	56	43	788	1,077	491
Bloomington	5	447	.....	1	4	8	99	309	26
Blue Island	5	1,130	4	1	41	29	249	569	237
Bolingbrook	4	936	1	.....	3	37	180	638	77
Bridgeview	5	811	.....	.....	19	21	178	534	59
Brookfield	5	492	2	2	9	6	166	279	28
Buffalo Grove	5	724	.....	1	.....	8	151	523	41
Cahokia	5	1,094	2	5	13	44	242	706	82
Calumet City	4	3,685	1	5	102	80	573	1,874	1,050
Calumet Park	5	514	.....	1	30	24	144	253	62
Canton	5	376	.....	.....	3	4	80	263	26
Carbondale	5	1,792	2	5	38	43	408	1,242	54
Centralia	5	1,092	.....	1	41	69	211	667	103
Chicago	1	190,815	787	1,341	15,233	10,325	34,165	99,036	29,928
Chicago Heights	4	2,535	4	21	165	211	791	953	390
Chicago Ridge	5	601	.....	.....	10	24	155	337	75
Cicero	3	3,449	5	4	193	111	908	1,400	828
Country Club Hills	5	399	.....	.....	1	5	114	253	26
Crystal Lake	5	933	.....	.....	2	19	89	795	28
Danville	4	2,838	2	12	59	297	581	1,759	128
Decatur	3	5,136	5	19	112	149	1,290	3,378	183
Deerfield	5	496	.....	.....	4	2	46	429	15
De Kalb	4	1,260	1	4	8	6	275	895	71
Des Plaines	3	2,469	1	7	28	59	599	1,601	174
Dixon	5	404	.....	1	3	4	67	306	23
Dolton	4	1,495	.....	1	24	32	366	820	252
Downers Grove	4	1,985	2	3	18	35	484	1,317	126
Edwardsville	5	566	.....	.....	15	17	122	380	32
Elgin	3	3,459	3	15	70	98	1,061	2,052	160
Elmhurst	4	1,547	1	4	13	42	362	1,017	108
Elmwood Park	4	363	1	4	5	17	77	165	94
Evanston	3	5,243	2	13	184	141	1,258	3,347	298
Evergreen Park	5	1,677	.....	2	33	16	141	1,289	196
Fairview Heights	5	960	.....	1	12	5	44	804	94
Forest Park	5	1,008	.....	1	48	9	180	614	156
Franklin Park	5	1,334	1	1	16	43	355	828	90
Galesburg	4	2,175	1	6	29	57	553	1,457	72
Glen Ellyn	4	902	1	3	12	20	183	637	46
Glenview	4	780	.....	1	3	12	134	600	30
Glenwood	5	409	.....	2	2	13	56	266	70
Granite City	4	2,395	2	15	33	69	621	1,472	183
Hanover Park	4	1,244	.....	8	9	51	339	791	46
Hazel Crest	5	430	.....	.....	11	9	109	262	39
Hickory Hills	5	471	.....	2	5	11	100	305	48
Hinsdale	5	171	.....	.....	2	6	53	87	23
Hoffman Estates	4	1,221	.....	2	9	17	354	777	62
Homewood	5	1,080	1	1	13	14	217	682	152
Jacksonville	5	1,205	.....	4	11	27	304	832	27
Joliet	3	6,207	14	30	309	470	1,629	3,306	449
La Grange	5	726	.....	1	25	21	226	415	38
Lansing	4	1,281	.....	.....	12	7	270	730	262
Libertyville	5	719	.....	3	4	12	121	539	40

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Lincolnwood	5	472			7	4	67	356	38
Lockport	5	467		2	7	5	104	323	26
Lombard	4	2,080	1	3	16	80	355	1,474	151
Loves Park	5	786		1	9	12	157	566	41
Lyons	5	519		5	28	3	147	274	62
Macomb	5	570		1	2	7	101	434	25
Markham	5	1,119	1	4	54	37	463	501	59
Mattoon	5	372	2		5	9	100	229	27
Mc Henry	5	556		1	2	17	80	419	37
Melrose Park	5	1,014			15	8	103	749	139
Midlothian	5	884			12	57	144	571	100
Morton Grove	4	817		1	10	14	190	554	48
Mount Prospect	3	2,086	1	3	18	52	420	1,469	123
Mount Vernon	5	1,146		3	51	33	258	746	55
Mundelein	5	1,021		1	14	15	329	608	54
Naperville	4	1,895		3	5	24	682	1,122	59
Niles	4	1,591		2	18	29	177	1,196	169
Normal	4	1,305	2	7	16	23	361	847	49
North Chicago	4	1,616		9	88	104	423	875	117
Northlake	5	364	1	1	7	8	69	238	40
Oak Forest	5	970		4	11	22	227	561	145
Oak Lawn	3	2,419	2	7	44	109	515	1,356	386
Oak Park	3	3,034	1	9	185	55	676	1,919	189
O'Fallon	5	373		2	7	31	90	227	16
Orland Park	5	1,063			5	12	67	791	188
Palatine	4	1,166	1	1	13	12	196	886	57
Palos Heights	5	205				2	22	160	21
Palos Hills	5	593		2	4	14	117	369	87
Park Forest	4	555		1	9	14	143	304	84
Pekin	4	1,700	4	1	15	17	362	1,222	79
Peoria	2	10,929	4	81	352	1,379	2,935	5,738	440
Peru	5	565			6	11	138	380	30
Quincy	4	2,867	4	9	38	110	740	1,845	121
Riverdale	5	681		1	16	15	136	362	151
River Forest	5	584		3	17	6	123	412	23
River Grove	5	473	1		6	10	76	329	51
Rock Falls	5	556		1	9	7	160	354	25
Rockford	2	9,684	9	45	320	496	2,648	5,728	438
Rolling Meadows	5	876		3	4	29	207	595	38
Roselle	5	809			4	12	229	535	29
Round Lake Beach	5	590			4	29	96	428	33
Sauk	5	604			11	26	144	388	35
Schaumburg	4	2,450	1	10	18	39	529	1,643	210
Schiller Park	5	923		6	16	18	225	558	100
Skokie	3	2,986	3	8	34	84	642	2,033	182
South Holland	4	824	2		22	13	175	518	94
Springfield	3	11,060	12	32	370	442	4,312	5,361	531
Tinley Park	5	1,405		3	16	16	335	794	241
Washington	5	214				6	50	151	7
Waukegan	3	5,971	5	21	242	249	1,259	3,915	280
Westchester	5	367		1	10	9	95	229	23
West Chicago	5	736	1		2	33	152	511	37
Western Springs	5	313		1	3	5	89	206	9
Westmont	5	793		2	4	24	218	473	72
Wheaton	4	1,174		10	14	14	262	818	56

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Wheeling	5	918		5	8	16	180	646	63
Wilmette	4	1,129			14	8	350	717	40
Wood Dale	5	476		3	3	13	112	321	24
Woodridge	5	815		8	6	35	261	429	76
Wood River	5	935	1	9	8	13	203	645	56
Worth	5	398		2	1	5	116	229	45
Zion	5	1,616		10	26	68	368	1,057	87
INDIANA									
Anderson	3	4,267	5	28	92	259	1,303	2,394	186
Bedford	5	651		3	4		117	485	42
Beech Grove	5	619	2	3	4	25	127	406	52
Bloomington	4	2,024	2	13	26	127	497	1,217	142
Carmel	5	431		3	3		68	322	35
Clarksville	5	1,765		7	33	80	207	1,285	153
Columbus	4	2,715		6	20	172	359	2,022	136
Connersville	5	493			1		71	411	10
Crawfordsville	5	585		2	2	18	114	434	15
Crown Point	5	449			5	15	67	298	64
East Chicago	4	2,553	5	22	87	54	440	1,153	792
Elkhart	4	2,866	3	20	42	77	519	2,111	94
Elwood	5	448		3	2	16	92	316	15
Evansville	2	8,923	6	46	321	506	2,298	5,160	586
Fort Wayne	2	12,686	15	59	213	127	2,361	9,100	811
Frankfort	5	276			3	5	71	178	15
Franklin	5	528	2		10	32	88	351	45
Gary	2	10,009	65	192	968	423	3,080	3,317	1,964
Goshen	5	365		1	5	12	103	208	36
Greenwood	5	879			6	41	179	546	107
Griffith	5	811		1	8	17	126	561	98
Hammond	2	6,947	5	39	373	258	1,551	3,260	1,461
Highland	4	1,233		3	17	18	143	871	181
Hobart	5	1,147	3	1	21	48	303	649	122
Huntington	5	707		1	8	4	130	528	36
Indianapolis	1	34,837	76	341	1,963	1,353	8,738	18,692	3,674
Jasper	5	261				5	60	184	12
Kokomo	3	2,411	4	6	56	68	537	1,608	132
Lafayette	4	2,491	1	7	33	39	672	1,562	177
Lake Station	5	734	1	1	14	24	186	425	83
La Porte	4	822				4	92	687	39
Madison	5	234			1		57	139	37
Marion	4	2,605	4	21	57	96	779	1,528	120
Merrillville	4	1,045	1		13	63	83	726	159
Michigan City	4	3,183	3	20	76	398	626	1,844	216
Mishawaka	4	2,325		10	21	56	541	1,563	134
Muncie	3	6,500	3	29	135	575	1,582	3,813	363
Munster	5	707			7		82	543	75
New Albany	4	3,035		2	60	51	689	2,039	194
New Castle	5	774		7	12	3	155	564	33
Noblesville	5	546	1	2	2	16	126	357	42
Portage	5	1,164	1	5	11	16	342	687	102
Portland	5	317			3	4	58	238	14
Richmond	4	2,938	1	9	31	20	577	2,131	169
Schererville	5	378			7	37	47	204	83

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
INDIANA—Continued									
Ellettsville	5	481	.....	5	8	7	161	242	58
North Bend	2	8,468	12	64	357	107	2,637	4,936	355
Ellettsville	5	545	1	2	11	8	53	371	99
Greentown	3	3,922	4	15	64	23	1,005	2,455	356
Greentown	5	876	.....	1	4	27	172	628	44
Greentown	5	431	2	.....	2	23	124	251	29
Greentown	5	756	.....	1	2	48	195	473	37
Greentown	5	743	1	.....	9	4	183	523	23
IOWA									
Albia	4	1,590	.....	4	6	50	122	1,322	86
Albia	5	569	.....	1	2	15	65	452	34
Albia	4	1,127	.....	4	9	20	239	824	31
Albia	5	559	1	.....	1	2	51	474	30
Albia	4	1,859	.....	4	15	88	275	1,409	68
Albia	4	1,659	.....	1	10	44	252	1,271	81
Albia	2	8,909	3	18	92	214	1,981	6,076	525
Albia	4	2,078	.....	5	10	44	292	1,608	119
Albia	3	5,384	5	21	89	188	1,535	3,148	398
Albia	2	7,185	6	40	224	305	2,077	4,194	339
Albia	2	16,827	28	67	445	579	2,779	11,816	1,113
Albia	3	3,218	.....	1	35	36	588	2,350	208
Albia	4	1,995	.....	.....	10	2	408	1,382	193
Albia	5	605	.....	.....	2	4	130	444	25
Albia	5	323	.....	.....	1	2	39	269	12
Albia	3	2,412	2	10	14	76	561	1,635	114
Albia	5	1,025	.....	.....	12	.....	246	684	83
Albia	5	599	.....	1	4	10	105	447	32
Albia	4	1,183	1	2	14	17	187	909	53
Albia	4	2,418	1	3	9	67	519	1,684	135
Albia	5	1,204	1	1	4	11	266	822	99
Albia	5	811	.....	.....	3	7	135	613	53
Albia	5	704	.....	2	4	10	178	455	55
Albia	4	984	.....	.....	11	11	303	562	97
Albia	3	5,405	2	25	55	107	1,006	3,833	377
Albia	5	588	.....	.....	.....	7	93	455	33
Albia	5	773	.....	1	8	28	137	571	28
Albia	3	5,876	.....	16	128	89	1,096	4,294	253
Albia	5	1,207	.....	1	9	60	190	861	86
KANSAS									
Albia	5	613	1	2	5	41	108	432	24
Albia	5	424	1	.....	10	4	167	226	16
Albia	5	338	.....	.....	3	13	78	235	9
Albia	5	939	1	2	17	48	288	533	50
Albia	5	1,305	.....	12	9	40	323	833	88
Albia	5	504	.....	1	7	39	141	292	24
Albia	4	1,447	2	5	7	32	268	1,070	63
Albia	5	1,323	.....	3	18	39	317	880	66
Albia	5	803	.....	3	2	29	143	592	34
Albia	5	710	.....	3	4	42	119	509	33

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KANSAS—Continued									
Hutchinson	4	2,702	1	17	43	52	671	1,777	
Independence	5	388		3	11	13	117	227	
Junction City	5	2,268	1	17	84	87	791	1,235	
Kansas City	2	15,459	30	149	764	1,215	5,009	7,036	1,2
Lawrence	3	3,121		27	70	127	782	1,943	
Leavenworth	4	1,692	5	5	73	102	392	1,036	
Leawood	5	326				15	127	174	
Lenexa	5	815		4	11	19	271	455	
Liberal	5	983	3		5	12	313	618	
Manhattan	4	1,542	4	5	25	43	313	1,081	
McPherson	5	173					23	144	
Merriam	5	741		2	12	42	163	465	
Newton	5	477		3	6	3	161	280	
Olathe	4	1,758	1	5	19	123	445	1,091	
Ottawa	5	437		1		22	44	343	
Overland Park	3	3,969	1	5	33	117	893	2,756	
Parsons	5	766	2		2	3	150	545	
Pittsburg	5	1,469	1	1	10	105	387	889	
Prairie Village	4	590	1	2	2	26	168	376	
Salina	4	2,166	1	8	12	33	458	1,573	
Shawnee	4	1,452		8	15	46	472	825	
Topeka	2	9,111	13	63	207	415	2,374	5,699	
Wichita	1	19,894	25	133	542	531	5,421	11,908	1,2
Winfield	5	304				1	51	240	
KENTUCKY									
Ashland	4	1,237	4	1	24	6	275	816	
Bowling Green	4	2,285	3	5	46	95	614	1,371	
Corbin	5	259				2	79	167	
Covington	4	4,070	5	23	111	120	1,154	2,276	
Danville	5	366	1	1	1	20	98	225	
Elizabethtown	5	261	1	3	5	3	78	141	
Erlanger	5	678		1	11	2	101	498	
Flatwoods	5	159					46	99	
Florence	5	1,251		3	21	5	178	899	
Fort Thomas	5	251			2	1	82	156	
Frankfort	5	929	1	2	8	51	197	627	
Georgetown	5	308	1	1	1	4	87	205	
Glasgow	5	242	1		2	5	82	136	
Henderson	4	1,067	1	6	21	37	179	778	
Hopkinsville	4	1,652	3	1	50	120	486	945	
Jeffersonton	5	709		1	8	9	202	436	
Lexington	2	13,594	11	67	311	526	3,416	8,679	
Louisville	1	19,253	49	190	1,304	656	5,588	9,573	1,8
Madisonville	5	500		1	7	17	162	273	
Mayfield	5	289			7	3	92	176	
Middlesboro	5	337	1	2	5	5	63	187	
Murray	5	371	3	3	9	5	68	256	
Newport	4	875	5	5	17	46	374	357	
Nicholasville	5	143			1	2	38	98	
Owensboro	3	2,631	2	8	40	89	719	1,593	
Paducah	4	2,022	3	10	46	55	479	1,262	
Radcliff	5	666		8	17	44	176	363	
Richmond	5	857	1	5	4	27	170	588	
Russellville	5	155			5	8	50	85	
Saint Matthews	5	811	1		13	22	103	601	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KENTUCKY—Continued									
Shively	5	765	.....	3	30	15	168	492	57
Somerset	5	298	1	.....	4	4	135	130	24
Winchester	5	507	.....	5	2	10	93	360	37
LOUISIANA									
Abbeville	5	401	1	1	18	37	125	200	19
Alexandria	3	4,035	13	16	79	259	994	2,515	159
Baker	5	547	2	.....	4	4	115	408	14
Bastrop	5	814	2	3	6	34	273	471	25
Baton Rouge	2	21,969	22	114	373	1,439	5,580	12,952	1,489
Bogalusa	5	790	4	5	18	53	219	446	45
Bossier City	3	2,893	5	13	49	246	794	1,636	150
Crowley	5	573	1	1	2	45	178	327	19
De Ridder	5	216	1	1	5	38	70	91	10
Eunice	5	760	1	1	5	129	211	379	34
Franklin	5	328	1	1	8	24	136	156	2
Gretna	4	2,224	.....	11	110	123	633	1,179	168
Hammond	5	1,104	2	7	13	21	168	832	61
Harahan	5	309	1	2	6	7	99	167	27
Houma	4	1,574	8	13	39	118	482	831	83
Jennings	5	291	1	1	3	21	64	194	7
Kenner	4	4,061	6	16	79	373	1,157	2,079	351
Lafayette	3	5,161	8	20	88	369	1,786	2,595	295
Lake Charles	3	4,027	8	19	70	174	1,021	2,480	255
Minden	5	411	3	5	2	27	87	275	12
Monroe	3	4,523	9	28	40	617	794	2,803	232
Morgan City	5	742	3	5	14	80	206	348	86
Natchitoches	5	401	.....	3	4	25	185	172	12
New Iberia	4	839	3	9	21	22	221	524	39
New Orleans	1	45,823	216	406	4,164	2,849	10,514	22,183	5,491
Opelousas	5	315	3	6	3	42	19	239	3
Pineville	5	378	2	1	3	16	96	232	28
Ruston	5	767	1	7	10	75	188	455	31
Shreveport	2	14,028	35	74	324	664	3,937	8,193	801
Slidell	4	1,129	4	4	13	40	328	642	98
Sulphur	5	588	1	4	9	31	110	408	25
Thibodaux	5	994	.....	1	9	79	128	744	33
West Monroe	5	728	2	.....	4	51	62	571	38
Westwego	5	509	.....	3	16	27	110	312	41
MAINE									
Auburn	5	1,162	.....	1	4	28	356	711	62
Augusta	5	1,159	1	5	15	23	282	770	63
Bangor	4	2,230	1	4	23	22	577	1,434	169
Biddeford	5	923	2	3	13	26	315	516	48
Brunswick	5	633	.....	1	5	16	136	432	43
Caribou	5	352	1	.....	1	5	99	230	16
Gorham	5	233	.....	1	.....	18	74	123	17
Kittery	5	388	.....	1	5	17	99	249	17
Lewiston	4	2,869	1	7	37	336	693	1,656	139
Old Town	5	182	.....	.....	2	2	40	130	8
Portland	3	6,331	3	20	99	378	1,757	3,580	494
Presque Isle	5	507	.....	1	2	5	91	370	38
Saco	5	687	.....	.....	5	21	168	460	33
Sanford	5	701	.....	3	14	8	151	477	48
Scarborough	5	607	.....	3	10	12	208	353	21

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MAINE—Continued									
South Portland	5	1,436	.....	.....	8	14	206	1,121	.....
Waterville	5	1,060	.....	1	9	9	204	791	.....
Westbrook	5	832	.....	1	2	36	163	575	.....
MARYLAND									
Aberdeen	5	1,109	1	2	29	55	266	698	.....
Annapolis	4	1,891	4	4	46	80	280	1,410	.....
Baltimore	1	69,463	197	554	8,097	5,811	15,793	33,137	5,.....
Bel Air	5	621	.....	.....	7	22	140	428	.....
Cambridge	5	711	.....	.....	19	105	150	420	.....
Cumberland	4	1,109	.....	.....	10	11	218	832	.....
Frederick	4	1,980	2	3	56	157	454	1,232	.....
Greenbelt	5	691	1	5	14	11	85	491	.....
Hagerstown	4	1,803	.....	8	51	178	457	1,040	.....
Havre de Grace	5	522	.....	4	7	23	177	299	.....
Hyattsville	5	818	.....	.....	20	29	213	490	.....
Laurel	5	988	.....	.....	31	16	151	721	.....
Mount Rainier	5	419	.....	1	40	23	95	219	.....
Salisbury	5	1,501	2	4	12	11	389	995	.....
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	5	661	1	6	52	77	170	319	.....
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County) ...	5	335	.....	1	31	21	67	205	.....
MASSACHUSETTS									
Action	5	626	.....	2	2	58	167	332	.....
Adams	5	350	.....	1	1	11	85	220	.....
Agawam	5	427	2	3	7	12	163	180	.....
Amesbury	5	403	.....	1	3	15	163	169	.....
Amherst	4	784	.....	5	4	29	198	450	.....
Andover	4	1,103	1	3	3	24	315	660	.....
Arlington	4	1,683	1	4	12	130	447	787	3.....
Athol	5	320	.....	1	1	16	155	123	.....
Auburn	5	540	.....	1	9	10	126	234	1.....
Barnstable	4	3,440	3	9	40	61	1,153	1,832	3.....
Bedford	5	465	.....	3	4	21	122	265	.....
Bellingham	5	537	1	4	5	35	202	245	.....
Belmont	4	807	.....	4	10	40	240	439	.....
Beverly	4	1,953	.....	1	22	26	608	1,026	2.....
Boston	1	65,366	72	475	5,635	3,853	15,064	20,620	19,6.....
Bourne	5	823	3	5	3	40	297	421	.....
Braintree	4	2,551	1	4	37	124	455	955	9.....
Bridgewater	5	423	.....	3	6	13	178	171	.....
Brockton	3	7,063	.....	28	140	373	1,936	3,015	1,5.....
Brookline	3	3,954	.....	14	63	72	1,119	1,912	7.....
Burlington	5	1,852	.....	5	12	15	408	904	5.....
Cambridge	2	7,268	1	33	294	535	1,810	2,245	2,35.....
Canton	5	208	.....	.....	.....	5	82	46	7.....
Chelmsford	4	1,425	.....	2	9	30	429	775	18.....
Chelsea	5	1,809	5	3	45	78	644	422	61.....
Chicopee	3	2,314	1	1	33	84	717	1,136	34.....
Clinton	5	512	.....	.....	11	36	166	230	6.....
Concord	5	520	.....	.....	4	18	126	349	2.....
Danvers	5	1,222	.....	4	3	5	210	702	29.....
Dedham	4	1,270	.....	1	5	.....	227	611	42.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued									
Amherst	5	939	2		5	19	487	384	42
Amherst	5	840			2	33	192	449	164
Amherst	5	403		2		10	110	250	31
Amherst	5	322			3	21	119	150	29
Amherst	5	325			2	2	96	186	39
Amherst	4	1,291		2	53	72	291	563	310
Amherst	5	478		1	7	55	136	247	32
Amherst	2	6,031	3	7	185	199	1,981	2,516	1,140
Amherst	5	1,236		2	4	43	799	303	85
Amherst	4	1,739	1	3	30	66	465	1,006	168
Amherst	5	613			3	17	159	366	68
Amherst	5	3,000		13	29	102	777	1,596	483
Amherst	5	699		5	5	11	209	408	61
Amherst	5	438		9	10	20	168	135	96
Amherst	4	1,372		2	18	129	476	472	275
Amherst	5	227		3	1	9	67	129	18
Amherst	5	615		6	5	10	117	412	65
Amherst	4	2,675	4	11	39	142	1,151	857	471
Amherst	5	976		6	14	13	366	480	97
Amherst	5	232		2	3	1	84	102	40
Amherst	5	233		1		15	94	113	10
Amherst	5	294			2	5	105	170	12
Amherst	5	358		5	2	7	98	180	66
Amherst	5	342		3	1	26	96	183	33
Amherst	5	520			2	42	141	299	36
Amherst	3	3,740	11	17	68	133	1,244	1,139	1,128
Amherst	5	209		1	4	10	78	86	30
Amherst	4	1,575		4	20	48	378	933	192
Amherst	4	899		1	10	7	265	543	73
Amherst	5	709	1	1	1	4	125	555	22
Amherst	3	4,995	6	33	95	318	1,268	1,957	1,318
Amherst	5	683		2	7	24	241	377	32
Amherst	3	6,141	4	17	181	813	1,979	2,098	1,049
Amherst	5	124			3	8	67	36	10
Amherst	3	1,584	1	6	46	52	321	659	499
Amherst	5	343		5	6	24	156	106	46
Amherst	5	492		1		10	95	357	29
Amherst	4	795			16	3	221	446	109
Amherst	5	1,223			4	129	339	631	120
Amherst	5	337		2		9	78	234	14
Amherst	3	2,252	1	3	49	38	611	857	693
Amherst	4	477	1	7	7	21	113	199	135
Amherst	4	1,930		3	20	45	548	958	356
Amherst	5	873		3	5	74	250	446	95
Amherst	5	423	1		1	3	161	158	99
Amherst	5	420		4	2	70	126	179	39
Amherst	4	855		5	21	44	284	382	119
Amherst	4	771		1	6	29	218	335	182
Amherst	4	852		1	3	15	159	617	57
Amherst	2	4,206	3	11	116	185	1,074	1,998	819
Amherst	3	3,545	1	12	30	224	894	1,889	495
Amherst	5	1,173		2	10	44	350	703	64
Amherst	4	1,455			9	39	418	856	133
Amherst	5	690		3	8	33	207	389	50
Amherst	5	1,404		2	2	56	329	868	147

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued									
Northboro	5	410	.....	2	2	15	113	253	.....
Northbridge	5	174	.....	1	4	22	61	75	.....
North Reading	5	542	.....	5	4	24	146	299	.....
Norton	5	188	.....	2	1	77	108	.....	.....
Norwood	4	866	.....	1	13	16	338	311	.....
Oxford	5	316	.....	1	4	20	113	148	.....
Pembroke	5	391	.....	2	.....	13	135	218	.....
Pittsfield	3	3,001	1	3	63	121	1,141	1,507	10
Plymouth	4	1,900	5	5	9	153	763	820	13
Quincy	3	4,085	3	17	106	148	1,066	1,737	1,000
Reading	5	496	1	.....	7	4	171	277	.....
Revere	4	2,114	4	5	82	117	654	255	95
Salem	4	1,351	.....	.....	24	36	618	301	37
Saugus	5	925	.....	.....	32	.....	160	332	40
Scituate	5	880	.....	2	1	14	292	497	7
Seekonk	5	866	.....	.....	18	19	182	455	19
Sharon	5	418	1	.....	2	4	152	215	4
Shrewsbury	5	803	.....	3	10	25	258	377	13
Somerset	5	766	.....	.....	5	4	179	539	3
Somerville	3	4,353	6	8	131	120	1,453	1,164	1,470
Southbridge	5	251	.....	1	11	9	119	68	4
South Hadley	5	351	.....	.....	7	7	109	202	2
Spencer	5	183	.....	2	.....	21	85	43	3
Springfield	2	12,511	12	98	254	1,034	3,883	4,807	2,420
Stoneham	5	698	1	1	12	3	229	319	13
Stoughton	4	579	.....	3	3	62	188	197	12
Sudbury	5	519	.....	.....	2	21	165	309	2
Swampscott	5	364	.....	1	3	11	113	200	3
Swansea	5	946	.....	.....	1	17	203	505	22
Taunton	4	2,584	3	9	63	66	766	1,270	40
Wakefield	4	848	.....	5	12	11	265	461	9
Waltham	3	1,878	3	8	44	83	395	957	381
Wareham	5	1,277	1	2	6	39	526	568	135
Webster	5	439	.....	.....	3	2	127	246	61
Wellesley	4	634	.....	6	4	6	213	357	48
Westboro	5	621	.....	1	1	20	120	358	121
Westfield	4	786	.....	.....	10	25	195	453	103
Westford	5	532	.....	1	3	25	122	329	52
Weston	5	237	.....	.....	2	3	94	128	10
Westport	5	607	.....	.....	3	50	193	317	44
West Springfield	4	1,958	2	11	24	69	471	1,052	329
Westwood	5	578	1	.....	2	24	138	340	73
Weymouth	3	2,061	1	9	25	61	652	992	321
Wilbraham	5	419	.....	.....	1	10	67	316	25
Wilmington	5	829	1	3	14	30	267	422	92
Winchester	5	488	.....	.....	4	6	178	227	73
Winthrop	5	244	.....	.....	1	.....	65	53	123
Woburn	4	1,059	2	3	15	51	332	335	322
Worcester	2	12,577	6	37	380	384	3,707	4,866	3,197
Yarmouth	5	2,241	.....	6	8	60	845	1,272	50
MICHIGAN									
Adrian	5	1,631	.....	7	15	89	299	1,178	43
Albion	5	847	2	5	24	55	143	597	21
Allen Park	4	1,379	.....	6	44	38	426	686	179
Alpena	5	465	1	3	3	9	71	368	10
Ann Arbor	2	7,446	5	31	116	234	1,683	4,897	480

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Little Creek	4	3,182	4	23	68	185	1,006	1,800	96
Little Creek Township	5	962	2	6	11	21	175	718	29
Lyons City	4	3,058	7	20	54	301	721	1,855	100
Mack Township	5	303	2	4	5	22	103	155	12
Marquette Harbor	5	3,012	2	25	92	233	856	1,735	69
Marquette Township	5	2,416	1	22	37	127	558	1,547	124
Marquette	5	810	.....	.....	12	15	121	629	33
Marquette Hills	5	303	1	.....	2	8	73	205	14
Marquette Rapids	5	522	.....	3	1	12	81	404	21
Marquette	5	969	7	4	7	8	182	704	57
Marquette Township	5	1,003	3	2	7	47	158	759	27
Marquette Township	4	1,618	1	6	18	53	268	1,132	140
Marquette Township	5	730	2	3	16	73	204	402	30
Marquette Vista Charter Township	5	1,324	4	5	38	86	274	857	60
Marquette	4	1,907	1	11	45	111	365	1,294	80
Marquette	5	719	1	5	5	12	97	582	17
Marquette Township	4	959	1	2	8	57	257	572	62
Marquette Township	5	403	2	.....	12	31	97	223	38
Marquette	5	335	1	1	5	19	83	213	13
Marquette Township	3	3,262	7	11	40	160	660	2,126	258
Marquette Township	5	362	.....	3	5	14	94	233	13
Marquette	3	7,449	2	16	180	155	883	4,850	1,363
Marquette Heights	3	3,824	1	6	92	193	636	2,425	471
Marquette	1	110,511	498	1,288	12,283	7,533	32,575	36,840	19,494
Marquette	5	298	.....	6	1	20	90	169	12
Marquette	4	2,237	1	5	34	95	378	1,497	227
Marquette	5	329	.....	.....	3	3	65	252	6
Marquette	3	1,115	.....	6	8	32	151	867	51
Marquette	5	1,164	7	13	37	195	301	506	105
Marquette	5	335	.....	2	7	17	124	168	17
Marquette	5	688	2	1	3	20	119	511	32
Marquette	5	507	.....	1	7	4	106	362	27
Marquette Hills	3	2,490	3	11	44	100	664	1,388	280
Marquette	4	1,768	.....	8	52	74	504	932	198
Marquette	2	19,167	37	126	684	2,216	4,765	10,066	1,273
Marquette Township	4	1,821	1	10	20	52	365	1,278	95
Marquette Township	5	170	.....	.....	.....	11	62	84	13
Marquette	5	719	.....	2	10	46	86	540	35
Marquette City	4	1,708	1	2	31	61	302	1,195	116
Marquette Blanc Township	5	845	1	3	8	56	192	539	46
Marquette	5	782	.....	.....	1	6	141	602	32
Marquette	2	12,544	12	121	398	743	3,586	7,049	635
Marquette	5	354	.....	1	2	19	49	261	22
Marquette	5	388	1	1	7	36	104	213	26
Marquette Oak Township	5	478	.....	.....	4	9	73	364	28
Marquette	5	779	.....	3	30	22	134	488	102
Marquette	5	643	1	.....	4	1	111	487	39
Marquette	5	1,715	3	16	174	148	374	591	409
Marquette	5	1,832	1	3	29	42	237	1,315	205
Marquette	5	2,036	2	15	57	92	496	1,140	234
Marquette	4	3,435	17	40	472	368	827	1,105	606
Marquette	4	1,177	1	4	5	43	178	903	43
Marquette	5	169	.....	.....	.....	3	27	129	10
Marquette	4	2,765	3	43	125	361	982	960	291
Marquette	4	4,198	1	18	85	382	1,132	2,368	212

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Kalamazoo	3	7,388	7	25	193	735	1,915	4,249	26
Kalamazoo Township	4	1,104		6	22	34	283	704	5
Kentwood	4	1,429	1	3	14	35	278	1,036	51
Lansing	2	8,385	13	67	149	466	2,235	5,013	44
Lansing Township	5	441		2	9	23	87	284	3
Leoni Township	5	617		4	3	25	193	350	4
Lincoln Park	4	3,416	2	17	96	153	626	2,042	48
Livonia	2	4,680		6	72	145	1,004	2,934	51
Madison Heights	4	2,086		11	46	57	472	1,279	22
Marquette	4	1,140	1	3	5	42	140	890	5
Melvindale	5	1,192	2	2	37	61	274	705	11
Menominee	5	440		4	1	8	97	312	10
Midland	4	1,999	1	2	32	23	563	1,307	7
Monroe	4	1,004	3	8	12	38	192	685	6
Mount Clemens	5	1,828	2	13	50	146	419	1,102	90
Mount Morris Township	4	1,062	2	5	30	42	271	628	80
Mount Pleasant	5	915	2	5	2	10	201	665	30
Muskegon	4	4,579	5	22	82	401	1,150	2,743	170
Muskegon Heights	5	1,549	1	5	69	96	386	932	60
Muskegon Township	5	565		2	4	6	73	473	7
Niles	5	991	1	4	9	48	264	620	45
Niles Township	5	960	1	4	13	50	244	614	34
Northville Township	5	432	5	7	1	27	111	253	28
Norton Shores	5	897	1	4	5	20	145	687	35
Novi	5	1,117		3	3	59	211	749	92
Oak Park	4	1,576		18	61	43	279	1,023	152
Oscoda-Ausable Township	5	321	1	2	1	22	99	182	14
Owosso	5	894		3	9	33	210	602	37
Pittsfield Township	5	577		1	11	22	119	360	64
Plymouth	5	505			6	12	88	369	30
Pontiac	3	8,496	14	96	528	1,012	2,492	3,661	693
Pontiac Township	5	865		4	46	31	258	458	68
Portage	4	1,800		6	11	58	371	1,263	91
Port Huron	4	2,818	1	13	40	75	732	1,831	126
Redford Township	3	3,203		22	78	127	527	1,975	474
River Rouge	5	896	1	5	27	86	256	457	64
Riverview	5	494		2	6	14	104	324	44
Romulus Township	4	1,649	4	19	38	108	376	844	260
Roseville	3	2,574	3	9	29	8	413	1,869	243
Royal Oak	3	3,384		17	54	93	696	2,151	373
Saginaw	3	8,031	21	76	287	605	2,326	4,437	279
Saginaw Township	4	1,744	2	1	21	45	221	1,398	56
Saint Clair Shores	3	2,509	2	7	35	101	482	1,705	177
Saint Joseph	5	467		2	3	14	78	355	15
Saint Joseph Township	5	278			2	5	57	197	17
Sault Sainte Marie	5	982	1	3	1	8	221	676	72
Shelby Township	4	1,397	1	3	10	43	294	936	110
Southfield	3	5,693	3	15	137	164	864	3,783	727
Southgate	4	2,131		5	44	46	393	1,323	320
Sterling Heights	2	4,051	2	9	35	94	634	2,878	399
Summit Township	5	549	1	2	2	24	168	338	14
Sumpter Township	5	290		4	4	26	102	122	32
Taylor	3	4,753	3	19	103	228	1,324	2,414	662
Thomas Township	5	75				6	16	51	2
Traverse City	5	795	1	1	5	9	103	638	38

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Ann Arbor	4	730	3	2	6	22	178	434	85
Bay City	3	3,147	3	11	27	40	572	2,198	296
East Lansing	5	555	.....	6	3	20	125	377	24
Eastland	2	9,575	10	27	174	433	1,905	5,873	1,153
Eastland Township	3	4,628	2	6	85	169	1,080	2,925	361
Eastland Township	5	1,764	1	5	24	68	353	1,083	230
Eastland Township	4	1,241	1	5	15	32	355	765	68
Eastland Township	3	4,646	3	20	76	298	1,085	2,743	421
Eastland Township	5	1,031	3	3	9	41	267	647	61
Eastland Township	5	518	1	3	7	15	78	354	60
Eastland Township	4	1,823	2	2	22	6	371	1,276	144
Eastland Township	3	2,494	.....	21	29	61	527	1,740	116
Eastland Township	4	1,835	7	22	72	189	437	971	137
MINNESOTA									
Albert Lea	5	893	.....	1	9	3	160	660	60
Albert Lea	5	766	.....	3	9	3	159	544	48
Albert Lea	5	463	.....	.....	4	2	119	316	22
Albert Lea	5	940	.....	4	1	16	170	692	57
Albert Lea	5	1,104	.....	.....	8	10	144	844	98
Albert Lea	4	1,860	.....	6	19	9	286	1,413	127
Albert Lea	3	4,043	.....	10	39	49	523	3,142	280
Albert Lea	5	712	.....	2	2	10	115	533	50
Albert Lea	4	1,879	.....	6	20	11	323	1,329	190
Albert Lea	4	2,052	.....	16	19	26	648	1,179	164
Albert Lea	4	1,900	.....	5	16	18	344	1,398	119
Albert Lea	5	509	.....	1	6	6	105	342	49
Albert Lea	5	1,152	.....	2	17	12	312	742	67
Albert Lea	4	1,604	.....	4	14	16	322	1,157	91
Albert Lea	5	754	.....	1	2	14	93	618	26
Albert Lea	4	1,171	.....	1	21	16	256	791	86
Albert Lea	3	5,828	3	24	93	95	1,421	3,652	540
Albert Lea	5	754	1	2	4	9	160	537	41
Albert Lea	4	1,672	.....	.....	10	13	361	1,184	104
Albert Lea	5	506	.....	2	1	4	124	334	41
Albert Lea	5	847	.....	.....	4	7	147	652	37
Albert Lea	5	508	.....	1	2	3	102	361	39
Albert Lea	4	1,724	.....	7	17	14	356	1,195	135
Albert Lea	5	926	.....	9	17	16	243	552	89
Albert Lea	5	393	.....	1	3	6	61	297	25
Albert Lea	5	671	.....	.....	5	1	174	445	46
Albert Lea	5	909	.....	3	7	9	259	584	47
Albert Lea	5	568	.....	4	5	12	179	332	36
Albert Lea	4	1,841	.....	6	10	11	393	1,317	104
Albert Lea	5	286	.....	1	3	2	67	192	21
Albert Lea	4	1,531	.....	4	34	12	277	1,103	101
Albert Lea	5	450	.....	3	1	6	69	350	21
Albert Lea	1	30,542	26	307	1,688	1,077	10,353	14,072	3,019
Albert Lea	1	1,347	.....	3	9	8	237	995	95
Albert Lea	4	1,093	.....	3	6	17	191	805	71
Albert Lea	5	399	.....	.....	5	2	38	315	39
Albert Lea	5	768	.....	1	8	2	129	567	61
Albert Lea	5	877	4	2	5	7	177	641	41
Albert Lea	5	629	.....	.....	2	.....	73	510	44
Albert Lea	5	138	.....	.....	.....	1	6	128	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MINNESOTA—Continued									
North Saint Paul	5	465	.....	1	6	2	69	360	.....
Oakdale	5	466	.....	1	5	5	123	311	.....
Owatonna	5	635	1	2	7	11	86	503	.....
Plymouth	5	1,076	.....	7	6	15	287	681	.....
Red Wing	5	605	.....	.....	2	4	151	413	.....
Richfield	4	1,358	.....	5	26	27	237	933	15
Robbinsdale	5	741	.....	1	11	6	187	500	3
Rochester	3	2,974	.....	19	38	40	636	2,063	17
Roseville	4	2,015	.....	6	24	6	255	1,536	18
Saint Cloud	4	2,486	.....	11	10	25	349	1,937	15
Saint Louis Park	4	1,932	.....	7	36	15	479	1,252	14
Saint Paul	1	20,162	15	139	790	808	7,145	9,449	1,81
Shakopee	5	571	.....	1	1	5	68	447	4
Shoreview	5	625	.....	3	5	7	230	339	4
South Saint Paul	5	820	1	1	12	7	169	581	4
Stillwater	5	505	.....	1	.....	7	107	363	2
Virginia	5	441	.....	.....	1	2	86	321	3
West Saint Paul	5	1,174	1	2	22	15	140	935	5
White Bear Lake	5	883	.....	3	6	10	201	614	4
Willmar	5	464	.....	.....	2	5	42	370	4
Winona	4	1,524	.....	1	6	11	303	1,133	7
Worthington	5	320	.....	.....	3	5	74	223	1
MISSISSIPPI									
Biloxi	4	2,576	4	35	89	89	707	1,415	23
Brookhaven	5	100	.....	1	1	11	5	78	4
Clarksdale	5	943	6	9	21	35	457	380	35
Cleveland	5	528	1	2	2	16	148	352	7
Clinton	5	383	.....	.....	5	25	124	208	21
Columbus	4	1,611	4	13	44	52	363	1,078	57
Corinth	5	273	.....	.....	6	1	75	167	24
Greenville	4	3,529	8	19	65	305	1,264	1,736	132
Greenwood	5	2,006	6	20	35	448	476	923	98
Grenada	5	368	1	1	5	37	131	186	7
Gulfport	4	1,931	2	9	38	232	563	904	183
Hattiesburg	4	1,725	3	16	26	82	520	967	111
Jackson	2	12,366	32	68	449	359	4,106	6,646	706
Laurel	5	1,276	5	4	19	6	294	903	45
Meridian	4	1,809	7	7	36	57	524	1,064	114
Moss Point	5	675	2	11	21	37	232	359	13
Oxford	5	360	2	5	2	28	85	227	11
Pascagoula	4	2,176	4	11	69	119	1,010	774	189
Pearl	5	369	1	3	3	17	98	223	24
Picayune	5	120	1	2	3	18	31	45	20
Tupelo	5	984	1	3	5	52	161	701	61
Vicksburg	4	762	2	2	13	38	196	477	34
Yazoo City	5	720	4	2	12	81	211	386	24
MISSOURI									
Arnold	5	745	.....	6	14	64	149	437	75
Ballwin	5	318	.....	1	3	5	66	216	27
Bellefontaine Neighbors	5	352	.....	.....	8	14	49	258	23
Belton	5	530	1	2	5	27	145	325	25
Berkeley	5	1,374	1	9	44	58	523	629	110

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MISSOURI—Continued									
Blue Springs	5	744	.....	4	4	8	206	486	36
Brentwood	5	560	.....	1	12	16	188	300	43
Bridgeton	5	1,574	1	9	19	26	405	975	139
Cape Girardeau	4	1,746	.....	5	25	18	359	1,227	112
Carthage	5	529	.....	.....	1	4	151	360	13
Clayton	5	1,503	.....	1	21	12	359	1,037	73
Columbia	3	3,802	3	34	72	159	862	2,496	176
Crestwood	5	462	.....	2	2	14	52	363	29
Creve Coeur	5	401	.....	1	4	7	97	265	27
Excelsior Springs	5	436	.....	1	2	54	105	243	31
Ferguson	4	1,240	2	4	48	34	440	596	116
Florissant	3	1,722	3	4	30	37	465	1,073	110
Fulton	5	207	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	486	15
Gladstone	4	778	.....	4	11	29	207	486	41
Grandview	5	1,367	.....	4	16	103	382	789	73
Hannibal	5	911	.....	.....	10	59	181	628	33
Hazelwood	5	1,027	.....	1	21	37	220	638	110
Independence	2	5,787	6	18	93	227	1,552	3,512	379
Jefferson City	4	1,160	.....	3	9	46	326	743	33
Jennings	5	2,106	1	7	87	45	310	1,426	230
Joplin	4	2,470	1	1	23	36	591	1,709	109
Kansas City	1	37,729	115	342	1,864	2,708	11,478	18,117	3,105
Kirkville	5	349	.....	1	4	8	75	240	21
Kirkwood	4	972	.....	5	22	12	182	684	67
Ladue	5	278	.....	.....	2	8	81	174	13
Maplewood	5	867	2	2	16	11	222	510	104
Marshall	5	404	2	1	5	32	61	280	23
Maryville	5	234	.....	1	2	5	45	169	12
Mexico	5	378	.....	.....	5	6	98	260	9
Moberly	5	341	.....	2	7	16	73	232	11
Neosho	5	307	2	.....	2	23	70	195	15
Overland	5	1,248	1	5	44	22	293	788	95
Raytown	4	1,002	1	4	22	40	253	615	67
Richmond Heights	5	875	2	1	23	10	196	563	80
Rolla	5	672	.....	6	10	32	132	471	21
Saint Ann	5	1,271	.....	.....	19	3	166	869	214
Saint Charles	4	1,437	.....	9	24	108	300	835	161
Saint Joseph	3	5,181	4	14	72	128	1,447	3,278	238
Saint Louis	1	54,485	210	497	5,025	4,363	16,688	22,151	5,551
Sedalia	4	1,242	.....	5	20	48	364	731	74
Sikeston	5	1,231	.....	1	15	33	308	829	45
Springfield	2	11,032	8	38	164	279	2,930	7,017	596
University City	4	2,651	3	21	109	93	956	1,310	159
Warrensburg	5	849	.....	2	2	20	171	624	30
Webster Groves	4	874	.....	5	13	22	298	494	42
MONTANA									
Billings	3	4,030	.....	21	61	126	935	2,588	299
Bozeman	4	1,201	.....	2	14	26	171	912	76
Butte-Silver Bow County	4	1,460	4	1	13	154	269	943	76
Great Falls	3	5,416	1	11	65	289	1,186	3,374	490
Havre	5	612	.....	1	4	5	82	466	54
Helena	4	1,802	1	6	16	21	245	1,391	122
Kalispell	5	873	.....	3	5	34	194	583	54
Miles City	5	340	.....	.....	1	5	92	196	46
Missoula	4	3,501	3	9	25	124	455	2,634	251

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEBRASKA									
Beatrice	5	523		2	1	19	96	382	23
Bellevue	4	752		2	6	8	91	590	55
Fremont	4	801		1	2	2	143	619	34
Grand Island	4	1,563		2	9	22	261	1,177	92
Hastings	4	736	1	1		8	142	548	36
Kearney	5	937			4	6	154	718	55
Lincoln	2	8,062	3	42	49	177	1,640	5,749	402
Norfolk	5	759		2		11	135	594	17
North Platte	4	1,374			10	37	228	1,012	87
Omaha	1	21,459	24	162	878	792	5,048	12,811	1,744
Scottsbluff	5	862	1		2	15	90	729	25
NEVADA									
Henderson	5	1,002	1	7	16	32	284	603	59
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	1	29,371	54	192	1,548	1,092	10,308	13,818	2,359
North Las Vegas	3	4,077	10	49	167	429	1,378	1,850	194
Reno	3	8,882	12	53	433	147	2,449	5,129	659
Sparks	4	2,821	6	18	65	73	720	1,762	177
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Berlin	5	212	1		2	4	62	131	12
Claremont	5	630		9	4	18	150	419	30
Concord	4	1,684		6	15	7	320	1,244	92
Derry	5	868		2	4	17	249	515	81
Dover	5	1,534		1	11	59	339	1,006	118
Exeter	5	548			1	5	150	358	34
Goffstown	5	317			1	1	99	201	15
Hudson	5	523		2	5	4	189	297	26
Keene	5	1,493	1	4	9	27	290	1,102	60
Laconia	5	1,161	2	2	6	18	259	748	126
Lebanon	5	321	1		5	1	81	217	16
Londonderry	5	466			2	6	153	279	26
Manchester	3	5,214	1	6	57	57	1,437	3,168	488
Merrimack	5	503		1		33	113	322	34
Nashua	3	2,489		9	20	33	654	1,588	185
Portsmouth	4	1,147		2	16	17	331	670	111
Rochester	5	508		1	2	3	144	322	36
Salem	4	1,330		3	7	25	258	820	217
Somersworth	5	594	1		2	12	154	373	52
NEW JERSEY									
Aberdeen Township	5	867		4	9	29	280	516	29
Asbury Park	5	2,015	1	11	118	185	533	998	169
Atlantic City	4	5,531	10	36	338	256	1,742	2,545	604
Bayonne	3	2,178	1	7	54	144	679	908	385
Belleville	4	1,553	2	4	18	26	318	952	233
Belmawr	5	331		1	5	11	80	206	28
Bergenfield	4	743	1		9	5	204	463	61
Berkeley Heights	5	199				5	62	127	5
Berkeley Township	5	653			5	14	145	440	49
Bernards Township	5	325			3	7	139	168	8
Bloomfield	3	1,664	2	5	40	35	442	939	201
Brick Township	3	2,947		11	30	75	813	1,798	220
Bridgeton	5	1,608	1	14	41	86	423	941	102
Bridgewater Township	4	805		1	4	21	203	528	48
Burlington	5	378		2	14	16	93	222	31

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Burlington Township	5	581	1	2	14	26	194	313	31
Camden	3	9,475	24	82	945	919	2,899	3,421	1,185
Carteret	5	694	.....	1	19	9	257	334	74
Cedar Grove Township	5	344	.....	2	1	14	103	206	18
Cherry Hill	3	4,553	2	16	56	50	1,453	2,435	541
Cinnaminson Township	5	619	.....	5	15	7	254	268	70
Clark	5	312	.....	1	1	14	85	187	24
Cliffside Park	5	371	.....	1	.....	20	95	180	75
Clifton	3	3,105	5	6	50	76	690	1,827	451
Collingswood	5	617	.....	1	17	14	119	419	47
Cranford Township	4	700	2	2	9	14	123	531	19
Delran Township	5	535	1	1	4	11	129	343	46
Denville Township	5	587	.....	.....	2	1	177	387	20
Deptford Township	4	1,901	1	10	28	41	492	1,057	272
Dover	5	628	.....	.....	8	8	166	392	54
Dover Township	3	4,210	5	8	53	96	1,367	2,479	202
Dumont	5	452	.....	.....	4	7	71	335	35
East Brunswick Township	4	1,806	.....	.....	21	47	416	1,229	93
East Orange	3	6,513	12	57	522	449	1,958	2,474	1,041
East Windsor Township	5	738	.....	5	4	13	145	534	37
Eaton Township	5	1,036	1	3	4	14	130	821	63
Edison	3	3,249	3	9	44	68	835	1,981	309
Egg Harbor Township	5	1,592	2	7	22	47	394	985	135
Elizabeth	2	8,248	10	56	572	702	2,004	3,721	1,183
Elmwood Park	5	911	1	1	13	20	181	584	111
Englewood	5	1,877	1	5	62	62	957	637	153
Evesham Township	5	711	.....	4	2	15	264	387	39
Ewing Township	4	1,901	.....	4	43	20	428	1,295	111
Fair Lawn	4	1,297	.....	.....	12	13	303	898	71
Fairview	5	130	.....	.....	2	2	8	80	38
Fort Lee	4	1,417	1	2	40	34	340	744	256
Franklin Township (Gloucester County) ..	5	631	1	7	13	19	191	355	45
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	4	1,432	2	3	36	64	468	758	101
Freehold	5	728	2	1	17	36	177	471	24
Freehold Township	5	596	.....	1	3	20	134	408	30
Galloway Township	5	542	.....	3	.....	7	155	343	34
Garfield	4	854	3	.....	13	22	205	478	133
Glassboro	5	1,229	1	8	17	23	284	834	62
Glen Rock	5	201	.....	.....	3	.....	73	109	16
Gloucester City	5	677	2	4	19	15	185	378	74
Gloucester Township	4	1,772	1	7	43	24	519	1,039	139
Hackensack	4	3,175	.....	11	57	37	713	2,054	303
Hackensack Township	5	357	.....	3	1	10	72	262	9
Haddonfield	5	364	.....	1	9	3	105	229	17
Haddon Township	5	644	.....	.....	20	13	176	379	56
Hamilton	3	3,748	.....	5	63	57	943	2,429	251
Hammononton	5	470	.....	1	13	16	127	269	44
Hanover Township	5	385	.....	2	5	6	70	289	13
Harrison	5	554	1	.....	12	24	154	242	121
Hasbrouck Heights	5	528	.....	.....	13	6	100	371	38
Hawthorne	5	587	.....	.....	8	8	148	361	62
Hazlet Township	5	1,030	.....	1	8	20	209	737	55
Highland Park	5	634	1	2	9	26	154	418	24
Hillsborough Township	5	510	1	1	.....	7	130	346	25
Hillsdale	5	288	.....	.....	1	2	41	231	13

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Hillside Township	5	1,448	1	6	81	47	354	680	275
Hoboken	4	1,800	5	10	72	186	600	480	447
Hopatcong	5	624	.....	.....	6	11	184	395	28
Hopewell Township	5	265	.....	.....	4	8	73	168	12
Howell Township	4	980	1	2	10	39	236	651	41
Irvington	3	3,895	2	15	209	106	1,024	1,714	825
Jackson Township	4	2,674	3	3	8	31	325	2,228	76
Jefferson Township	5	697	.....	3	4	10	304	347	29
Jersey City	2	15,863	32	121	1,192	615	5,201	5,586	3,116
Kearny	4	1,523	2	.....	17	38	316	747	403
Lacey Township	5	615	.....	4	4	10	278	303	16
Lakewood	4	2,560	1	9	91	91	671	1,570	127
Lawrence Township	5	1,742	.....	2	28	19	241	1,358	94
Linden	4	1,595	.....	3	44	65	325	970	188
Lindenwold	5	948	.....	4	14	49	286	452	143
Little Falls Township	5	505	.....	1	8	3	105	331	57
Livingston	4	1,375	1	.....	9	20	218	1,002	125
Lodi	5	890	.....	4	22	19	264	430	151
Long Branch	4	2,510	.....	15	61	118	949	1,161	206
Lower Township	5	840	3	9	4	16	324	463	21
Lyndhurst Township	5	704	1	.....	17	21	156	375	134
Madison	5	442	.....	1	5	7	93	330	6
Mahwah Township	5	565	.....	.....	4	3	105	397	56
Manalapan Township	5	394	.....	5	9	30	87	237	26
Manchester Township	5	324	1	.....	3	7	105	199	9
Mantua Township	5	285	.....	2	4	10	63	195	11
Manville	5	416	.....	.....	5	4	67	311	29
Maple Shade Township	5	1,038	.....	2	22	13	267	589	145
Maplewood Township	5	920	.....	.....	14	11	283	562	50
Margate City	5	376	.....	.....	3	15	94	230	34
Marlboro	5	422	.....	.....	3	9	143	254	13
Maywood	5	331	.....	.....	2	3	82	209	35
Medford Township	5	556	.....	4	7	9	168	355	13
Metuchen	5	555	.....	.....	3	6	103	412	31
Middlesex	5	504	.....	2	7	30	111	323	31
Middle Township	5	765	2	7	8	11	194	513	30
Middletown Township	3	1,938	1	6	11	77	663	1,064	116
Millburn Township	5	684	1	.....	6	10	146	498	23
Millville	5	1,117	.....	5	19	6	427	573	87
Monroe Township (Gloucester County) ..	5	556	1	2	.....	8	193	317	35
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	5	230	.....	2	3	6	103	100	16
Montclair	4	1,796	1	8	38	18	612	944	175
Montville Township	5	545	.....	3	3	9	177	314	39
Moorestown Township	5	945	.....	.....	3	.....	117	747	78
Morristown	5	1,331	.....	8	30	67	277	874	75
Morris Township	5	532	.....	2	3	32	147	325	23
Mount Holly	5	475	1	1	6	7	158	278	24
Mount Laurel Township	5	486	.....	3	7	9	150	282	35
Mount Olive Township	5	679	.....	6	3	13	213	395	49
Neptune Township	4	1,844	.....	9	36	45	611	1,022	121
Newark	1	32,057	109	315	3,682	2,737	8,860	10,362	5,992
New Brunswick	4	3,627	3	24	158	152	990	2,041	259
New Milford	5	343	.....	.....	2	7	79	244	11
New Providence	5	257	.....	.....	.....	11	35	201	10
North Arlington	5	492	2	.....	4	5	115	302	64

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
North Bergen Township	4	2,744	1	8	41	38	704	1,366	586
North Brunswick Township	5	1,131		5	13	58	344	651	60
North Plainfield	5	1,042			22	29	282	645	64
Nutley	4	592		2	5	5	121	389	70
Oakland	5	480				6	106	359	9
Ocean City	5	724		1	3	2	117	571	30
Ocean Township	5	1,242	2	2	11	15	264	896	52
Old Bridge	4	2,638	1	10	19	225	884	1,346	153
Orange	4	3,409	2	17	236	251	939	1,443	521
Palisades Park	5	467			3	13	161	227	63
Paramus	4	3,579		4	40	9	418	2,572	536
Passaic	3	2,092		3	11	19	736	1,148	175
Passaic Township	4	3,624	5	16	184	213	1,490	1,393	323
Paterson	2	9,985	21	17	721	722	3,111	3,709	1,684
Pemberton Township	4	1,364	1	24	21	100	571	557	90
Pennsauken	4	2,428	2	11	57	51	584	1,397	326
Pennsville Township	5	471		3	3	6	95	338	26
Pequannock Township	5	602	1	2	4	9	91	472	23
Perth Amboy	4	1,569		5	53	90	386	822	213
Phillipsburg	5	804	1	1	4	19	240	493	46
Piscataway Township	4	2,097	1	6	44	108	529	1,316	93
Plainfield	4	3,966	8	20	331	224	1,137	1,954	292
Pleasantville	5	1,160		13	32	66	494	489	66
Point Pleasant	5	602			2	5	119	421	55
Pompton Lakes	5	451			4	3	72	354	18
Princeton	5	708	1	3	13	4	247	411	29
Princeton Township	5	450			5	9	123	294	19
Rahway	4	1,228		3	22	32	243	830	98
Ramsey	5	638		3	7	17	124	441	46
Randolph Township	5	582		3	5	12	147	383	32
Red Bank	5	746		3	7	13	115	578	30
Ridgefield	5	339		3	4	10	107	169	46
Ridgefield Park	5	478	1	2	10	9	119	285	52
Ridgewood	4	760		1	12	4	189	498	56
Ringwood	5	365		1	2	8	116	222	16
River Edge	5	296				6	67	213	10
Rockaway Township	5	940	1		7	29	177	674	52
Roselle	5	985	1	3	40	61	201	583	96
Roselle Park	5	363		1	6	11	74	237	34
Roxbury Township	5	1,009		5	14	8	274	659	49
Rutherford	5	781			10	5	162	536	68
Saddle Brook Township	5	743			8	15	215	458	47
Sayreville	4	1,029		3	19	39	266	623	79
Scotch Plains	5	931			6	16	230	655	24
Secaucus	5	732		1	18	21	63	498	131
Somerville	5	682	1	6	15	22	146	448	44
South Brunswick Township	5	570		1	5	12	167	356	29
South Orange	5	895			41	18	295	468	73
South Plainfield	5	1,305		4	31	9	250	945	66
South River	5	390	1	2	7	29	137	184	30
Sparta Township	5	526				9	175	304	38
Springfield	5	305		2	2	9	96	162	34
Summit	5	495	2	2	10	12	95	329	45
Teaneck Township	4	1,785	3	2	31	35	580	1,006	128
Tenafly	5	274			2		122	130	20

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Totowa	5	720	.....	2	17	14	105	468	11
Trenton	3	9,711	10	73	776	474	3,410	3,908	1,060
Union City	3	3,534	1	14	111	154	1,400	1,138	71
Union Township	4	2,578	2	5	67	73	618	1,418	39
Ventnor City	5	661	.....	.....	3	12	187	424	3
Vernon Township	5	879	.....	2	3	20	173	650	3
Verona	5	427	.....	3	4	6	113	279	2
Vineland	3	3,501	2	9	67	66	810	2,317	23
Voorhees Township	5	871	.....	2	13	12	173	552	11
Waldwick	5	308	.....	.....	2	12	60	213	2
Wallington	5	537	.....	1	10	11	148	287	8
Wall Township	5	743	3	3	3	20	187	464	6
Warren Township	5	293	1	.....	3	18	85	174	1
Washington Township (Bergen County) ..	5	157	1	1	2	10	33	102	1
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	5	800	.....	1	23	13	335	395	3
Wayne Township	4	2,872	.....	.....	13	17	273	2,140	42
Weehawken Township	5	505	1	1	14	9	180	167	13
West Caldwell	5	343	.....	.....	2	5	53	266	1
West Deptford Township	5	820	1	1	7	8	196	553	5
Westfield	4	1,191	.....	1	11	21	331	794	3
West Milford Township	5	1,135	.....	3	4	38	440	598	5
West New York	4	1,713	1	2	43	39	591	546	49
West Orange	4	1,382	.....	3	18	15	320	869	15
West Paterson	5	521	.....	3	5	10	83	349	7
Westwood	5	316	.....	.....	5	5	74	205	2
Willingboro Township	4	1,961	.....	7	52	76	684	1,065	7
Winslow Township	5	621	.....	4	7	21	241	311	3
Woodbridge Township	3	4,620	.....	13	82	92	973	2,780	68
Woodbury	5	854	.....	.....	23	11	306	448	6
Wyckoff	5	368	.....	.....	1	2	97	253	1
NEW MEXICO									
Albuquerque	1	22,866	37	187	694	1,516	6,191	12,910	1,33
Artesia	5	401	.....	1	1	11	73	299	10
Carlsbad	4	1,497	2	7	12	52	393	931	10
Clovis	4	1,335	3	14	20	90	274	899	3
Deming	5	695	.....	6	4	28	151	469	3
Farmington	4	2,857	4	17	72	389	518	1,665	19
Gallup	5	1,740	7	18	57	115	351	1,042	150
Grants	5	686	.....	5	15	42	193	374	5
Hobbs	4	1,886	4	17	33	168	380	1,201	8
Las Vegas City	5	825	.....	6	12	63	246	449	4
Los Alamos	5	519	.....	.....	1	2	90	408	18
Lovington	5	435	.....	3	1	16	102	297	10
Portales	5	558	.....	1	4	25	152	350	26
Roswell	4	2,131	7	7	35	85	487	1,365	145
Santa Fe	4	4,292	10	35	73	452	937	2,481	30
Silver City	5	552	.....	1	3	16	118	398	16
NEW YORK									
Albany	2	4,675	6	42	169	219	1,154	2,693	392
Amherst	2	2,320	1	7	34	114	509	1,402	253
Amsterdam	4	302	.....	.....	4	14	145	118	21
Auburn	4	932	.....	4	6	7	173	709	33
Aurora—East Aurora	5	601	.....	3	2	31	106	429	30

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Avonia	5	806	.....	1	5	29	101	668	2
Bacon	5	575	1	1	5	44	155	334	35
Bardonia	5	361	1	1	4	6	79	227	43
Bardonia	5	475	.....	5	.....	12	132	316	10
Bardonia	3	2,828	3	4	21	84	836	1,759	121
Bardonia	4	1,506	.....	5	13	13	258	1,151	66
Bardonia	1	27,313	44	221	1,721	1,195	8,482	11,279	4,371
Bardonia	4	617	.....	1	1	7	142	450	16
Bardonia	5	395	.....	.....	2	2	63	310	18
Bardonia	4	1,076	.....	1	15	64	327	597	72
Bardonia	3	3,747	2	6	54	196	896	2,188	405
Bardonia	5	109	.....	.....	.....	5	27	72	5
Bardonia	3	2,354	2	2	31	83	623	1,390	223
Bardonia	4	1,026	.....	5	8	11	364	625	13
Bardonia	5	769	2	1	6	14	252	433	61
Bardonia	3	2,518	2	2	26	137	465	1,752	134
Bardonia	5	419	.....	2	4	5	80	278	50
Bardonia	5	780	.....	2	5	19	123	594	37
Bardonia	4	883	.....	2	15	35	222	543	66
Bardonia	5	1,262	1	3	14	.....	234	946	64
Bardonia	5	262	1	.....	6	2	78	164	11
Bardonia	5	705	.....	1	3	8	81	577	35
Bardonia	5	336	.....	.....	10	1	64	198	63
Bardonia	5	236	.....	.....	.....	4	108	121	3
Bardonia	5	474	.....	1	3	19	144	292	15
Bardonia	4	2,850	1	3	14	23	771	1,947	91
Bardonia	5	741	.....	2	1	5	152	545	36
Bardonia	5	606	2	1	3	33	230	290	47
Bardonia	5	461	.....	4	6	27	215	191	18
Bardonia	5	169	.....	.....	1	13	37	110	8
Bardonia	5	389	.....	.....	13	12	89	244	31
Bardonia	5	303	.....	.....	3	.....	62	221	17
Bardonia	4	2,061	.....	4	89	59	735	972	202
Bardonia	5	820	.....	2	3	15	148	629	23
Bardonia	4	910	.....	2	10	20	221	610	47
Bardonia	4	1,722	1	3	17	22	390	1,193	96
Bardonia	5	344	.....	1	.....	7	67	254	15
Bardonia	5	672	.....	.....	6	21	134	492	19
Bardonia	4	857	1	1	12	38	242	497	66
Bardonia	5	638	.....	2	4	12	198	385	37
Bardonia	5	434	.....	.....	3	12	110	278	31
Bardonia	5	896	2	2	6	36	230	593	27
Bardonia	3	2,914	11	2	16	31	617	2,058	179
Bardonia	4	1,999	1	3	44	98	398	1,256	199
Bardonia	5	445	.....	.....	3	21	108	298	15
Bardonia	5	413	.....	.....	3	14	87	280	29
Bardonia	4	1,450	.....	3	20	12	377	903	135
Bardonia	5	675	1	2	8	16	183	410	55
Bardonia	5	986	1	.....	19	34	351	520	61
Bardonia	4	3,360	2	24	183	179	780	1,839	353
Bardonia	5	403	.....	.....	5	29	62	291	16
Bardonia	5	75	.....	.....	3	5	21	43	2
Bardonia	3	2,489	.....	1	25	8	316	2,065	74
Bardonia	4	1,849	.....	3	9	5	615	1,107	110
Bardonia	4	2,228	1	2	6	89	490	1,508	132

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Johnson City	5	967	.....	1	11	12	166	755	22
Johnstown	5	367	.....	.....	.....	4	50	293	20
Kenmore	5	598	.....	.....	14	28	128	396	32
Kent	5	463	2	.....	3	4	206	209	39
Kingston	5	734	.....	4	22	49	252	345	62
Lackawanna	5	1,245	.....	3	37	172	325	512	196
Lancaster Village	5	501	.....	.....	6	31	148	294	22
Lockport	4	1,068	1	4	27	73	308	628	27
Long Beach	4	2,024	2	10	81	33	647	1,085	166
Lynbrook	5	622	.....	2	10	24	136	391	59
Mamaroneck Town	5	350	.....	.....	6	4	100	209	31
Mamaroneck Village	5	964	.....	3	14	56	225	610	56
Massena	5	689	.....	.....	2	3	133	523	28
Middletown	5	1,316	1	2	20	33	344	824	92
Mount Pleasant	5	439	.....	.....	3	11	165	238	22
Mount Vernon	3	3,508	3	22	215	66	739	1,911	552
Newark	5	421	.....	2	2	10	70	322	15
Newburgh	4	2,069	4	8	117	131	786	890	133
Newburgh Town	5	856	1	1	19	53	224	492	66
New Castle	5	293	.....	.....	2	8	78	192	13
New Hartford Town	5	38	.....	.....	.....	1	3	33	1
New Rochelle	3	3,474	6	8	169	52	977	1,868	394
New Windsor	5	747	.....	1	9	20	214	442	61
New York	1	570,354	1,503	3,882	74,029	43,271	164,447	200,110	83,112
Niagara Falls	3	4,665	2	25	189	122	1,382	2,473	472
Niskayuna	5	836	.....	.....	5	29	129	639	34
North Castle	5	343	.....	.....	1	6	109	216	11
North Greenbush	5	103	.....	.....	2	1	44	50	6
North Tonawanda	4	1,420	.....	.....	8	11	435	850	116
Ogden	5	366	.....	.....	.....	11	83	253	19
Ogdensburg	5	634	.....	.....	2	2	170	429	31
Olean	5	839	.....	.....	10	.....	162	620	47
Oneida	5	580	.....	1	1	6	79	470	23
Oneonta	5	541	1	1	3	16	84	397	39
Orangetown	4	1,297	.....	3	13	112	312	780	77
Orchard Park	5	874	.....	.....	2	43	175	603	51
Ossining	5	888	.....	2	45	51	275	456	59
Oswego	5	1,085	.....	3	5	11	248	760	58
Peekskill	5	1,190	1	7	27	42	346	711	56
Plattsburgh	5	950	.....	1	3	18	199	678	51
Port Chester	4	1,095	2	3	19	44	292	642	93
Port Washington	5	765	1	.....	7	6	227	451	73
Potsdam	5	387	.....	1	.....	12	29	330	15
Poughkeepsie	4	2,254	7	13	96	55	696	1,278	109
Poughkeepsie Town	4	1,807	.....	5	14	30	374	1,310	74
Queensbury	5	503	.....	.....	1	36	116	332	18
Ramapo Town	3	949	.....	4	10	23	243	581	88
Riverhead	5	1,465	1	.....	22	94	459	833	56
Rochester	1	25,285	28	109	1,010	1,187	7,605	13,760	1,586
Rockville Centre	4	1,325	.....	.....	28	30	316	825	126
Rome	4	1,754	1	.....	17	24	566	1,078	68
Rotterdam	4	967	.....	4	3	5	176	734	45
Rye	5	799	1	2	2	3	194	563	34
Saratoga Springs	5	1,370	.....	3	17	16	394	891	49
Saugerties Town	5	279	.....	1	3	26	104	128	17

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Carlsdale	5	499	.....	.....	3	15	127	328	26
Chehctady	3	3,253	2	12	136	52	980	1,797	274
Southampton	4	1,362	.....	1	18	20	517	721	85
Southold	5	467	.....	.....	1	11	136	318	1
Southport	5	87	.....	.....	1	.....	15	70	1
Spring Valley	5	1,724	.....	10	56	118	418	1,007	115
Stony Point	5	485	.....	1	1	30	193	243	17
Syracuse	2	15,174	6	41	624	295	4,841	8,412	955
Tarrytown	5	371	.....	3	6	4	107	228	23
Tonawanda	5	724	1	1	5	52	178	430	57
Tonawanda Town	3	2,351	3	5	35	93	533	1,490	192
Troy	3	3,436	1	14	44	405	1,285	1,474	213
Ulster	5	458	.....	.....	1	30	129	285	13
Utica	3	2,517	5	5	124	28	1,001	1,128	226
Vestal	4	480	.....	1	2	4	126	319	28
Warwick Town	5	207	.....	.....	1	9	97	81	19
Watertown	4	1,153	2	4	10	16	277	798	46
Watervliet	5	348	.....	8	8	24	103	197	15
Webster	4	1,141	.....	1	8	31	283	765	53
West Seneca	3	1,834	1	2	16	61	355	1,135	264
White Plains	4	3,221	1	10	80	46	535	2,257	292
Yonkers	2	10,344	10	19	603	231	2,483	5,293	1,705
Yorktown	4	1,118	.....	3	7	18	282	753	55
NORTH CAROLINA									
Albemarle	5	609	1	.....	4	49	180	357	18
Asheboro	5	421	2	2	4	24	106	250	33
Asheville	3	2,525	6	12	65	146	766	1,240	290
Belmont	5	202	1	2	3	12	51	121	12
Bloomsbury	5	254	.....	.....	1	7	71	160	15
Chapel Hill	4	1,568	1	1	15	124	311	1,037	79
Cary	5	475	1	1	2	9	88	354	20
Chapel Hill	4	1,608	.....	15	10	74	452	1,005	52
Charlotte	1	23,119	51	114	709	1,561	7,009	12,429	1,246
Concord	5	832	2	1	14	22	183	569	41
Durham	2	8,178	16	57	184	383	2,084	5,063	391
Farmington	5	604	1	1	10	56	162	328	46
Fayetteville	5	657	2	2	4	55	55	522	17
Fayetteville	3	7,209	18	47	260	631	2,041	3,728	484
Gastonia	3	4,534	5	8	50	481	1,054	2,722	214
Greensboro	4	1,640	7	10	22	61	434	992	114
Greensboro	2	9,742	14	42	190	747	2,303	6,055	391
Greenville	4	2,266	5	23	22	69	537	1,521	89
Henderson	5	669	2	.....	6	60	166	419	16
Hickory	5	1,526	5	5	19	162	346	912	77
High Point	3	5,078	15	15	87	140	1,528	3,014	279
Jacksonville	5	1,732	1	12	41	169	323	1,111	75
Kannapolis	4	1,194	2	3	11	59	275	791	53
Kinston	4	1,512	9	2	20	149	376	910	46
Laurinburg	5	766	1	7	3	74	173	471	37
Lenoir	5	983	1	3	6	76	265	573	59
Lexington	5	771	2	3	34	60	281	357	34
Lumberton	5	1,628	1	1	9	154	348	1,049	66
Monroe	5	637	.....	3	6	112	154	331	31
Morganton	5	560	1	.....	3	27	106	394	29

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued									
New Bern	5	644	1	5	20	61	265	259	33
North Kannapolis	5	773	2	3	12	120	252	349	35
Raleigh	2	8,448	12	48	173	412	1,996	5,366	441
Reidsville	5	726	4	2	9	72	174	406	59
Roanoke Rapids	5	854	.....	1	6	37	101	681	28
Rocky Mount	4	2,772	5	4	45	199	652	1,750	117
Salisbury	4	1,210	.....	4	32	78	241	815	40
Sanford	5	1,195	3	5	5	235	287	608	52
Shelby	5	762	4	3	12	145	130	442	26
Statesville	5	1,174	5	2	15	75	223	812	42
Tarboro	5	486	.....	2	2	35	110	323	14
Thomasville	5	809	1	4	15	60	308	393	28
Wilmington	3	4,638	8	23	131	271	1,262	2,702	241
Wilson	4	2,564	9	12	59	153	696	1,524	111
Winston-Salem	2	10,971	19	76	261	1,143	2,621	6,276	575
NORTH DAKOTA									
Bismarck	4	2,183	.....	3	23	22	354	1,659	122
Dickinson	5	507	.....	3	3	8	76	399	18
Fargo	3	2,761	1	6	34	36	452	2,063	169
Grand Forks	4	2,171	2	4	9	32	296	1,705	123
Jamestown	5	648	.....	1	3	3	127	476	38
Mandan	5	521	.....	1	1	2	94	387	36
Minot	4	1,180	1	2	5	18	191	892	71
Williston	5	290	.....	1	2	1	35	234	17
OHIO									
Akron	2	15,606	20	156	552	569	3,378	9,616	1,315
Alliance	4	1,843	6	7	28	229	326	1,186	61
Ashland	5	666	.....	.....	10	1	71	557	27
Ashtabula	4	1,640	1	8	28	49	515	959	80
Athens	5	544	.....	3	5	5	37	453	41
Avon Lake	5	343	.....	2	4	3	70	248	16
Barberton	4	1,800	.....	15	36	81	402	1,139	127
Bay Village	5	210	.....	1	.....	7	74	115	13
Beavercreek Township	4	971	.....	7	13	5	235	676	35
Bedford	5	619	1	1	8	1	93	384	131
Bedford Heights	5	661	.....	3	6	26	160	361	105
Bellefontaine	5	515	.....	1	13	1	109	369	22
Berea	5	916	4	2	21	29	216	555	89
Bexley	5	650	1	3	41	14	116	455	20
Blue Ash	5	575	1	3	10	28	136	375	22
Boardman Township	4	1,306	1	5	22	79	209	846	144
Bowling Green	4	1,193	.....	4	10	47	243	841	48
Broadview Heights	5	186	1	.....	2	4	43	117	19
Brookfield Township	5	293	.....	2	10	8	50	202	21
Brooklyn	5	702	.....	1	12	21	114	421	133
Brook Park	4	1,041	1	2	14	44	158	645	177
Brunswick	4	553	.....	2	8	33	113	349	48
Bucyrus	5	759	.....	7	9	62	138	505	38
Cambridge	5	697	.....	.....	8	8	107	541	33
Canton	2	6,103	5	68	307	229	1,752	3,105	637
Centerville	5	646	.....	.....	4	9	127	491	15
Cheviot	5	175	1	.....	4	.....	35	126	9
Chillicothe	5	1,560	1	2	20	103	261	1,108	65
Cincinnati	1	30,296	57	287	1,300	1,659	8,551	16,531	1,911
Circleville	5	754	.....	1	6	5	122	595	25

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
Clear Creek Township	5	103			1		36	64	2
Cleveland	1	50,952	213	507	6,354	2,623	14,234	14,364	12,657
Cleveland Heights	3	1,993	2	5	69	45	355	1,290	227
Columbin Township	3	726			14	49	110	513	40
Columbus	1	44,840	68	309	1,923	1,054	13,869	23,946	3,671
Coshocton	5	592			1	64	137	357	33
Cuyahoga Falls	5	556			2	4	130	402	16
Dayton	4	1,574	1	3	14	189	244	1,030	93
Defiance	2	23,812	57	130	1,858	931	7,364	12,260	1,212
Delaware	5	769			2	13	168	565	21
Delaware	5	874			6	4	145	680	30
Delhi Township	4	533			1	11	116	380	19
Dover	5	213	1			2	52	135	22
East Cleveland	4	2,232	3	17	218	75	643	841	435
Eastlake	5	667			3	4	184	434	36
East Liverpool	5	817	1		14	5	246	467	84
Lyria	3	2,479	5	6	84	53	846	1,277	208
Englewood	5	527			13	36	157	309	12
Euclyd	3	2,057	4	5	63	14	354	1,305	312
Fairborn	4	1,497			10	36	284	1,079	68
Fairfield	5	1,666	1	5	15	119	309	1,135	82
Fairfield Township	4	255			1	4	66	161	9
Fairview Park	5	528			1	14	86	360	49
Findlay	4	1,984			1	17	471	1,431	60
Forest Park	5	461			3	1	91	344	13
Gastonia	5	671			18	13	157	440	43
Franklin	5	668	1	2	11	7	199	410	38
Freemont	5	672	1	1	14	38	91	484	43
Gahanna	5	590			2	14	155	399	20
Galion	5	527			1	3	109	358	31
Garfield Heights	4	1,048	4	6	39	70	277	523	129
Girard	5	347			5	25	63	226	28
Greenville	5	479			2	3	86	326	40
Hamilton	3	6,139	7	30	108	238	1,680	3,871	205
Howland Township	5	545	2	2	22	45	144	295	35
Inton	5	804			13	51	144	529	67
Jackson Township	5	1,319			2	13	80	200	883
Jent	4	1,014			12	27	26	227	656
Lettinger	3	2,809			8	69	31	577	1,978
Lakewood	3	1,840			2	42	55	363	1,196
Lancaster	4	1,236			5	14	21	171	924
Liberty Township	4	696			2	12	2	99	537
Lima	3	3,892	1	17	82	130	1,141	2,417	104
Lorain	3	2,969	2	32	135	192	774	1,978	427
Lyndhurst	5	371	1		1	6	105	228	30
Madeira	5	199	1		1	4	41	146	6
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	4	1,903	3	5	47	39	553	1,170	86
Madison Township (Lake County)	5	574			2	28	144	364	36
Mansfield	3	4,662	1	36	94	733	1,138	2,429	231
Maple Heights	4	773			1	21	118	205	133
Marietta	5	808			3	9	4	204	540
Marion	4	2,531	1	5	25	80	523	1,851	46
Martins Ferry	5	193				1	23	150	19
Massillon	4	1,422	1	9	43	33	302	919	115
Maumee	5	955			2	9	6	146	752

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
Mayfield Heights	5	826	.....	1	22	30	94	562	11
Medina	5	814	2	3	8	93	142	538	2
Mentor	4	2,090	.....	2	22	49	394	1,480	14
Miamisburg	5	1,037	.....	3	11	70	253	624	7
Miami Township	4	691	.....	6	14	37	137	443	5
Middleburg Heights	5	859	.....	3	11	15	131	603	9
Middletown	4	2,901	6	6	70	42	884	1,754	13
Mount Vernon	5	459	.....	.....	6	58	76	291	2
Newark	4	1,721	2	4	40	88	476	994	11
New Philadelphia	5	613	1	1	10	10	68	496	2
Niles	5	1,323	.....	2	21	23	202	948	12
North Canton	5	246	.....	1	3	4	48	174	1
North Olmsted	4	1,243	.....	3	25	32	250	785	14
North Royalton	5	524	.....	.....	5	20	152	307	4
North Royalton	5	323	2	.....	1	35	87	162	3
Norton	5	469	.....	1	9	3	164	261	3
Norwalk	5	463	.....	.....	3	50	78	305	2
Norwood	4	1,678	4	1	36	181	378	967	11
Oregon	5	1,373	1	5	27	195	287	798	6
Oxford	5	419	1	3	6	12	67	307	2
Painesville	5	938	.....	8	35	48	220	567	6
Parma	2	2,815	1	6	51	74	707	1,583	39
Parma Heights	4	571	1	1	7	49	160	294	5
Perkins Township	5	747	.....	1	7	40	166	501	3
Perrysburg	5	369	1	.....	3	.....	48	313	.....
Perry Township	4	1,016	.....	2	22	58	249	589	9
Piqua	5	1,296	1	7	12	16	335	898	2
Portsmouth	4	2,444	.....	1	67	72	658	1,489	15
Randolph Township	4	255	.....	.....	5	13	80	136	2
Ravenna	5	526	.....	4	5	10	105	375	2
Reading	5	556	.....	2	17	13	104	381	3
Reynoldsburg	5	876	1	5	14	21	144	667	2
Richmond Heights	5	579	.....	.....	9	14	75	387	9
Salem	5	519	.....	1	12	20	100	345	4
Sandusky	4	2,465	3	14	56	66	592	1,678	5
Seven Hills	5	210	.....	.....	2	19	62	117	1
Shaker Heights	4	1,514	1	5	94	34	555	575	25
Sharonville	5	1,084	1	4	15	66	165	741	9
Shawnee Township	5	175	.....	.....	3	.....	54	113	.....
Sidney	5	885	1	7	10	10	267	579	1
Solon	5	400	.....	.....	2	18	72	284	2
South Euclid	4	492	.....	.....	15	7	97	335	3
Springfield Township	4	1,348	5	.....	30	119	394	742	5
Springfield	3	4,598	3	21	201	100	1,070	2,986	21
Stuebenville	4	1,518	8	4	44	192	462	734	7
Stow	4	836	1	1	7	1	142	655	2
Streetsboro	5	367	.....	.....	6	25	56	265	1
Strongsville	5	744	3	4	17	21	157	446	9
Sylvania	5	689	.....	.....	8	16	90	543	3
Sylvania Township	4	1,115	.....	2	9	103	200	747	5
Tiffin	5	1,154	1	4	6	43	123	947	3
Toledo	1	29,411	35	209	1,513	732	7,588	17,569	1,76
Union Township (Butler County)	5	1,132	.....	6	19	69	238	769	3
Union Township (Clermont County)	5	692	.....	1	19	16	176	424	5
Union Township (Clermont County)	4	894	.....	5	6	25	230	563	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
University Heights	5	460	2		20	33	60	279	66
Upper Arlington	4	1,225			12	10	265	903	35
Urbana	5	542			7	34	67	410	24
Vandalia	5	467		2	2	6	79	344	34
Vermilion	5	512		1	7	63	125	268	48
Wadsworth	5	702			13	126	105	426	32
Warren	3	3,076	4	24	126	90	1,013	1,505	314
Warrensville Heights	5	1,242	1	3	38	37	251	647	265
Washington Court House	5	416		2	5	9	74	313	13
Wayne Township	4	1,553	1	2	44	24	298	1,124	60
West Carrollton	5	843		1	11	83	135	561	52
Westerville	5	906			2	104	136	653	11
Westlake	5	425			4	9	107	268	37
Whitehall	4	1,756	1	1	59	8	315	1,233	139
Wickliffe	5	473	1		11	10	85	309	57
Willoughby	5	803		4	6	17	172	527	77
Willowick	5	547			8	25	111	378	25
Wilmington	5	423		2	4	9	78	312	18
Wooster	5	1,043		3	9	55	205	709	62
Worthington	5	649		2	10	11	212	398	16
Xenia	4	1,488	3	3	17	29	352	1,040	44
Youngstown	2	9,124	18	63	375	488	2,657	4,912	611
Zanesville	4	1,617		10	34	12	593	899	69
OKLAHOMA									
Ada	5	591	4	3	5	12	82	445	40
Altus	4	951	2	3	8	18	241	632	47
Ardmore	5	1,474	4	5	17	53	383	914	98
Bartlesville	4	1,148	2		13	29	198	835	71
Bethany	5	921		3	11	30	255	540	82
Broken Arrow	5	726	1	3	3	7	186	467	59
Chickasha	5	1,121	1	1	17	31	262	723	86
Claremore	5	386	1		4	16	129	220	16
Del City	4	1,078		3	34	86	344	492	119
Duncan	5	916	1	1	18	26	155	654	61
Durant	5	620			7	16	140	401	56
Edmond	5	1,182	2	6	16	35	416	626	81
Elk City	5	298		1	4	18	89	161	25
El Reno	5	534	1		14	34	126	300	59
Enid	3	2,310		15	26	136	427	1,563	143
Guthrie	5	528		1	15	36	173	238	65
Lawton	3	5,467	7	54	199	376	1,584	2,974	273
McAlester	5	860	1	4	13	28	264	513	37
Miami	5	564	1	3		25	98	421	16
Midwest City	3	3,058	2	13	39	169	643	2,016	176
Moore	4	983	1	4	8	39	385	457	89
Muskogee	4	3,216	3	21	39	118	969	1,828	238
Norman	3	3,195	2	27	42	81	1,003	1,806	234
Oklahoma City	1	27,638	67	314	1,023	2,203	10,014	10,867	3,150
Okmulgee	5	520	4	3	11	15	166	297	24
Ponca City	4	1,340	2	3	11	38	415	752	119
Sand Springs	5	556	1	1		18	115	373	48
Sapulpa	5	674			16	24	152	434	48
Seminole	5	341		1	5	15	92	207	21
Shawnee	4	1,328		5	13	59	344	813	94

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OKLAHOMA—Continued									
Stillwater	4	859	.....	2	9	21	272	502	.....
Tahlequah	5	327	.....	1	3	2	93	184	.....
Tulsa	1	24,742	45	193	609	1,313	7,070	13,157	2,351
Village	5	449	.....	.....	6	22	144	260	1
Warr Acres	5	538	1	1	11	8	178	277	.....
Woodward	5	252	.....	2	2	1	39	186	2
Yukon	5	409	2	.....	3	5	87	280	3
OREGON									
Albany	4	1,948	.....	9	35	38	615	1,148	10
Ashland	5	700	.....	3	3	25	186	457	2
Astoria	5	685	1	4	6	34	189	405	4
Baker	5	460	.....	5	3	22	82	317	3
Beaverton	4	1,922	1	17	35	131	397	1,218	12
Bend	5	1,355	.....	3	12	90	216	975	5
Coos Bay	5	1,150	.....	5	18	98	208	726	9
Corvallis	4	2,496	.....	4	16	31	361	2,007	7
Eugene	2	8,864	6	71	164	246	2,145	5,736	49
Forest Grove	5	600	.....	2	5	35	169	359	3
Grants Pass	5	1,156	1	5	22	16	226	801	8
Gresham	4	1,736	.....	14	31	47	430	1,061	15
Hillsboro	4	997	.....	2	13	111	263	536	7
Klamath Falls	5	1,491	.....	11	11	71	391	927	8
La Grande	5	607	.....	4	2	45	117	398	4
Lake Oswego	5	842	.....	4	5	15	294	468	5
McMinnville	5	919	.....	4	2	89	209	562	5
Medford	4	3,575	.....	21	60	111	815	2,337	23
Milwaukie	5	941	.....	5	15	52	300	515	5
North Bend	5	717	1	1	6	64	159	440	4
Oregon City	5	1,286	.....	8	12	40	282	856	8
Pendleton	5	1,014	.....	5	12	82	256	600	5
Portland	1	35,614	34	371	1,774	1,838	9,734	19,411	2,455
Roseburg	5	1,096	1	4	14	76	199	726	7
Salem	3	6,710	6	36	100	40	1,625	4,571	33
Springfield	4	2,743	1	20	41	29	729	1,783	14
The Dalles	5	629	.....	.....	11	18	154	403	4
Tigard	5	850	.....	9	17	35	155	591	4
West Linn	5	377	1	.....	.....	24	117	215	1
Woodburn	5	629	.....	3	3	47	151	398	2
PENNSYLVANIA									
Abington Township	3	1,503	1	.....	34	83	452	836	9
Aliquippa	5	376	1	4	12	14	77	211	5
Allentown	2	5,291	4	18	134	109	1,388	3,294	34
Altoona	3	1,723	2	9	59	85	707	733	12
Ambridge	5	301	1	.....	6	1	83	157	5
Aston Township	5	414	.....	2	5	36	107	238	2
Baldwin Borough	4	357	.....	1	4	5	78	196	7
Beaver Falls	5	469	1	1	29	23	145	233	3
Bellevue	5	504	1	1	16	70	77	281	50
Bensalem Township	4	3,337	2	24	63	150	666	1,987	44
Berwick	5	330	.....	2	2	7	56	248	15
Bethel Park	4	700	.....	2	7	42	194	340	11
Bethlehem	3	2,413	1	7	55	79	594	1,516	16
Bloomsburg Town	5	310	1	.....	4	2	40	243	20
Bradford	5	295	.....	1	3	5	81	173	35

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Brentwood	5	107	.....	.....	4	3	27	53	20
Bristol	5	698	.....	.....	20	12	204	404	58
Bristol Township	3	3,880	3	21	75	211	1,123	2,134	313
Burnham—Derry Township	5	309	.....	.....	3	3	59	240	4
Butler	5	656	.....	2	8	24	81	502	39
Butler Township	5	629	.....	.....	4	1	60	541	23
Canonsburg	5	266	1	.....	3	23	63	148	28
Carbondale	5	153	.....	.....	2	5	18	116	12
Carlisle	5	725	1	6	8	20	202	448	40
Carnegie	5	263	.....	.....	8	19	73	133	30
Castle Shannon	5	120	.....	.....	2	.....	51	63	4
Center Township	5	151	.....	.....	1	1	26	87	36
Chambersburg	5	896	1	5	15	84	180	576	35
Cheltenham Township	4	1,801	1	5	117	21	390	1,081	186
Chester	4	4,905	7	52	263	867	1,558	1,718	440
Clairton	5	396	1	2	5	13	107	201	67
Coal Township	5	242	1	.....	2	3	47	174	15
Coatesville	5	465	3	4	59	42	101	214	42
Columbia	5	282	.....	.....	2	8	67	173	32
Conemaugh Township	5	88	.....	.....	1	13	23	48	3
Connellsville	5	556	.....	.....	8	38	157	301	52
Darby	5	476	.....	2	26	62	106	231	49
Darby Township	5	117	.....	.....	4	9	30	54	20
Derry Township	5	536	.....	1	8	8	79	409	31
Dormont	5	349	.....	.....	4	14	81	214	36
Du Bois	5	245	.....	.....	3	3	44	176	19
Dunmore	5	382	.....	.....	2	1	70	286	23
Duquesne	5	417	3	.....	22	4	124	182	82
East Hempfield Township	5	348	.....	.....	5	9	94	214	26
East Norriton Township	5	579	1	.....	5	8	109	424	32
Easton	5	1,702	1	1	94	15	523	959	109
East Pennsboro Township	5	536	.....	2	5	34	101	362	32
Elizabeth Township	5	146	1	.....	1	9	44	77	14
Ellwood City	5	295	1	1	4	15	67	177	30
Emmaus	5	204	.....	.....	3	3	65	123	10
Ephrata	5	346	1	.....	3	6	89	225	22
Erie	2	5,642	6	40	241	187	1,800	2,821	547
Exeter Township	5	332	3	1	1	9	87	214	17
Fairview Township	5	397	1	2	2	9	129	234	20
Falls Township	4	1,825	.....	7	35	31	485	1,139	128
Folcroft	5	349	.....	2	2	25	109	187	24
Greensburg	5	655	.....	3	18	20	213	342	59
Greenville	5	111	.....	.....	1	3	34	50	23
Hampden Township	5	391	.....	1	6	2	81	284	17
Hampton Township	5	457	.....	4	6	40	100	278	29
Hanover	5	672	.....	.....	8	17	119	494	34
Hanover Township	5	325	.....	2	2	15	86	197	23
Harrisburg	3	6,026	9	52	439	367	2,096	2,697	366
Harrison Township	5	153	.....	1	2	11	54	71	14
Hatfield Township	5	482	.....	3	5	21	165	265	23
Haverford Township	3	1,190	.....	3	20	63	384	635	85
Hazleton	4	792	.....	3	4	29	212	474	70
Hempfield Township	4	996	.....	11	35	31	320	457	142
Hermitage	5	458	.....	.....	8	17	80	323	30
Hopewell Township	5	216	.....	1	2	1	46	159	7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Horsham Township	5	518			2	7	112	361	36
Indiana	5	570		4	7	48	165	312	34
Jeannette	5	333		4	16	20	85	180	28
Johnstown	4	1,291	2	5	65	119	333	688	79
Kingston	5	455	1		2	16	56	341	39
Kutztown	5	200			4		45	142	9
Lancaster	3	3,154	2	5	75	46	835	2,011	180
Lansdale	5	691		1	1	32	113	522	22
Lansdowne	5	333		3	3	13	78	199	37
Latrobe	5	235		1	6	3	70	140	15
Lebanon	4	1,147		3	11	18	369	682	64
Lewistown	5	390		2	5	19	53	303	8
Lock Haven	5	387			3	13	81	260	30
Logan Township	5	492			2	8	97	364	21
Lower Allen Township	5	602	1		2	4	99	477	19
Lower Burrell	5	267		2		4	39	195	27
Lower Makefield Township	5	420				2	156	256	6
Lower Merion Township	3	2,638		7	64	15	692	1,613	247
Lower Moreland Township	5	303			1	8	106	158	30
Lower Paxton Township	4	1,321	3	6	18	52	233	966	43
Lower Providence Township	5	582	1		3	19	116	413	30
Lower Southampton Township	5	744		2	9	11	161	480	81
Manheim Township	5	785		1	7	7	212	504	54
Manor Township	5	198			1		30	157	10
Marple Township	4	474		1	5	7	111	298	52
McClintock Township	5	546	1	2	3	5	118	358	59
McKeesport	4	1,759	4	3	83	95	478	901	195
Meadville	5	595	1	2	8	8	116	438	22
Middletown Township	4	2,285	2	7	26	19	459	1,533	239
Millcreek Township	4	1,590	2	5	20	54	281	1,113	115
Monessen	5	373		1	11	20	134	167	40
Monroeville	4	1,477	2	6	25	40	316	688	400
Moon Township	5	600				2	124	386	88
Morrisville	5	640	2		18	27	192	350	51
Mountaintop Regional	5	108			1	9	49	44	5
Mount Lebanon Township	4	640		1	9	62	199	348	21
Muhlenberg Township	5	369			8	20	112	197	32
Munhall	5	178		1	4	1	31	59	82
Murrysville	5	338			7	12	132	167	20
Nanticoke	5	229				1	86	116	26
Nether Providence Township	5	391			2	2	133	229	25
New Castle	4	1,657	3	8	59	62	602	720	203
New Kensington	5	654	1	4	14	36	167	357	75
Newtown Township	5	306	1		4	6	69	207	19
Norristown	4	2,426	2	20	73	313	780	993	245
Northampton	5	526		1		4	122	377	22
Northern York Regional	5	684		3	10	31	173	432	35
North Huntingdon Township	4	585	1	1	17	25	163	316	62
North Versailles Township	5	340			18	1	87	139	95
Oakmont	5	200			3	6	56	120	15
Oil City	5	320			1	10	64	226	19
Palmer Township	5	350		1	1	6	38	293	11
Penn Hills Township	3	971	1	3	37	20	381	371	158
Penn Township	5	182			1	23	27	121	10
Peters Township	5	247		2	5	8	78	126	28

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forceable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Philadelphia	1	72,948	351	724	7,069	4,224	19,154	29,690	11,736
Phoenixville	5	524	1	2	4	32	161	275	49
Pittsburgh	1	26,776	66	231	3,046	1,475	7,808	8,803	5,347
Pittston	5	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	49	.....
Plains Township	5	214	.....	1	1	5	38	143	26
Pleasant Hills	5	321	4	.....	7	10	35	211	54
Plum	4	287	.....	1	6	2	119	112	47
Plymouth Borough	5	152	.....	.....	1	1	40	107	3
Plymouth Township	5	829	.....	1	12	13	181	513	109
Pottstown	5	1,276	1	6	39	80	324	763	63
Pottsville	5	569	.....	.....	7	40	157	315	50
Radnor Township	4	974	.....	2	9	22	178	680	83
Reading	3	4,820	7	23	231	222	1,779	2,180	378
Richland Township	5	287	.....	.....	9	26	76	154	22
Ridley Township	4	1,244	2	8	29	29	302	712	162
Robinson Township	5	302	.....	3	1	8	73	183	34
Ross Township	4	1,050	.....	5	18	21	376	448	182
Rostraver	5	321	.....	2	1	16	67	195	40
Salisbury Township	5	223	1	1	1	3	44	158	15
Scoats Township	5	384	.....	1	4	20	98	219	42
Scranton	3	3,755	2	9	102	99	1,082	1,956	505
Shaler Township	4	564	1	.....	2	11	142	344	64
Shamokin	5	204	.....	.....	3	14	63	114	10
Sharon	5	780	.....	1	30	39	172	480	58
South Park Township	5	166	.....	1	1	7	44	100	13
South Whitehall Township	5	626	.....	.....	7	3	127	464	25
Springettsbury Township	5	797	1	2	10	9	149	586	40
Springfield Township (Delaware County) ..	4	1,443	.....	.....	19	34	230	999	161
Springfield Township (Montgomery County) ..	5	545	.....	.....	8	5	111	389	32
Spring Garden Township	5	447	.....	1	6	13	121	278	28
Spring Township	5	186	.....	.....	1	.....	76	102	7
State College	4	1,442	.....	6	13	8	178	1,209	28
Sunbury	5	525	.....	.....	2	5	98	402	18
Susquehanna Township	5	694	1	5	21	26	191	425	25
Towata Township	5	793	.....	5	12	23	138	588	27
Uniontown	5	348	2	1	31	13	100	135	66
Uniontown Township	5	773	1	1	11	17	161	528	54
Uniontown	5	885	1	2	33	27	172	556	94
Upper Allen Township	5	118	.....	2	1	1	38	69	7
Upper Chester Township	5	585	.....	.....	21	19	198	237	110
Upper Darby Township	3	3,650	1	17	99	161	773	2,231	368
Upper Dublin Township	5	649	.....	2	8	15	150	449	25
Upper Merion Township	4	972	1	2	9	30	255	565	110
Upper Moreland Township	5	977	.....	.....	13	20	226	644	74
Upper Providence Township	5	278	.....	.....	4	8	145	105	16
Upper Saint Clair Township	5	141	.....	.....	4	6	34	26	71
Upper Saucon Township	5	174	.....	.....	.....	5	60	98	11
Upper Southampton Township	5	262	.....	2	2	6	106	126	20
Warren	5	333	.....	.....	5	10	54	239	25
Washington	5	819	.....	2	28	41	236	448	64
West Chester	5	1,218	.....	12	67	86	365	558	130
West Deer Township	5	217	.....	1	2	6	67	118	23
West Goschen Township	5	726	.....	3	18	12	206	435	52
West Manchester Township	5	437	.....	.....	3	10	107	292	25
West Mifflin	4	665	1	5	9	4	150	382	114

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
West Norriton Township	5	496	.....	.....	1	5	133	327	30
Whitehall	5	222	.....	3	1	8	65	106	39
Whitehall Township	5	996	1	3	12	12	191	691	86
Whitemarsh Township	5	470	1	.....	11	8	157	249	44
Wilkes Barre	3	1,765	2	7	24	28	421	1,144	139
Wilkinsburg	5	1,033	3	7	74	27	312	455	155
Williamsport	4	1,994	1	13	36	79	489	1,292	84
Yeadon	5	342	.....	7	19	17	124	123	52
York	4	4,106	10	20	277	131	1,203	2,146	319
York Township	5	554	.....	1	8	9	145	361	30
RHODE ISLAND									
Barrington	5	590	.....	1	1	19	134	420	15
Bristol	5	532	.....	1	.....	45	104	351	31
Central Falls	5	1,027	2	.....	14	165	235	495	116
Coventry	4	984	1	.....	6	87	322	512	56
Cranston	3	3,289	4	5	46	80	861	1,849	444
Cumberland	4	1,089	.....	2	6	12	302	661	106
East Greenwich	5	468	.....	1	2	27	132	281	25
East Providence	4	2,391	2	2	34	66	476	1,527	284
Johnston	5	1,198	1	1	18	87	330	610	151
Lincoln	5	901	.....	.....	3	2	168	476	252
Middletown	5	674	.....	1	7	19	168	427	52
Newport	4	3,167	1	6	39	191	883	1,746	301
North Kingstown	5	1,010	.....	3	8	87	291	562	59
North Providence	4	1,314	.....	.....	27	59	430	611	187
North Smithfield	5	333	.....	1	7	2	88	202	35
Pawtucket	3	2,943	6	4	69	83	804	1,448	529
Portsmouth	5	318	.....	1	.....	2	91	196	28
Providence	2	12,403	9	46	488	438	3,531	4,642	3,245
Smithfield	5	197	.....	1	2	18	70	63	43
South Kingstown	5	1,384	.....	4	10	42	268	1,000	60
Tiverton	5	571	.....	2	7	34	153	337	38
Warren	5	382	1	.....	5	23	94	234	25
Warwick	3	5,432	6	7	70	287	1,266	2,948	848
Westerly	5	531	.....	.....	1	30	126	336	38
West Warwick	4	998	.....	4	6	38	238	617	95
Woonsocket	4	2,075	1	.....	18	63	511	1,231	251
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Aiken	5	975	2	10	23	82	314	513	31
Anderson	4	2,106	4	8	37	167	538	1,207	145
Cayce	5	713	4	7	14	67	132	457	32
Charleston	3	7,636	12	54	386	688	1,719	4,375	402
Columbia	2	11,099	18	92	426	1,008	3,555	5,150	850
Easley	5	579	2	5	12	65	109	359	27
Florence	4	2,712	1	22	69	271	698	1,537	114
Gaffney	5	575	1	1	8	89	117	323	36
Georgetown	5	879	1	6	15	136	206	482	37
Greenville	3	5,827	15	46	153	486	1,228	3,568	331
Greenwood	4	1,470	2	4	21	304	367	720	52
Greer	5	869	1	5	13	77	195	520	58
Hanahan	5	596	.....	3	5	46	183	315	44
Lancaster	5	833	1	6	15	173	179	438	21
Laurens	5	265	3	.....	3	11	94	143	11

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued									
Mount Pleasant	5	585	3	1	6	39	173	334	29
Myrtle Beach	5	2,284	1	7	26	47	730	1,317	156
North Augusta	5	430	1	1	7	33	137	230	21
North Charleston	3	4,958	3	36	202	423	1,410	2,426	458
Orangeburg	5	1,250	.....	6	33	156	274	740	41
Rock Hill	4	2,480	2	16	31	360	708	1,258	105
Spartanburg	4	4,285	7	19	64	140	1,129	2,693	233
Sumter	4	1,765	2	8	29	104	555	1,000	67
Union	5	423	2	3	3	44	148	212	11
West Columbia	5	1,055	1	2	13	126	260	607	46
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Aberdeen	4	1,376	.....	3	1	120	144	1,056	52
Brookings	5	523	.....	2	.....	2	35	460	24
Huron	5	422	.....	.....	1	2	46	354	19
Mitchell	5	588	.....	.....	1	17	74	463	33
Pierre	5	575	.....	.....	2	18	136	388	31
Rapid City	3	3,514	1	10	37	270	832	2,173	191
Sioux Falls	3	3,775	3	17	32	74	741	2,695	213
Vermillion	5	299	.....	.....	3	17	63	205	11
Watertown	5	399	.....	.....	1	5	44	330	19
TENNESSEE									
Athens	5	619	.....	.....	3	27	183	371	35
Bristol	5	952	1	.....	20	20	268	576	67
Chattanooga	2	12,109	26	37	369	828	2,333	7,591	925
Clarksville	3	2,574	2	24	82	57	875	1,271	263
Cleveland	5	1,179	5	6	18	75	264	725	86
Columbia	5	728	2	2	14	23	155	510	22
Cookeville	5	658	1	.....	9	20	175	413	40
Dyersburg	5	882	1	.....	11	64	167	602	37
East Ridge	5	853	.....	2	24	33	187	527	80
Elizabethton	5	269	1	3	1	3	83	168	10
Franklin	5	705	.....	4	14	137	196	335	19
Gallatin	5	454	1	.....	5	55	105	259	29
Germantown	5	421	2	2	5	21	145	232	14
Greeneville	5	519	.....	2	5	8	132	324	48
Hendersonville	5	523	1	1	3	14	104	372	28
Humboldt	5	433	2	.....	4	60	136	222	9
Jackson	4	3,091	8	24	90	261	819	1,730	159
Johnson City	4	1,895	1	4	34	75	493	1,080	208
Kingsport	4	1,675	3	4	24	114	352	1,064	114
Knoxville	2	11,031	18	65	426	706	3,794	4,891	1,131
Lawrenceburg	5	361	1	.....	3	24	117	171	45
Lebanon	5	469	1	2	9	12	152	264	29
Maryville	5	542	.....	5	6	8	170	317	36
McMinnville	5	450	.....	3	6	26	138	236	41
Memphis	1	43,542	113	664	2,897	1,738	15,914	17,484	4,732
Millington	5	509	.....	3	30	3	129	313	31
Morristown	5	746	1	.....	5	23	173	461	83
Murfreesboro	4	1,365	3	12	31	61	278	878	102
Nashville	1	26,444	81	217	1,772	1,083	8,613	12,263	2,415
Oak Ridge	4	1,346	1	5	8	32	209	990	101
Paris	5	555	4	2	11	83	114	320	21
Shelbyville	5	299	2	2	5	16	79	189	6
Soddy-Daisy	5	168	.....	1	1	1	57	88	21
Springfield	5	586	1	1	8	31	176	343	26
Tullahoma	5	592	.....	.....	9	11	161	362	49
Union City	5	487	.....	2	1	25	118	322	19

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS									
Abilene	2	4,584	7	42	78	120	932	3,155	250
Alice	4	1,159		3	7	133	307	641	68
Alvin	5	599		2	7	19	172	342	57
Amarillo	2	8,874	13	49	158	476	2,387	5,270	521
Andrews	5	128	1		2	13	33	70	9
Angleton	5	361		1	5	28	85	218	24
Arlington	2	8,675	6	43	132	269	1,653	5,999	573
Athens	5	642		4	5	40	218	341	34
Austin	1	24,719	35	194	635	549	6,886	15,079	1,341
Balch Springs	5	709		2	12	38	192	432	33
Bay City	5	988	3		12	118	182	634	39
Baytown	3	3,554	10	25	59	328	946	413	413
Beaumont	2	9,068	20	65	288	655	2,612	4,902	526
Bedford	5	642			9	26	126	454	27
Beeville	5	476			7	15	140	278	36
Bellaire	5	651			18	8	195	377	53
Belton	5	524		3	5	11	156	324	25
Benbrook	5	556		4	2	6	169	330	45
Big Spring	4	1,746	4	8	12	192	527	896	107
Borger	5	500	1	2	6	23	142	307	19
Brenham	5	217		2	1	11	59	136	8
Brownfield	5	608	3	1	3	38	185	343	35
Brownsville	3	5,285	9	20	54	266	1,279	3,153	504
Brownwood	5	844	1	4	13	11	186	574	55
Bryan	4	2,118	4	10	44	95	635	1,308	22
Burkburnett	5	390			5	2	110	258	15
Burleson	5	521			3	7	82	403	26
Carrollton	4	1,471		4	11	14	460	922	60
Cleburne	5	621		4	3	25	115	411	63
Clute	5	513		2	5	21	88	359	38
College Station	4	1,355	1	7	4	99	465	749	30
Conroe	5	1,032		10	16	26	211	654	115
Copperas Cove	4	865	2	3	4	17	254	544	41
Corpus Christi	2	17,326	48	106	457	813	5,368	9,414	1,120
Corsicana	5	1,229	1	10	7	53	384	695	79
Dallas	1	86,569	230	822	3,835	4,997	24,163	46,560	5,962
Deer Park	5	212		2	6	2	89	53	60
Del Rio	4	1,414	1	2	10	168	350	804	79
Denison	4	1,259	2	5	19	48	335	783	67
Denton	3	1,846	4	4	23	37	387	1,245	146
Desoto	5	453			1	5	119	294	34
Dumas	5	161					55	105	1
Duncanville	5	1,237		6	16	44	576	524	71
Eagle Pass	5	719			2	37	130	520	30
Edinburg	5	829		4	2	49	211	524	39
El Paso	1	23,609	21	121	775	573	6,311	13,368	2,440
Ennis	5	457		5	5	34	91	297	25
Euless	5	1,394	1	6	14	11	291	985	86
Farmers Branch	4	1,136	1	2	15	19	301	730	68
Forest Hill	5	478		2	3	14	180	243	36
Fort Stockton	5	233	1	1	5	7	99	98	22
Fort Worth	1	36,008	86	265	1,218	1,101	11,006	19,521	2,811
Freeport	5	1,080	3	9	18	45	295	611	99
Friendswood	5	385		1		27	114	223	20
Gainesville	5	473		6	6	32	123	253	53

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued									
Galena Park	5	154			6	3	76	45	24
Galveston	3	5,671	13	45	217	534	1,558	2,868	436
Garland	2	5,815	14	31	125	111	1,697	3,450	387
Grand Prairie	3	5,038	10	31	60	262	1,430	2,876	369
Grapevine	5	589		7	6	17	121	389	49
Greenville	5	1,753	4	6	18	187	510	976	52
Groves	5	302	2		6	3	90	166	35
Haltom City	4	1,921	2	6	27	24	560	1,158	144
Harker Heights	5	408	2	10	20	44	194	120	18
Harlingen	4	2,162	2	5	21	121	510	1,349	154
Henderson	5	396	3		2	3	164	206	18
Hereford	5	435	1	1	3	67	127	227	9
Houston	1	132,000	484	1,098	7,352	1,918	37,894	65,834	17,420
Huntsville	4	799	3		5	96	192	469	34
Hurst	4	1,893		1	27	21	429	1,340	75
Irving	2	8,152	12	22	126	603	2,114	4,749	526
Jacinto City	5	440	4	3	7	16	114	250	46
Jacksonville	5	400	3	1	2	4	159	216	15
Kerrville	5	473		5	5	26	111	312	14
Kilgore	5	666	5	1	5	2	214	404	35
Killeen	3	3,788	2	57	102	111	1,317	2,037	162
Kingsville	4	1,264	1	9	14	41	415	747	37
Lake Jackson	5	594	1	1	2	13	119	428	30
La Marque	5	412	2		9	3	187	186	25
Lamesa	5	281	1	1	1	9	70	191	8
Lancaster	5	576	1		5	65	191	275	39
La Porte	5	599		2	7	19	171	350	50
Laredo	3	3,029	7	2	84	177	775	1,704	280
League City	5	627	1	4	9	21	189	345	58
Levelland	5	504	3	1	5	60	150	273	12
Lewisville	5	1,282	1	5	11	29	269	883	84
Longview	3	1,916	9	17	47	69	651	962	161
Lubbock	2	14,259	31	111	299	602	4,119	8,223	874
Lufkin	4	1,379	4	6	22	58	359	854	76
Marshall	4	659	6	6	12	19	224	355	37
McAllen	3	3,209	5	5	20	76	923	1,978	202
McKinney	5	1,041	1	11	10	46	291	622	60
Mercedes	5	373		2		7	160	185	19
Mesquite	3	3,590	3	16	61	46	760	2,480	224
Midland	3	2,014	5	19	29	163	661	902	235
Mineral Wells	5	777			8	13	219	468	69
Mission	5	955	2	1	5	17	296	599	35
Mount Pleasant	5	191	3	2	7	6	64	87	22
Nacogdoches	4	793		7	12	43	158	509	64
Nederland	5	668			5	13	216	397	37
New Braunfels	5	930		2	31	55	217	591	34
North Richland Hills	5	1,271		1	19	18	387	745	101
Odesa	2	5,401	13	21	75	171	1,174	3,571	376
Orange	4	1,728	4	8	77	156	364	1,036	83
Palestine	5	709	5	1	6	60	177	428	32
Pampa	4	1,055	1	3	10	136	227	625	53
Paris	4	1,644	5	11	16	234	287	1,021	70
Pasadena	2	5,264	6	49	102	117	1,392	2,787	811
Pearland	5	469		1	5	19	149	266	29
Pecos	5	464	1	3	3	43	144	247	23

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued									
Pharr	5	881	2	2	6	13	254	570	3
Plainview	4	1,049	5	4	14	58	183	745	4
Plano	3	2,498	2	6	18	102	778	1,507	8
Port Arthur	3	2,883	11	14	127	133	826	1,624	14
Portland	5	325	.....	1	2	6	105	192	1
Port Lavaca	5	477	.....	1	5	34	111	311	1
Port Neches	5	482	.....	3	1	20	84	345	2
Raymondville	5	394	1	.....	.....	4	88	290	1
Richardson	3	3,269	1	8	36	33	898	2,086	20
Robstown	5	534	4	2	8	26	258	198	3
Rosenberg	5	745	3	4	14	54	186	431	5
Round Rock	5	271	.....	1	.....	11	81	165	1
San Angelo	3	4,510	9	23	41	93	931	3,151	26
San Antonio	1	52,526	136	304	1,438	1,568	16,795	28,610	3,67
San Benito	5	592	.....	.....	4	84	148	328	2
San Marcos	4	1,342	.....	10	25	45	360	845	5
Seguin	5	930	.....	7	14	73	203	598	3
Sherman	4	1,334	1	2	12	9	366	844	10
Snyder	5	381	.....	.....	2	37	50	284	.....
South Houston	5	638	2	6	27	28	199	282	9
Stephenville	5	308	.....	4	2	4	130	159	.....
Sulphur Springs	5	622	1	1	2	63	111	411	3
Sweetwater	5	648	1	4	7	42	191	387	1
Taylor	5	420	2	2	1	30	91	284	1
Temple	4	2,324	2	14	51	38	579	1,561	7
Terrell	5	638	5	5	16	43	142	402	2
Texarkana	4	2,169	6	16	41	149	325	1,502	13
Texas City	4	2,598	5	26	28	102	692	1,502	24
Tyler	3	5,880	11	26	126	49	1,612	3,760	29
Universal City	5	432	1	3	5	4	78	304	3
University Park	5	722	.....	1	15	10	99	568	2
Uvalde	5	307	1	1	2	18	79	184	2
Vernon	5	329	1	2	13	6	98	193	1
Victoria	3	2,755	2	11	35	155	721	1,698	13
Vidor	5	654	1	.....	3	16	166	423	4
Village	5	342	.....	.....	6	11	124	185	1
Waco	2	7,516	16	50	157	637	1,882	4,389	38
Waxahachie	5	444	2	1	3	4	71	334	2
Weatherford	5	587	.....	6	7	48	99	387	4
Weslaco	5	911	1	2	8	56	293	501	5
West University Place	5	303	.....	2	12	4	78	192	1
White Settlement	5	635	.....	.....	8	12	170	409	3
Wichita Falls	3	6,003	14	45	213	362	1,430	3,578	36
UTAH									
American Fork	5	298	.....	.....	1	1	68	210	1
Bountiful	4	1,249	.....	.....	5	70	205	922	4
Brigham City	5	593	.....	5	.....	12	96	457	2
Cedar City	5	406	.....	2	3	9	82	286	2
Clearfield	5	504	1	1	3	31	83	369	1
Layton	5	932	.....	1	2	23	160	706	4
Logan	4	843	1	3	2	39	97	657	4
Midvale	5	724	.....	1	10	56	250	374	3
Murray	4	1,984	.....	2	3	76	384	1,373	14
Ogden	3	5,643	1	27	91	147	1,131	3,790	45

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny theft	Motor vehicle theft
UTAH—Continued									
Orem	4	1,744	1	5	4	19	222	1,420	73
Provo	3	2,151	1	4	12	85	382	1,520	147
Roy	5	850		1	7	30	148	628	36
Saint George	5	421			4	4	57	316	40
Salt Lake City	2	16,103	21	131	451	459	4,499	9,130	1,412
South Ogden	5	611			5	23	89	466	28
Springville	5	451		2	4	14	87	316	28
VERMONT									
Brattleboro	5	986		2	1	104	207	627	45
Colchester	5	526				17	219	271	19
South Burlington	5	901		1	6	6	175	673	40
VIRGINIA									
Alexandria	2	8,251	11	41	405	270	2,356	4,677	491
Alexandria State Police	9	23					1	20	2
Arlington	2	9,222	3	54	256	219	1,554	6,535	601
Arlington State Police	9	27				4		19	4
Blacksburg	4	828		5	8	19	141	625	30
Bristol	5	686	2	1	8	29	166	433	47
Bristol State Police	9	2						2	
Charlottesville	4	2,883	1	9	37	161	415	2,137	123
Charlottesville State Police	8	11					3	8	
Chesapeake	2	4,010	6	31	126	169	1,293	2,191	194
Chesapeake State Police	9	28			1		1	25	1
Colonial Heights	5	441	1	2	3	9	58	359	9
Danville	4	1,802	3	8	19	79	345	1,289	59
Danville State Police	8	4						4	
Fairfax City	5	1,449	1	4	15	38	166	1,110	115
Fairfax City State Police	9	5						5	
Fredericksburg	5	1,114		4	26	31	319	681	53
Fredericksburg State Police	8	6	2					4	
Front Royal	5	634			7	14	133	450	30
Hampton	2	6,458	9	51	140	192	1,557	4,291	218
Hampton State Police	9	23		1	3	1	2	15	1
Harrisonburg	5	520	1	1	7	19	106	365	21
Hopewell	5	1,354	5	6	21	73	321	864	64
Lynchburg	3	4,029	6	16	36	266	677	2,858	170
Lynchburg State Police	9	8				1		6	1
Manassas	5	533	1	1	8	13	154	322	34
Manassas Park	5	404			1	16	70	294	23
Martinsville	5	1,234	6	1	14	83	177	886	67
Martinsville State Police	8	5						5	
Newport News	2	7,350	11	67	218	344	2,111	4,096	503
Newport News State Police	9	21				3		16	2
Norfolk	1	19,472	45	138	794	1,189	4,346	11,800	1,160
Norfolk State Police	9	28			1	2		21	4
Petersburg	4	3,252	8	14	112	110	717	2,148	143
Petersburg State Police	9	15						14	1
Portsmouth	2	5,869	14	71	263	352	1,337	3,388	444
Portsmouth State Police	9	18						18	
Pulaski	5	544	3	1	5	26	101	367	41
Radford	5	280	1			6	57	194	22
Radford State Police	8	5					1	2	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA—Continued									
Richmond	2	16,943	52	126	807	851	4,447	9,439	1,221
Richmond State Police	9	119	1		2	2	1	102	11
Roanoke	2	8,656	12	30	185	225	2,210	5,640	354
Roanoke State Police	9	17					1	16	
Salem	5	1,140	3		6	18	258	803	52
Salem State Police	9	5						5	
Staunton	5	665	1	3	14	18	144	455	30
Staunton State Police	8	4						3	1
Suffolk	4	2,054	8	15	63	220	634	1,048	66
Suffolk State Police	9	19				1		18	
Vienna	5	738	1		10	22	104	574	27
Virginia Beach	2	12,812	3	67	170	225	2,526	9,235	586
Virginia Beach State Police	9	65			2	3	5	51	4
Waynesboro	5	645		2	7	18	77	512	29
Waynesboro State Police	8	1						1	
Williamsburg	5	427	1	2	16	6	50	333	19
Williamsburg State Police	9	7				1		6	
Winchester	5	1,185	2	3	15	18	240	858	49
Winchester State Police	8	3						3	
WASHINGTON									
Aberdeen	5	1,405	2	4	8	16	314	1,004	57
Auburn	5	1,815	1	3	18	22	456	1,179	136
Bellevue	3	4,715		33	47	62	1,335	2,997	241
Bellingham	4	3,865	1	13	34	91	1,058	2,480	188
Bremerton	4	2,689		23	35	113	663	1,688	167
Edmonds	4	1,386		3	13	15	388	888	79
Ellensburg	5	801		5	7	22	185	503	79
Everett	3	4,389	5	30	53	123	1,260	2,545	373
Hoquiam	5	500	1	2	5	5	159	308	25
Kelso	5	924		3	11	21	249	595	45
Kennewick	4	1,880	1	16	16	58	303	1,357	129
Kent	5	1,923		7	25	32	534	1,174	151
Kirkland	5	1,191		8	6	17	265	837	58
Lacey	5	1,238		3	11	9	324	860	31
Longview	4	3,772		15	23	105	987	2,490	152
Lynnwood	5	1,906		12	26	45	442	1,278	103
Mountlake Terrace	5	1,012		3	9	47	302	596	55
Mount Vernon	5	968		8	3	10	186	717	44
Oak Harbor	5	388	1	1	1	6	100	265	14
Pasco	5	1,502	2	9	45	114	294	970	68
Port Angeles	5	1,453	1	3	7	8	356	994	84
Pullman	5	455		4	3	11	135	292	10
Puyallup	5	1,408		5	12	100	326	912	53
Redmond	5	931		7	9	13	312	536	54
Renton	4	2,456	1	9	26	94	500	1,564	262
Richland	4	1,137	1	8	10	10	357	734	17
Seattle	1	44,084	54	360	2,257	2,229	11,476	24,177	3,531
Spokane	2	12,582	11	49	288	503	3,015	7,833	883
Tacoma	2	13,463	10	110	385	457	4,293	7,371	837
Vancouver	4	2,605	4	18	42	64	851	1,419	207
Walla Walla	5	2,344	3	16	14	101	327	1,768	115
Wenatchee	5	1,480	1	1	18	19	239	1,132	70
Yakima	3	5,991	2	27	152	303	1,367	3,781	359

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny theft	Motor vehicle theft
WEST VIRGINIA									
Beckley	5	952	5	3	20	18	97	780	29
Bluefield	5	657	2	.....	14	15	157	444	25
Charleston	3	6,486	8	37	250	180	1,539	3,984	488
Clarksburg	5	661	1	.....	16	5	213	358	68
Fairmont	4	1,017	3	1	19	27	342	562	63
Huntington	3	5,661	7	47	124	390	1,261	3,525	307
Martinsburg	5	442	.....	.....	12	35	59	323	13
Morgantown	4	361	.....	1	8	19	90	158	85
Moundsville	5	536	1	1	5	1	110	369	49
Parkersburg	4	2,651	1	10	39	78	826	1,500	197
Saint Albans	5	778	.....	4	6	4	151	580	33
South Charleston	5	495	.....	.....	11	4	90	361	29
Vienna	5	474	1	.....	2	19	39	404	9
Weirton	4	540	.....	2	22	10	271	183	52
Wheeling	4	1,683	1	13	51	44	452	964	158
WISCONSIN									
Appleton	3	3,101	2	5	10	51	600	2,317	116
Beaver Dam	5	754	.....	.....	1	.....	88	647	18
Deloit	4	2,333	.....	8	47	28	479	1,689	82
Drookfield	4	1,527	.....	1	13	8	220	1,237	48
Brown Deer	5	463	.....	1	2	.....	83	361	16
Caledonia	5	519	2	1	5	3	162	318	28
Cedarburg	5	282	.....	1	1	18	32	229	1
Chippewa Falls	5	474	1	.....	1	.....	69	386	17
Cudahy	5	964	.....	1	12	3	202	710	36
De Pere	5	583	.....	.....	1	.....	74	477	31
Eau Claire	4	1,006	2	5	12	16	191	703	77
Fitchburg	5	430	1	2	2	.....	116	282	27
Fond du Lac	4	1,220	.....	4	11	49	220	857	79
Franklin	5	555	1	6	8	1	107	404	28
Glendale	5	1,121	.....	2	17	11	64	985	42
Green Bay ¹	3	3,830	.....	14	31	33	707	2,893	152
Greendale	5	965	.....	.....	2	.....	23	898	42
Greenfield	4	1,638	.....	4	16	8	142	1,362	106
Janesville	3	2,853	.....	2	15	13	397	2,338	88
Kaukauna	5	406	.....	.....	2	2	82	310	10
Kenosha	3	5,661	4	33	142	49	1,258	3,627	548
La Crosse	4	3,280	.....	1	7	14	421	2,650	187
Madison	2	12,294	2	55	124	49	2,853	8,650	561
Manitowoc	4	1,706	1	.....	7	8	444	1,225	21
Marinette	5	514	.....	1	4	17	84	387	21
Marshfield	5	538	.....	.....	1	.....	47	467	23
Menasha	5	807	.....	2	1	3	225	564	12
Menasha Town	5	442	.....	.....	1	5	99	315	22
Menomonee Falls	4	1,259	1	4	4	5	146	1,017	82
Menomonie	5	621	.....	3	1	6	46	534	31
Mequon	5	328	2	.....	.....	.....	82	241	3
Middleton	5	506	.....	.....	2	1	158	339	6
Milwaukee	1	33,822	48	288	1,212	890	7,209	20,556	3,619
Mount Pleasant Town	5	293	.....	1	3	2	105	158	24
Muskego	5	330	1	.....	1	3	68	241	16
Neenah	5	1,757	.....	4	10	1	360	1,333	49
New Berlin	4	874	.....	5	8	41	297	489	34
Oak Creek	5	626	.....	3	5	3	144	432	39
Oconomowoc	5	507	.....	.....	4	30	57	408	8
Oshkosh	3	2,750	.....	6	15	10	447	2,211	61

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
WISCONSIN—Continued									
Racine	3	6,612	13	33	180	279	1,778	4,052	277
Saint Francis	5	519	.....	1	1	5	100	389	23
Sheboygan	4	2,391	1	2	5	9	406	1,884	84
Shorewood	5	544	.....	3	9	2	58	458	14
South Milwaukee	5	991	.....	3	9	9	117	808	45
Stevens Point	5	1,559	.....	3	3	28	266	1,221	38
Sun Prairie	5	466	.....	.....	3	4	68	379	12
Superior	4	2,099	.....	6	19	22	482	1,433	137
Two Rivers	5	331	1	1	1	8	66	246	8
Watertown	5	561	.....	.....	2	1	112	409	37
Waukesha	3	1,648	1	6	12	22	269	1,256	82
Wausau	4	1,161	1	6	3	4	142	939	66
Wauwatosa	3	2,500	.....	4	34	18	315	2,006	123
West Allis	3	3,928	2	3	43	114	862	2,700	204
West Bend	5	971	.....	.....	5	19	92	822	33
Whitefish Bay	5	312	.....	.....	4	.....	16	288	4
Whitewater	5	342	.....	1	1	2	46	279	13
Wisconsin Rapids	5	920	.....	1	3	51	139	688	38
WYOMING									
Casper	4	2,695	.....	14	35	84	503	1,862	197
Cheyenne	4	3,030	1	16	48	71	577	2,179	138
Gillette	5	640	.....	1	11	28	110	435	55
Laramie	4	786	.....	5	4	17	84	637	39
Riverton	5	619	1	4	2	1	48	513	50
Rock Springs	5	1,230	3	9	22	119	286	647	144
Sheridan	5	513	.....	2	3	13	102	358	35

¹1978 figures not comparable with prior years, and are not used in trend tabulations. Trends in this report are based on the volume of crimes reported by comparable units. Agency reports which are determined to be influenced by a change in reporting practices for all or specific offenses or annexation are removed from trend tables.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Auburn University, Alabama	16,578	5				5	410	28	380	2
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	14,850	20		3	2	15	798	203	576	19
Arizona State University	21,350	4				4	689	40	634	15
Central Arizona College	2,623	1		1			67	24	43	
Eastern Arizona College	2,033	7				7	22	7	15	
Northern Arizona University	9,684	10				10	392	99	285	8
Pima Community College, Arizona	10,692	2				2	102	12	88	2
University of Arizona	24,052	17		1	4	12	1,082	45	1,011	26
University of Arkansas	12,529	18	1	1	1	15	366	98	264	4
California State College:										
Bakersfield	1,950	4		1		3	42	12	30	
Dominguez Hills	4,699	3			2	1	171	43	114	14
San Bernardino	2,776	1		1			38	1	35	2
Stanislaus	2,093	3				3	65	1	64	
California State Polytechnic University:										
Pomona	11,462	3		1		2	309	44	245	20
San Luis Obispo	13,934	3				3	358	60	287	11
California State University:										
Chico	11,078	4				4	330	34	292	4
Fresno	11,858	8			3	5	337	31	297	9
Fullerton	14,099	2			2		197	19	168	10
Hayward	7,021						257	31	225	1
Sacramento	15,079	3		1		2	521	45	459	17
San Diego	22,230	12			4	8	582	96	471	15
San Francisco	15,933	14			4	10	417	26	360	31
San Jose	18,000	31		6	3	22	376	62	300	14
Humboldt State University, California	6,088	3				3	177	14	163	
University of California:										
Berkeley	27,537	27	1	1	12	13	1,263	22	1,186	55
Davis	16,146	6		2	2	2	988	79	898	11
Irvine	8,873	2				2	325	55	267	3
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	(²)						188		188	
Riverside	4,448	6			2	4	222	19	199	4
Sacramento Medical Center	(²)	6			1	5	174	11	159	4
San Diego	10,026	10		1	2	7	613	62	530	21
San Francisco Medical Center	(²)	5			3	2	499	40	448	11
Santa Barbara	14,076	11			1	10	751	66	673	12
Santa Cruz	5,364	9		1	2	6	333	5	327	1
Colorado State University	16,935	21		6		15	602	130	461	11
University of Colorado:										
Boulder	19,600	13		2	6	5	1,029	106	881	42
Colorado Springs	3,044	1				1	27	1	26	
University of Southern Colorado	4,565	5		1		4	160	36	120	4
Central Connecticut State College	8,240	2		1		1	160	28	127	5
University of Connecticut	17,924	8			2	6	793	162	621	10
Florida A & M University	5,056	31		3		28	150	46	104	
Florida Atlantic University	4,628	5		2		3	81	3	74	4
Florida International University	6,297	5			1	4	129	11	115	3
Florida State University	17,889	19	2	1	2	14	699	45	641	13
University of Central Florida	(²)	1				1	45	1	43	1
University of Florida	27,924	17		4	1	12	1,353	47	1,280	26
University of North Florida	2,372						44	2	42	
University of South Florida	17,135	12		1	3	8	517	36	478	3
University of West Florida	3,498						85	5	80	
Georgia State University	12,444	6		2	4		196	16	180	
University of Georgia	19,983	11		1	4	6	525	59	448	18
Valdosta State College, Georgia	3,988						83	13	68	2
West Georgia College	3,929	1				1	194	62	125	7
Governors State University, Illinois	1,784	1				1	60	3	57	
Illinois State University	17,447	16		4	4	8	605	120	465	20
Northern Illinois University	18,854	4		2	1	1	426	60	364	2
Sangamon State University, Illinois	1,782						36	5	31	
Southern Illinois University:										
Carbondale	20,057	15		2	3	10	1,018	82	924	12
Edwardsville	8,390	17	1	1	1	14	230	25	186	19

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
University of Illinois, Chicago	17,184	29	.....	2	17	10	1,295	51	1,208	36
Indiana University:										
Bloomington	27,905	36	.....	6	6	24	1,425	167	1,236	22
Gary	(?)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	45	6	37	2
Indianapolis	(?)	9	.....	2	4	3	415	6	382	27
New Albany .....	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	13	2
South Bend	3,047	1	.....	1	.....	.....	44	.....	43	1
Iowa State University	21,296	4	.....	1	1	2	666	161	492	13
Iowa University	20,006	18	.....	1	5	12	883	95	777	11
Fort Hays State University	4,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	9	64	.....
Kansas State University, Manhattan	15,021	8	.....	.....	1	7	431	85	340	6
Pittsburg State University, Kansas	4,220	1	.....	.....	.....	1	99	38	60	1
University of Kansas	19,420	15	.....	.....	4	11	787	313	463	11
University of Kansas, Medical Center	1,726	5	.....	1	1	3	333	26	307	.....
Wichita State University, Kansas	9,841	6	.....	.....	3	3	189	11	175	3
Eastern Kentucky University	11,148	21	.....	5	.....	16	455	3	446	6
Jefferson Community College, Kentucky	(?)	4	.....	.....	1	3	52	.....	51	1
Morehead State University, Kentucky	5,598	1	.....	.....	1	.....	199	9	189	1
Northern Kentucky State University	4,853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	9	42	.....
University of Kentucky	19,051	8	.....	.....	3	5	866	32	810	24
University of Louisville, Kentucky	13,022	8	.....	2	2	4	534	45	483	6
Western Kentucky University	10,341	9	.....	1	2	6	357	18	336	3
Louisiana State University	21,763	25	.....	4	7	14	716	130	560	26
Southeastern Louisiana University	6,128	2	.....	.....	.....	2	128	5	120	3
University of Maine:										
Orono	9,609	12	.....	1	1	10	423	68	347	8
Portland-Gorham	(?)	2	.....	.....	.....	2	118	31	86	1
Bowie State College, Maryland	1,810	14	.....	.....	.....	14	132	73	59	.....
Frostburg State College, Maryland	3,190	7	.....	1	1	5	89	29	55	5
Morgan State University, Maryland	4,169	25	.....	.....	2	23	205	29	169	7
Saint Mary's College of Maryland	1,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	9	29	1
Salisbury State College, Maryland	3,366	4	.....	.....	.....	4	221	21	199	1
Towson State University, Maryland	11,349	27	.....	2	2	23	486	43	435	8
University of Baltimore, Maryland	3,114	2	.....	.....	1	1	67	8	59	.....
University of Maryland:										
Baltimore City	4,276	7	.....	.....	3	4	533	98	432	3
Baltimore County	4,785	4	.....	1	1	2	169	11	158	.....
College Park	30,453	22	.....	.....	11	11	1,336	516	787	33
Eastern Shore	953	1	.....	.....	.....	1	41	1	39	1
Bentley College, Massachusetts	4,373	1	.....	.....	.....	1	100	4	95	1
Boston College, Massachusetts	11,793	4	.....	1	1	2	351	147	139	65
Boston University, Massachusetts	20,053	34	.....	4	15	15	628	183	398	47
Brandeis University, Massachusetts	3,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	10	48	.....
Clark University, Massachusetts	2,446	3	.....	.....	.....	3	128	4	120	4
Fitchburg State College, Massachusetts	4,286	12	.....	.....	.....	12	133	48	78	7
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	8,580	28	.....	.....	12	16	780	465	193	122
North Adams State College, Massachusetts	2,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	3	52	1
Northeastern University, Massachusetts	25,655	39	.....	.....	4	35	560	46	496	18
Springfield College, Massachusetts	2,489	5	.....	1	.....	4	141	35	102	4
Tufts University, Massachusetts	6,262	13	.....	1	1	11	310	90	184	36
University of Massachusetts:										
Amherst	22,012	8	.....	1	3	4	959	82	800	77
Boston	6,881	5	.....	1	3	1	278	52	219	7
Westfield State College, Massachusetts	3,303	10	.....	1	.....	9	71	13	55	3
Central Michigan University	15,190	16	.....	2	1	13	383	21	361	1
Eastern Michigan University	11,666	7	.....	1	2	4	341	24	306	11
Michigan State University	39,606	28	.....	4	7	17	1,624	315	1,295	14
Northern Michigan University	7,508	12	.....	.....	.....	12	316	35	279	2
Oakland University, Michigan	7,965	3	.....	2	.....	1	220	48	171	1
Western Michigan University	17,406	22	.....	.....	6	16	1,009	33	965	11
University of Minnesota	45,759	6	.....	.....	4	2	1,378	28	1,346	4
Mississippi State University	10,686	2	.....	1	1	.....	223	7	210	6
University of Mississippi	8,890	5	.....	.....	.....	5	139	25	114	.....
University of Missouri:										
Columbia	20,954	15	.....	3	7	5	869	79	783	7
Saint Louis	7,764	2	.....	.....	2	.....	126	8	105	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	19,214	4				4	730	82	638	10
University of Nevada, Reno	5,993	2			1	1	200	92	103	5
University of New Hampshire	10,347	6				6	409	51	356	2
Brookdale Community College, New Jersey	5,056	1				1	76	6	70	
Burlington County College, New Jersey	3,097						33	7	25	1
Clasboro State College, New Jersey	8,057	1		1			217	33	180	4
Cean College, New Jersey	8,785	7		1	1	5	146	21	117	8
iddlesex County College, New Jersey	6,573	2		1		1	53	3	50	
Monmouth College, New Jersey	2,678	1				1	180	36	144	
Montclair State College, New Jersey	10,646	16		2	1	13	265	23	212	30
utgers University, New Jersey	27,082	19		5	11	3	1,134	124	995	15
tockton State College, New Jersey	4,167	5		1		4	171	18	149	4
renton State College, New Jersey	7,420	7				7	197	12	180	5
William Paterson College, New Jersey	8,668						222	12	207	3
New Mexico Highlands University	1,760	6			1	5	73	15	58	
New Mexico State University	10,430	16		2	1	13	297	29	258	10
University of New Mexico	16,626	5		3	1	1	662	17	622	23
Western New Mexico University	1,187	2		1		1	137	16	119	2
State University of New York:										
Amherst	(?)	5	1		2	2	347	95	244	8
Binghamton	8,654	1		1			362	9	351	2
Buffalo	17,551	6			1	5	370	44	315	11
Stony Brook	12,010	10		1	2	7	775	260	483	32
State University of New York A & T Colleges:										
Alfred	3,999						206	53	140	13
Canton	2,355						189	1	187	1
Cobleskill	2,587						73	6	66	1
Delhi	2,512						179	13	166	
Morrisville	2,773	1				1	121	4	117	
State University of New York College:										
Brockport	8,126	2		1	1		474	108	354	12
Buffalo	8,931	9		3	4	2	437	86	349	2
Cortland	5,278						186	20	164	2
Fredonia	4,413						136	15	120	1
Geneseo	4,891						115	11	103	1
New Paltz	5,054	5		1	3	1	282	69	209	4
Old Westbury	1,834	2				2	62	12	50	
Oneonta	5,781	4		1		3	178	13	163	2
Oswego	6,982	4		2		2	325	39	272	14
Plattsburgh	5,440	2				2	285	14	269	2
Potsdam	4,039						255	8	245	2
Purchase	2,288	1				1	111	22	88	1
Utica-Rome	1,730						46	3	41	2
State University of New York:										
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,701	1				1	33	2	30	1
Downstate Medical Center	1,368	6		1	5		218	19	196	3
Maritime College	1,022	1				1	40	8	30	2
State University of New York, Upstate										
Medical Center	837	4			4		127	2	121	4
East Carolina University, North Carolina	11,544	10				10	530	136	390	4
Cleveland State University, Ohio	11,745	13		2	7	4	357	16	325	16
Kent State University, Ohio	15,192	29		4	1	24	640	53	579	8
Miami University, Ohio	14,040	14		2		12	464	82	377	5
Ohio State University	46,856	24		5	15	4	1,841	314	1,487	40
Wright State University, Ohio	8,877	5		1		4	219	43	173	3
Central State University, Oklahoma	8,241	3		2		1	71	6	64	1
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	4,443	5		2		3	89	14	68	7
Oklahoma State University	20,258	8		2	2	4	371	5	357	9
Ottumwa City Campus, Oklahoma	(?)	5				5	74	33	39	2
University of Oklahoma	16,991	16		4	3	9	596	132	446	18
University of Oklahoma, Health Sciences Center	2,769	3				3	266	32	229	5
Oregon State University	15,575	5				5	503	52	448	3
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	5,382						137	5	130	2
California State College, Pennsylvania	3,639	1				1	3	3		
Cheyney State College, Pennsylvania	2,121	14		1	2	11	86	44	35	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total	Violent Crime			Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	4,701	8			1	91	4	87	
East Stroudsburg State College, Pennsylvania	3,480	2				2	122	15	105
Edinboro State College, Pennsylvania	4,902	5				5	215	58	157
Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania	1,561						53	10	43
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	10,854	5				5	310	59	248
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	1,024	3				3	33	6	27
Lock Haven State College, Pennsylvania	2,160	1		1			37	1	35
Pennsylvania State University:									
Altoona Campus	1,681					43		43	
Behrend College	1,471	13		5		8	113	31	80
Capitol Campus	1,975						47	6	41
McKeesport Campus	1,158					22	5	17	
University Park	32,016	28		6	4	18	939	74	856
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	4,943						92	1	91
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	5,250	5				5	180	1	179
West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	6,764	13		1	3	9	334	57	266
Clemson University, South Carolina	9,952						170	8	156
University of South Carolina	19,561	3		1		2	744	196	518
Austin Peay State University, Tennessee	3,653	4			1	3	109	16	88
East Tennessee State University	7,836	1				1	101	6	93
Middle Tennessee State University	8,628	4			1	3	196	11	177
Tennessee Technological University	6,123	3				3	169	20	146
University of Tennessee:									
Knoxville	24,837	20		4	4	12	1,145	184	920
Martin	4,377	4		2		2	189	45	143
Memphis	2,118	6			1	5	168	20	147
Baylor University, Texas	8,921	2		1		1	161	32	129
Eastfield College, Texas	4,005						91	21	70
East Texas State University	6,514						135	46	89
Lamar University, Texas	9,322	5				5	254	26	224
Midwestern State University, Texas	3,236	3		2		1	56	17	36
Moody College, Texas	586	1				1	23		22
North Texas State University	10,135	2			2	2	226	31	191
Pan American University, Texas	6,502	45			1	44	108	18	87
Southern Methodist University, Texas	7,278	4			1	3	383	46	336
Southwest Texas State University	13,500	2				2	301	91	204
Stephen F. Austin State University, Texas	8,952	8		3	1	4	162	55	105
Sul Ross State University, Texas	1,812						44	22	22
Texas A & M University	28,160	15		2		13	600	81	505
Texas Christian University	4,862	6			1	5	137	5	132
Texas State Technical Institute	3,273	2			1	1	189	49	125
Texas Technological University	19,629	2		1		1	671	76	587
University of Houston, Texas	18,132	33		3	19	11	647	66	556
University of Texas:									
Arlington	13,946	12		2	1	9	209	35	168
Austin	39,455	8		1	4	3	715	56	646
Dallas	2,957						63		62
El Paso	12,075	1				1	186	41	135
Houston	2,188	1			1		246		240
Permian Basin	761						22	4	17
San Antonio	6,723						116		116
University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio	1,756						81		81
University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston	1,497	1			1		116		115
University of Texas Southwest Medical School, Dallas	(²)	2				2	96	7	89
University of Utah	17,547	14		2	1	11	604	87	502
College of William and Mary, Virginia	5,682						85	3	81
James Madison University, Virginia	7,503						209		209
Longwood College, Virginia	2,303	2				2	58	6	52
Mary Washington College, Virginia	2,092	2				2	78	5	72
Radford College, Virginia	4,954	1				1	98	6	91

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
University of Richmond, Virginia	3,472	4	.....	.....	.....	4	269	38	231	.....
University of Virginia	18,161	10	.....	1	4	5	674	17	647	10
Virginia Commonwealth University	13,191	6	.....	.....	3	3	749	26	718	5
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	19,667	2	.....	.....	.....	2	256	20	227	9
Central Washington State College	5,890	6	.....	.....	.....	6	265	21	243	1
Washington State University	15,690	3	.....	.....	.....	3	555	147	405	3
Marshall University, West Virginia	8,023	7	.....	1	.....	6	213	57	154	2
West Virginia University	17,978	7	.....	.....	.....	7	447	.....	417	30
University of Wisconsin:										
Eau Claire	9,525	2	.....	2	.....	.....	185	.....	185	.....
Madison	34,839	10	.....	3	7	.....	1,378	82	1,281	15
Milwaukee	17,293	12	.....	1	1	10	598	24	571	3
Oshkosh	7,850	9	.....	1	.....	8	208	54	153	1
Parkside	3,417	1	.....	.....	1	.....	88	2	86	.....
River Falls	4,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1	107	2
Whitewater	7,766	6	.....	.....	.....	6	135	19	114	2
University of Wyoming	8,070	6	.....	1	1	4	251	16	230	5

¹ The student enrollment figures are adjusted by converting part-time students into full-time equivalents (FTEs). See Appendix I for a detailed explanation of the computation.

² Student enrollment not available.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA								
Autauga	110	2	2	3	4	43	44	1
Baldwin	1,006	6	4	29	40	444	420	6
Calhoun	340	1	5	3	28	164	124	1
Colbert	186	3	2	1	25	78	60	1
Elmore	629	3	10	5	63	306	223	1
Etowah	214	.....	1	7	14	107	83	.....
Jefferson	5,033	19	50	99	628	1,839	1,920	47
Lauderdale	373	3	3	8	29	157	129	4
Limestone	494	3	3	8	37	222	207	1
Madison	859	5	5	9	173	369	248	5
Marshall	532	3	.....	2	91	237	126	7
Mobile	1,961	8	13	34	109	763	915	11
Montgomery	358	6	7	10	34	144	147	10
Russell	228	4	5	3	.....	152	59	.....
Saint Clair	203	1	1	3	2	112	68	1
Shelby	611	6	3	8	47	263	230	5
Tuscaloosa	426	.....	1	3	4	256	117	4
Walker	514	8	1	11	22	203	199	7
ARIZONA								
Maricopa	8,092	15	72	170	621	2,477	4,199	53
Pima	6,583	8	46	106	272	2,087	3,634	43
ARKANSAS								
Benton	390	1	.....	1	.....	159	222	.....
Crawford	208	3	.....	1	13	75	81	3
Crittenden	273	2	4	3	16	135	102	1
Little River	53	1	.....	.....	4	18	29	.....
Pulaski	4,566	12	53	103	240	1,626	2,145	38
Saline	446	1	.....	1	.....	262	173	.....
Sebastian	243	3	1	1	23	78	125	1
Washington	361	2	3	2	19	163	143	2
CALIFORNIA								
Alameda	5,137	11	44	166	202	2,000	2,303	41
Alameda Highway Patrol	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Alameda State Police	151	.....	.....	4	1	36	109	.....
Contra Costa	8,750	8	48	164	334	3,538	4,643	12
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	47
Contra Costa State Police	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....
Fresno	11,240	26	88	332	710	4,719	4,639	72
Fresno Highway Patrol	202	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	73	115
Fresno State Police	83	.....	.....	1	3	21	57	1
Kern	13,060	32	101	364	744	4,142	6,931	74
Kern Highway Patrol	204	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	50	151
Kern State Police	21	.....	.....	1	.....	1	19	.....
Los Angeles	54,364	180	595	2,929	7,062	19,952	17,598	6,048
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	451	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	95	32
Los Angeles State Police	450	.....	2	12	40	99	270	27
Marin	2,497	5	9	48	112	811	1,502	10
Marin Highway Patrol	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	180
Monterey	3,210	10	39	71	177	1,303	1,603	7
Monterey Highway Patrol	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	172
Napa	1,096	3	9	9	111	422	526	10
Napa Highway Patrol	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	45
Orange	10,668	9	91	187	423	4,278	4,996	68
Orange Highway Patrol	53	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	24	35
Orange State Police	42	.....	.....	1	3	14	1	.....
Placer	3,723	5	18	40	307	1,462	1,871	20
Placer Highway Patrol	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	165
Riverside	17,693	35	114	398	877	6,463	8,641	1,165
Riverside Highway Patrol	73	.....	.....	.....	1	1	21	50
Riverside State Police	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13	.....

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-neghgent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued								
Sacramento	31,240	31	177	1,056	1,000	8,587	18,125	2,264
Sacramento Highway Patrol	414				13			401
Sacramento State Police	973	2	1	19	38	132	720	61
San Bernardino	19,744	46	170	453	1,153	7,895	8,545	1,482
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	131				7		14	110
San Bernardino State Police	83			1		16	62	3
San Diego	16,015	27	112	353	871	6,559	6,640	1,453
San Diego Highway Patrol	159				7		22	130
San Diego State Police	97			1	1	38	53	4
San Francisco Highway Patrol	30				2		20	8
San Francisco State Police	364	1	3	21	30	61	236	12
San Joaquin	6,471	20	60	158	319	2,464	3,450	
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	460				3		65	392
San Joaquin State Police	19						17	1
San Mateo	5,051	20	41	225	299	1,738	2,209	519
San Mateo Highway Patrol	21				13			8
San Mateo State Police	7					5	2	
Santa Barbara	6,158	7	38	55	262	1,829	3,945	22
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	266						65	201
Santa Clara	4,936	13	57	112	280	2,060	2,101	313
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	210						31	179
Santa Clara State Police	20					6	14	
Santa Cruz	3,832	4	27	47	114	1,676	1,704	260
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	55						9	46
Solano	840	1	12	13	98	333	382	1
Solano Highway Patrol	52				4		4	44
Sonoma	4,675	8	50	103	233	2,174	2,084	23
Sonoma Highway Patrol	535						120	415
Stanislaus	4,657	12	37	96	293	1,658	2,366	195
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	47						8	39
Ventura	2,974	9	20	49	177	1,388	1,179	152
Ventura Highway Patrol	147				4		67	76
Yolo	3,292	4	32	127	412	850	1,706	161
Yolo Highway Patrol	56				4		14	38
Yolo State Police	5					2	2	1
COLORADO								
Adams	4,289	4	28	93	171	1,292	2,321	380
Arapahoe	2,482	5	6	31	66	842	1,384	148
Boulder	1,433	3	16	16	11	507	776	104
Douglas	414		2	6	25	140	217	24
El Paso	3,363	3	82	61	185	1,117	1,732	183
Gilpin	165			1	2	111	43	8
Jefferson	4,663	2	21	47	45	1,561	2,761	226
Larimer	1,523	6	10	4	40	441	937	85
Pueblo	894	2	4	9	118	330	374	57
Teller	175		3		18	81	70	3
Weld	1,356	2	14	16	135	540	551	98
DELAWARE								
New Castle Police Department	9,678	7	45	104	254	3,189	5,077	1,002
New Castle State Police	7,447	5	8	259	337	1,207	5,025	606
FLORIDA								
Alachua	3,014	2	32	55	278	1,094	1,422	131
Baker	119	1	3		10	36	53	16
Bay	759		11	36	22	226	364	100
Brevard	5,965	4	66	53	271	1,505	3,843	223
Broward	13,973	37	108	519	914	3,909	7,443	1,043
Clay	956	6	4	8	23	261	598	56
Dade	53,712	96	334	2,431	5,576	14,496	26,856	3,923
Escambia	13,240	21	119	315	789	3,742	7,269	985
Hillsborough	19,859	25	201	386	1,195	7,075	9,806	1,171
Lee	3,072	2	68	83	135	1,142	1,415	227

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA—Continued								
Leon	2,844	2	36	37	159	867	1,617	12
Manatee	4,058	3	14	56	278	1,203	2,295	20
Nassau	510	2	8	7	45	151	263	3
Orange	19,940	27	177	435	1,744	6,405	10,075	1,075
Osceola	1,350	1	9	11	723	558	4	4
Palm Beach	11,165	12	75	156	1,038	3,277	5,910	65
Pasco	4,624	6	38	55	427	1,671	2,244	18
Pinellas	8,278	12	43	98	492	2,564	4,588	48
Polk	11,195	11	101	200	1,638	2,888	5,681	67
Saint Johns	1,843	5	18	164	489	1,102	6	6
Santa Rosa	947	1	4	13	88	298	488	5
Sarasota	5,305	1	28	33	445	1,456	3,153	18
Seminole	3,802	12	20	55	178	1,212	2,115	21
Volusia	3,731	11	48	66	220	1,464	1,717	20
Wakulla	123	2	3	2	33	48	29	
GEORGIA								
Bibb	915	3	7	22	50	330	417	8
Bryan	63	1	1	1	12	23	20	
Butts	71				2	49	18	
Catoosa	578	1	2	9	10	189	289	7
Chatham	4,738	5	43	78	224	1,297	2,751	34
Cherokee	617	4	7	10	233	289		
Clayton	5,822	7	43	97	163	2,080	3,025	40
Cobb	39	1			1	35		
Cobb Police Department	7,855	12	67	125	324	2,468	4,040	81
Columbia	680	5	16	8	260	331		
Dade	160	3		4	95	25		
De Kalb	155	1		6	57	38	51	
De Kalb Police Department	23,283	27	140	558	356	7,253	12,768	2,111
Dougherty	69	1	1	1	30	33		
Dougherty Police Department	519	1	6	13	22	171	279	
Douglas	1,350	2	10	28	89	515	560	14
Effingham	161		3	10	65	73		
Forsyth	610	1	1	6	18	185	341	
Fulton Police Department	5,903	11	40	217	120	1,799	3,089	62
Gwinnett	4,618	7	29	70	196	1,404	2,514	35
Henry Police Department	784	6	12	15	32	303	362	
Houston	612	7	14	7	43	187	291	
Jones	225	3		2	5	128	65	
Lee	139	1		2	2	60	67	
Newton	360	1		2	18	181	129	
Paulding	500	1	4	4	25	234	174	
Richmond	6,961	13	81	216	314	2,327	3,531	47
Rockdale	765		5	7	43	287	358	
Walker	817	4	5	7	1	367	346	
Walton	172		1	1		88	80	
IDAHO								
Ada	1,599	1	11	12	75	648	773	7
ILLINOIS								
Champaign	1,182	1	8	12	58	382	666	5
Du Page	3,749	1	14	37	113	1,205	1,948	43
Kane	1,572		9	26	103	682	595	15
Kankakee	1,004	1	8	6	67	427	429	6
McHenry	1,820		4	7	45	645	1,003	11
McLean	773	2	6	7	68	228	440	2
Macon	612	2	1	11	41	255	279	2
Madison	2,673	9	23	55	77	1,013	1,273	22
Peoria	1,060		4	14	88	372	500	8
Saint Clair	1,270	6	16	19	60	388	702	7
Sangamon	2,439	2	11	64	102	940	1,124	19
Will	3,042	2	19	27	191	1,201	1,397	20
Winnebago	2,702	2	19	34	115	898	1,450	18
Woodford	189	1	5	4	15	79	80	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
INDIANA								
Adams	168	.....	1	1	14	44	93	15
Adams State Police	15	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	3
Allen	1,996	2	17	7	61	733	1,011	165
Allen State Police	149	.....	1	2	8	36	61	41
Boone State Police	37	1	1	1	1	12	9	12
Clark State Police	257	.....	3	4	10	116	73	51
Clay State Police	55	2	.....	1	1	18	22	11
Dearborn	336	1	5	2	20	73	205	30
Dearborn State Police	35	2	.....	.....	.....	18	9	6
De Kalb	168	.....	1	1	.....	71	80	15
De Kalb State Police	31	.....	1	3	1	12	7	7
Delaware State Police	100	.....	.....	2	4	43	27	24
Floyd State Police	53	.....	1	1	1	29	11	10
Gibson	258	.....	.....	1	17	91	123	26
Gibson State Police	61	1	.....	6	1	27	12	14
Hamilton State Police	88	.....	4	5	4	34	21	20
Hancock	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	139	6
Hancock State Police	42	.....	1	2	4	11	12	12
Hendricks State Police	115	.....	1	5	3	29	43	34
Howard	605	1	2	4	6	203	352	37
Howard State Police	16	1	.....	1	1	2	5	6
Johnson State Police	89	1	3	1	4	29	20	31
Lake State Police	293	.....	.....	6	28	49	47	163
Madison State Police	124	.....	3	2	7	43	49	20
Marion	13,702	6	68	353	308	3,410	8,162	1,395
Marion State Police	468	1	1	11	16	106	147	186
Marshall	292	1	.....	3	23	119	124	22
Marshall State Police	30	1	.....	3	2	6	7	11
Monroe	1,094	2	3	4	3	462	548	72
Monroe State Police	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	18	17
Morgan State Police	61	1	.....	1	7	21	13	18
Porter	1,067	2	4	7	65	263	633	93
Porter State Police	126	1	2	5	11	44	31	32
Posey State Police	50	.....	.....	1	2	27	12	8
Saint Joseph	1,667	1	11	19	.....	455	1,078	103
Saint Joseph State Police	315	1	1	6	21	160	60	66
Shelby	359	.....	2	4	8	147	179	19
Shelby State Police	54	.....	.....	3	5	20	14	12
Sullivan State Police	42	1	.....	.....	1	24	10	6
Tippecanoe State Police	127	.....	1	5	4	49	38	30
Tipton State Police	12	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	2
Vanderburgh	793	1	3	5	61	193	494	36
Vanderburgh State Police	59	.....	.....	5	2	22	16	14
Vermillion State Police	62	.....	.....	.....	2	32	13	15
Vigo	1,159	.....	4	8	8	323	713	103
Vigo State Police	221	.....	2	8	11	91	73	36
Warrick State Police	44	.....	3	3	4	13	11	13
Wells State Police	9	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	1
IOWA								
Black Hawk	321	1	.....	2	41	91	156	30
Dubuque	795	.....	2	3	15	117	613	45
Linn	681	1	5	2	39	244	335	55
Polk	1,570	3	14	17	102	384	943	107
Pottawattamie	571	.....	.....	2	31	202	307	29
Scott	414	.....	.....	2	4	132	235	41
Warren	439	.....	2	3	8	191	211	24
Woodbury	214	.....	.....	1	8	71	117	17
KANSAS								
Butler	606	2	2	1	45	227	299	30
Douglas	197	.....	2	1	10	74	97	13
Jefferson	403	.....	1	.....	11	97	281	13
Johnson	688	1	3	3	61	290	299	31
Osage	222	1	2	1	6	72	133	7
Sedgwick	2,052	5	24	22	163	667	1,086	85
Shawnee	1,090	2	3	8	74	369	589	45

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KENTUCKY								
Boone	32	1			3	7	15	6
Boone Police Department	729	1	6	8	15	208	424	67
Boone State Police	138	2	2	1	12	29	65	27
Bourbon	84				2	44	37	1
Bourbon State Police	72	1	1		7	33	21	9
Boyd	73				3	31	38	1
Boyd State Police	303	4	3	12	13	145	93	33
Bullitt	95					25	65	5
Bullitt Police Department	204			1	1	93	90	19
Bullitt State Police	76	1	3	3	10	43	8	8
Campbell Police Department	247		3	1	2	123	104	14
Campbell State Police	13			1	4	3	2	3
Christian	593	6	11	11	38	240	251	36
Christian Police Department	209		1	4	4	60	134	6
Christian State Police	22	2		1	5	3	8	3
Clark	140		1	1	4	55	74	5
Clark State Police	80		1	1	12	37	17	12
Davess	415	2	1	3	18	129	232	30
Davess State Police	136		2	4	6	49	52	23
Greenup	65				3	25	33	4
Greenup State Police	167		2	2	6	81	45	31
Henderson	210			3	6	49	145	7
Henderson State Police	74		1	1	8	25	27	12
Jefferson Police Department	12,797	19	92	244	222	3,985	7,168	1,067
Jefferson State Police	41				2		30	9
Jessamine	89				2	47	36	4
Jessamine State Police	38		2	3	2	22	6	3
Kenton Police Department	511	1	5	7	23	183	233	59
Kenton State Police	46		1	3	3	13	11	15
Oldham	47				1	16	27	2
Oldham Police Department	155		1	1	3	63	78	9
Oldham State Police	297	1	3	6	31	120	111	25
Scott	120				1	47	66	6
Scott State Police	76	4	3	4	12	23	27	3
Woodford	33				1	7	22	3
Woodford Police Department	112		1	1	5	35	65	5
Woodford State Police	18				2	8	8	
LOUISIANA								
Ascension	623	3	1	6	64	190	325	34
Bossier	609	4	11	11	57	206	296	24
Caddo	1,515	11	40	24	113	523	719	85
Calcasieu	3,040	10	27	45	343	960	1,494	161
East Baton Rouge	6,115	10	49	93	503	1,822	3,345	293
Grant	184	1	1	1	36	44	100	1
Jefferson	19,989	34	106	618	1,070	5,622	10,556	1,983
Lafayette	1,403	4	8	20	103	695	462	111
Livingston	637	4	7	8	75	188	333	22
Ouachita	1,216	4	19	12	63	272	786	60
Rapides	1,135	6	7	10	88	291	679	54
Saint Bernard	1,609	3	10	33	116	365	917	165
Saint Tammany	1,908	7	23	29	117	736	867	129
Webster	287	3	5	7	14	142	112	4
West Baton Rouge	390	5	4	17	80	83	181	20
MAINE								
Androscoggin	231		2		17	100	103	9
Androscoggin State Police	72		1	1	2	29	27	12
Cumberland	875			1	23	452	346	53
Cumberland State Police	180	1		1	13	88	56	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft
MARYLAND								
Anne Arundel Police Department	13,713	10	56	265	483	4,068	7,908	923
Anne Arundel State Police	1,515	3	8	38	147	346	802	171
Baltimore Police Department	36,605	27	168	818	3,587	8,618	20,798	2,589
Baltimore State Police	1,059	2	14	25	124	218	561	115
Carroll State Police	1,464	2	12	25	111	417	828	69
Cecil	268	.....	2	1	15	95	147	8
Cecil State Police	1,093	1	10	16	81	394	502	89
Charles	1,889	9	10	24	105	483	1,158	100
Charles State Police	711	.....	2	13	88	154	398	56
Harford	1,646	.....	7	16	50	599	926	48
Harford State Police	1,812	2	10	43	194	469	933	161
Howard Police Department	5,028	1	27	81	350	1,022	3,218	329
Howard State Police	631	.....	3	21	45	145	347	70
Montgomery Police Department	24,570	10	110	530	488	5,712	16,076	1,644
Montgomery State Police	173	1	4	2	10	24	117	15
Prince Georges Police Department	38,812	36	316	1,998	1,617	10,264	21,184	3,397
Prince Georges State Police	1,469	.....	15	51	126	252	832	193
MASSACHUSETTS								
Berkshire State Police	374	.....	3	5	15	204	134	13
Bristol State Police	156	.....	1	5	17	16	42	75
Essex State Police	34	.....	.....	.....	14	7	9	4
Hampden State Police	143	.....	2	2	16	68	46	9
Hampshire State Police	103	.....	2	1	6	54	35	5
Middlesex State Police	36	.....	.....	1	17	2	12	4
Norfolk State Police	94	4	1	4	14	2	9	60
Plymouth State Police	83	.....	1	2	5	6	16	53
Suffolk State Police	333	1	7	8	26	12	200	79
Worcester State Police	106	.....	2	.....	15	5	6	78
MICHIGAN								
Barry	1,020	2	6	7	68	350	544	43
Bay	2,081	4	10	27	84	486	1,359	111
Calhoun	779	1	7	22	38	252	418	41
Clinton	384	.....	3	4	11	140	210	16
Eaton	2,031	1	15	28	67	408	1,439	73
Genesee	3,456	.....	20	78	223	952	2,039	144
Ingham	2,738	2	20	27	84	692	1,786	127
Ionia	782	1	5	9	47	236	451	33
Jackson	1,329	4	16	20	85	430	689	85
Kalamazoo	2,209	4	10	22	59	532	1,488	94
Kent	2,566	1	34	29	84	975	1,267	176
Lapeer	1,107	.....	25	11	38	320	654	59
Livingston	2,026	6	12	20	86	619	1,137	146
Macomb	2,845	6	24	51	193	640	1,697	234
Monroe	3,080	11	17	48	127	850	1,714	313
Muskegon	2,710	2	20	12	155	506	928	87
Oakland	5,979	4	48	71	201	1,721	3,468	466
Oceana	373	.....	7	3	16	160	175	12
Ottawa	1,795	1	16	16	46	506	1,116	94
Saginaw	1,490	3	22	11	72	434	858	90
Saint Clair	2,014	1	15	24	58	708	1,077	131
Shiawassee	889	4	5	9	35	332	454	50
Van Buren	1,512	2	17	19	118	561	726	69
Washtenaw	4,609	7	44	96	226	1,137	2,556	543
Wayne	3,650	8	41	74	169	866	2,069	423
MINNESOTA								
Anoka	411	.....	.....	5	10	175	181	40
Benton	167	.....	1	5	3	31	118	9
Carver	217	1	.....	.....	3	48	148	17
Chisago	1,004	.....	.....	2	11	204	702	85
Clay	221	1	3	.....	4	58	133	22
Dakota	225	.....	2	1	10	44	146	22
Hennepin	178	.....	1	5	14	32	111	15

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MINNESOTA—Continued								
Olmsted	630		8	4	13	219	338	48
Polk	215	2			1	69	119	24
Ramsey	232		3		4	79	115	31
Saint Louis	1,319	1	7	9	31	685	499	87
Scott	340		1	1	6	83	227	22
Sherburne	183		1	1	3	81	88	9
Stearns	372	4		2	1	118	235	12
Washington	1,104	2	2	7	11	317	694	71
Wright	716		4		22	188	436	66
MISSISSIPPI								
Harrison	2,886	9	7	61	444	1,114	1,095	156
Hinds	477	4	7	14	53	212	161	26
Jackson	1,530	6	10	31	51	771	532	129
Rankin	136	5	4	24	26	51	15	11
Stone	71			2	7	43	15	4
MISSOURI								
Andrew	234			2	2	71	148	11
Boone	660	1	1	6	19	299	303	31
Cass	354	1	5	2	13	155	155	23
Clay	283		4	2	27	129	106	15
Franklin	1,060	2	9	10	49	497	364	129
Greene	1,091		3	12	45	433	553	45
Jackson	911		8	8	134	206	513	42
Jefferson	1,537	6	5	26	13	729	504	254
Platte	338	1	2	5	13	164	122	31
Ray	157	2	1	1	2	60	81	10
Saint Charles	1,315	1	3	11	146	506	490	158
Saint Louis Police Department	15,973	10	70	189	511	4,553	8,799	1,841
MONTANA								
Yellowstone	990	3	3	6	83	191	634	70
NEBRASKA								
Dakota	129		1	1		50	63	14
Douglas	1,699	1	8	19	100	396	1,027	148
Lancaster	427		10	2	18	117	253	27
Sarpy	709	1	2	1	12	119	510	64
NEVADA								
Washoe	2,327	8	14	49	102	714	1,303	137
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Hillsborough State Police	113		4	2	9	76	14	8
Hillsborough Rural	71					38	28	5
NEW JERSEY								
Atlantic State Police	692	4	3	9	34	275	321	46
Bergen State Police	426	1	2	9	16	73	254	71
Burlington State Police	892	5	14	21	43	387	333	89
Camden State Police	67	1	4	3	7	20	27	5
Cumberland State Police	1,114	1	11	16	59	640	335	52
Essex State Police	35		1	6	7	5	11	5
Gloucester State Police	18			1	5	5	7	
Hudson State Police	12					2	4	6
Mercer State Police	275		7		28	72	156	12
Middlesex State Police	96		1	15	6	31	31	12
Monmouth State Police	358		3	8	21	168	135	23
Morris State Police	22	1	1	1	2	7	8	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued								
Asa State Police	13			1		6	4	2
Albany State Police	555		7	9	23	324	160	32
Bombardier State Police	192		3	4	10	93	74	8
Clinton State Police	28			6	3	3	11	5
Warren State Police	346	1	1	8	14	199	90	33
NEW MEXICO								
Bernalillo	2,994	9	42	91	225	1,176	1,271	180
NEW YORK								
Albany	187				37	80	58	12
Albany State Police	951	1	6	10	41	398	455	40
Broome	1,341	1	7	10	3	398	861	61
Broome State Police	1,029	1	2	15	10	395	521	85
Chemung	698	1	3	3	55	228	386	22
Chemung State Police	441		1	5	22	157	238	18
Cattaraugus	796	1	3	8	62	280	410	32
Cattaraugus State Police	2,032	4	6	24	232	850	830	86
Columbia State Police	1,057	1	2	11	36	483	447	77
Cortland State Police	613	2		3	25	334	233	16
Livingston	741				34	221	463	23
Livingston State Police	255				9	141	101	4
Madison	176		1		6	52	104	13
Madison State Police	501			2	17	263	190	28
Monroe	6,416	2	16	31	54	1,366	4,475	472
Monroe State Police	1,027	1	3	13	54	241	657	58
Montgomery	39			2	9	5	22	1
Montgomery State Police	224			2	5	66	140	11
Nassau	36,330	13	23	676	293	8,489	22,251	4,585
Nassau State Police	730		3	11	38	311	346	21
Niagara	2,146		12	29	115	720	1,096	174
Niagara State Police	911		2	4	1	391	457	56
Oneida	1,438		5	13	25	782	564	49
Oneida State Police	3,639	4	12	36	35	1,217	2,057	278
Orangetown	1,770	6	4	20	28	659	967	86
Orangetown State Police	1,099		9	7	53	286	686	58
Ontario	560	1	1	1	24	133	373	27
Ontario State Police	396				36	148	193	19
Orleans	207			1	15	94	80	17
Orleans State Police	623		1		21	233	323	45
Oswego	779		2	8	30	426	270	43
Oswego State Police	781		1	10	15	241	460	54
Putnam	471			4	40	149	195	29
Putnam State Police	671		5	2	79	272	276	37
Rensselaer	907		3	7	13	485	353	46
Rensselaer State Police	147			1	5	4	132	5
Rockland	101		1	4	4	28	60	4
Rockland State Police	1,368		2	6	6	473	825	56
Saratoga	1,275			12	72	474	674	43
Saratoga State Police	11				2	4	1	4
Schenectady	192		1	2	10	126	46	7
Schenectady State Police	8		1		1		6	
Suffolk	63,344	21	142	1,105	1,255	18,259	36,914	5,648
Suffolk Police Department	306	1	2	8	44	128	116	7
Suffolk State Police	472		1	2	40	137	283	9
Tioga	288	1		2	6	117	153	9
Tioga State Police	843	1	6	8	102	288	412	26
Wayne	940	1	4	10	42	394	441	48
Wayne State Police	1,359	3	5	32	59	450	718	92
Westchester State Police								
NORTH CAROLINA								
Alamance	917	6	13	8	37	389	426	38
Brunswick	784		6	4	144	277	319	34
Buncombe	1,967	10	12	30	155	515	1,095	150
Cumberland	7,025	13	49	125	611	2,991	2,755	481
Currituck	191	1		3	39	89	52	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Davidson	1,280	6		6	6	545	661	
Durham	1,003		5		41	357	530	
Forsyth	2,074		2		161	655	1,095	1
Gaston	2,801	9	10	20	337	1,091	1,154	1
Guilford	2,495	6	15	45	72	990	1,257	1
Mecklenburg	2,741	6	18	41	195	1,005	1,301	1
New Hanover	2,040	3	9	18	98	698	1,093	1
Orange	730	3	11	2	10	360	307	
Randolph	1,112	4	7	14	29	550	449	
Stokes	328	2	1	2	23	137	145	
Union	804	4	9	4	107	330	293	
Wake	2,386	13	14	34	93	1,025	1,025	11
Yadkin	312				25	92	169	
NORTH DAKOTA								
Cass	264		2		42	54	140	
Grand Forks	168		7		8	8	135	
OHIO								
Allen	2,361	1	8	25	49	467	1,741	
Auglaize	354	1	7	5	6	130	190	
Belmont	575	2	7	10	29	199	299	
Butler	880	2	9	11		441	377	
Champaign	445	1	1	2	13	196	216	
Clark	1,404	1	2	30	2	506	806	
Clermont	869	1	8	3	45	280	416	
Cuyahoga	12				11			
Delaware	687	2	11	11	17	233	377	
Franklin	3,627	9	26	126	64	979	2,078	3
Fulton	300		1		4	125	158	
Geauga	792	2	6	6	60	263	388	
Greene	615		11	8	35	247	292	
Hamilton	6,973	4	26	138	203	1,807	4,339	45
Jefferson	385	5	1	84	52	126	84	3
Lake	629	1	3	12	5	149	418	4
Lawrence	1,139	5	3	20	113	322	612	6
Lorain	1,401	5	8	51	186	677	327	14
Lucas	1,436	2	24	27	66	454	758	10
Madison	292		1		1	129	159	
Mahoning	469	3	3	6	47	144	246	
Montgomery	5,071	8	39	195	161	1,888	2,479	30
Ottawa	867		2	4	46	334	453	
Pickaway	861		2	8	77	289	451	
Portage	2,238	3	21	26	319	721	999	14
Preble	705	1	6	14	31	242	362	4
Putnam	135					62	71	
Richland	889		3	15	70	240	495	6
Stark	2,649	1	22	53	37	982	1,335	21
Summit	2,634	1	9	36	163	585	1,636	20
Trumbull	1,600	3	5	29	68	488	861	14
Van Wert	223	1		2	1	101	114	
Warren	1,832	7	7	20	99	448	1,152	9
Washington	648		4	4	4	287	314	3
OKLAHOMA								
Canadian	237		2	3	15	99	99	15
Cleveland	249	1		2	7	129	96	14
Comanche	472	5	5	14	39	209	173	27
Creek	361		1	4	9	132	158	57
Le Flore	208	3	4		19	81	82	19
McClain	117	3	1		1	67	81	3

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OKLAHOMA—Continued								
Mayes	312		3	1	8	129	143	28
Osage	412		2	2	14	190	185	10
Pottawatomie	194		2	2	11	130	46	3
Rogers	320	4	8	2	16	144	91	55
Tulsa	1,414	2	19	17	108	550	634	84
Wagoner	339	1	1	1	1	197	105	33
OREGON								
Clackamas	5,451	6	16	60	207	2,069	2,680	413
Clackamas State Police	238		1	3	13	80	106	35
Lane	3,074	1	27	36	51	1,121	1,655	183
Lane State Police	466	2		7	27	120	261	49
Marion	3,377	3	29	39	231	1,059	1,834	182
Marion State Police	293	1	9	8	37	71	111	56
Multnomah	10,909	1	78	282	552	3,251	5,808	937
Multnomah State Police	90	2	3	5	14	8	44	14
Polk	315	1	8	2	33	124	134	13
Polk State Police	34			1	2	9	17	5
Washington	4,746	1	29	64	353	1,311	2,705	283
Washington State Police	222			4	21	53	103	41
PENNSYLVANIA								
Adams State Police	556	2	4	3	18	233	260	36
Allegheny	69			5	36		280	77
Allegheny Police Department	1,009		75	50	56	371	37	1
Allegheny State Police	195			5	61	31	87	11
Beaver	7				4		3	
Beaver State Police	328	4	6	14	8	106	149	41
Berks State Police	806	4	9	6	27	400	312	48
Blair State Police	600	2	12	6	11	270	255	44
Bucks State Police	495	2	1	6	27	159	243	57
Cambria State Police	345	1	4	1	15	134	157	33
Carhon State Police	302		3	3	11	172	101	12
Chester Detective	23	1	1	1	6	1	13	
Chester State Police	2,776	19	22	42	120	1,234	986	353
Cumberland State Police	558		5	3	8	218	288	36
Dauphin State Police	798	2	6	11	18	264	437	60
Delaware State Police	1,108	3	4	16	21	267	647	150
Erie State Police	1,580	1	16	17	51	547	823	125
Lackawanna State Police	338	15	3	12	9	206	75	18
Lancaster State Police	1,223	4	9	16	72	514	507	101
Lehigh State Police	801		5	21	24	275	419	57
Luzerne State Police	849		9	5	32	335	402	66
Lycoming State Police	1,330	1	6	13	34	449	767	60
Monroe State Police	901	1	4	11	17	498	295	75
Montgomery Detective	10		5		1	3	1	
Montgomery State Police	474	2	5	6	44	188	197	32
Northampton State Police	349	1	1	5	4	137	165	36
Perry State Police	476		2	5	28	235	182	24
Philadelphia State Police	35		3		6	3	23	
Somerset State Police	652	1	2	4	49	307	244	45
Susquehanna State Police	460	6	2	4	7	254	164	23
Washington State Police	846	3	5	15	60	314	351	98
Westmoreland Detective	41				9	1	31	
Westmoreland State Police	2,057	6	9	54	92	755	918	223
York Detective	3		1		1		1	
York State Police	833	1	4	12	42	370	342	62
RHODE ISLAND								
Kent State Police	88		1	3	20	15	44	5
Providence State Police	404	2	2	8	78	127	134	53
Washington State Police	266	1	4	4	12	124	100	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crme Index total	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Mot vehic- les
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Aiken	2,182	10	28	39	324	861	799	
Berkeley	1,111	5	7	11	34	456	511	
Charleston Police Department	8,123	9	66	186	855	2,680	3,801	
Dorchester	1,374	6	6	20	157	522	610	
Greenville	8,696	27	78	141	701	2,514	4,678	
Lexington	4,284	6	25	44	467	1,463	2,037	
Pickens	884	1	7	11	99	283	447	
Richland	8,274	14	78	185	613	2,776	4,097	
Spartanburg	5,682	18	26	84	471	1,955	2,709	
SOUTH DAKOTA								
Meade	144			2	7	63	51	
Minnehaha	468	1	2	1	24	207	205	
Pennington	1,063		12	8	154	313	493	
TENNESSEE								
Anderson	458	1	4	10	29	210	166	
Blount	390	1	3	4	8	200	107	
Carter	426	1	6	2	24	187	167	
Cheatham	392	1		2	39	174	145	
Dickson	255		2	4	19	127	90	
Hamilton	1,181	4	14	25	81	495	456	
Hawkins	140	1		2	8	94	32	
Knox	2,973	6	27	100	163	1,136	1,130	
Marion	208	1		7	29	44	79	
Montgomery	566		1	12	21	233	261	
Robertson	406	2	2	6	22	191	154	
Rutherford	566	3	5	6	23	262	226	
Shelby	2,270	2	31	70	275	943	824	
Sullivan	1,240	4	10	17	58	521	506	
Sumner	492			6	33	224	206	
Tipton	144				6	70	58	
Unicoi	123	1		3		76	35	
Union	200	2		3	1	97	88	
Washington	590		4	14	5	302	216	
Williamson	414	4	8	12	23	168	165	
Wilson	526	2	2	17	11	213	227	
TEXAS								
Bell	727	9	6	25	45	293	301	
Bexar	2,936	13	49	50	113	1,309	1,280	
Bowie	374	3	2	3	15	129	183	
Brazoria	1,307	3	21	19	73	481	594	
Brazos	218	4	7	5	8	73	105	
Callahan	85		2	5	7	38	22	
Cameron	639	2	4	6	47	275	248	
Clay	285		1	6	5	84	171	
Collin	442	3	3	2	27	177	212	
Comal	260		1	2	2	113	137	
Coryell	180			2	13	77	73	
Dallas	1,187	5	16	17	73	579	437	
Denton	502	6	6	10	26	206	218	
Ector	895	5	4	19	28	261	494	
Ellis	470	2	2	3	55	242	149	
El Paso	864	3	4	9	47	337	381	
Fort Bend	1,440	1	15	21	68	528	711	
Galveston	1,470	4	11	25	109	543	625	
Grayson	574	3	2	5	26	267	233	
Gregg	483	4	6	5	42	178	227	
Guadalupe	236	1	2	1	31	108	91	
Harris	18,288	44	142	491	689	5,182	9,363	2,37
Harrison	457	2	6	5	11	243	154	
Hays	298	1	2	4	6	183	94	
Hidalgo	1,191	6	10	6	95	636	407	
Hood	205			1	2	86	90	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued								
Anderson	681	8	5	13	72	174	353	56
Brewster	346		2	1	3	181	132	27
Comal	52	1			10	15	24	2
Dallas	196	3	1	4	5	127	48	8
Denton	750	8	15	16	39	392	253	27
Dwight	358	4	3	7	48	126	151	19
Ellis	570	1	8	6	33	198	261	63
Ft. Worth	2,215	6	12	22	55	879	989	252
Harris	642	3	16	17	74	171	311	50
Hidalgo	934	2	5	18	65	402	380	62
Hunt	558	1	2	9	31	246	234	35
Jefferson	210		3	1	9	66	117	14
Johnson	203		5	1	17	68	100	12
Kaufman	78	2	1	1	6	17	43	8
McCombs	293	2		1	19	134	127	10
McKinney	803	6	4	24	83	286	325	75
Midland	1,099	5	7	22	33	440	505	87
Navarro	264			5	28	101	125	5
Orange	330		2	2	27	91	191	17
Rockwall	2,468	6	25	30	75	1,123	1,094	115
Tarrant	111	3	1	1		47	48	11
Travis	197	1	3	3	15	75	88	12
Waller	203			4	10	68	105	16
Wichita	452	5	4	2	18	176	218	29
Williamson	265	2	1			146	108	8
UTAH								
Albany	319		3	3	33	78	191	11
Alt Lake	15,577	7	56	174	658	4,291	9,415	976
Boyle	156	3	2	2	22	41	65	21
Clatsop	389		5	4	27	132	201	20
Cleburn	437		1	5	15	115	286	15
VIRGINIA								
Amherst	606	6	3	10	108	171	280	28
Amherst State Police	35				1	1	15	18
Appomattox	198	2			5	76	109	6
Appomattox State Police	10					1	9	
Bedford	431	1	3	2	3	226	178	18
Bedford State Police	19			2	1	2	12	2
Bell	466	1	3	3	24	165	239	31
Bell State Police	49		1	1	3	6	22	16
Blacksburg	37				3	25	9	
Charles City	14		1	1	2	3	5	2
Chesapeake Police Department	4,563	8	19	37	57	1,264	2,965	213
Chesapeake State Police	47				3	3	36	5
Clarksburg	42				14	17	11	
Clarksburg State Police	1							
Croft	197	4	4	5	21	101	53	9
Croft State Police	17					4	11	2
Croft State Police	24,086	17	94	492	314	5,089	16,383	1,697
Croft State Police	111		2	3	8	5	88	5
Croft State Police	142			3		63	75	1
Croft State Police	9					1	5	3
Croft State Police	277	1		2	9	113	138	13
Croft State Police	19		1	1	1	4	7	5
Croft State Police	841	2	6	7	22	245	513	46
Croft State Police	149	1	3	7	6	27	92	13
Croft State Police	8,190	9	32	117	151	2,143	5,236	502
Croft State Police	67		1	1		6	51	8
Croft State Police	415	2	5	12	40	143	196	17
Croft State Police	18		1		1		14	1
Croft State Police	982	1	5	11	17	293	614	41
Croft State Police	47	1	1	1	2	13	22	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Powhatan	47				3	24	19	
Powhatan State Police	18				8	2	4	
Prince George	349		4	7	8	122	192	
Prince George State Police	6						5	
Prince William Police Department	5,652	7	19	70	97	1,599	3,493	3
Prince William State Police	104			5	5	10	74	
Roanoke	1,499	5	7	25	25	276	1,102	
Roanoke State Police	36		1		3	8	19	
Scott	74	2	1	2	9	49	10	
Scott State Police	15	1			4	3	6	
Washington	505		1	7	2	189	269	
Washington State Police	15			1	1	1	9	
York	678	2	12	15	87	180	366	
York State Police	18				1		10	
WASHINGTON								
Benton	966	1	11	11	65	325	475	
Clark	5,922	2	27	65	138	1,758	3,590	3
Franklin	399		2	3	23	99	244	
King	22,641	17	171	325	561	8,337	11,620	1,6
Pierce	10,760	10	144	258	365	4,332	4,904	7
Snohomish	6,028	6	47	49	488	2,620	2,426	3
Spokane	5,543	6	44	71	89	1,716	3,277	3
Yakima	2,923	5	23	33	133	1,131	1,413	1
WEST VIRGINIA								
Brooke	118				1	29	76	
Brooke State Police	2		1		1			
Cabell	807	2	3	10	105	175	478	
Cabell State Police	218		2	11	3	51	128	
Kanawha	507	5	12	9	23	140	223	
Kanawha State Police	1,181	5	11	15	15	436	572	1
Ohio	110			3		33	66	
Ohio State Police	84		4	3	3	22	32	
Putnam	125	1		6	1	36	59	
Putnam State Police	115			7	1	36	50	
Wayne	221	2			4	102	96	
Wayne State Police	205	1	6	1	7	103	72	
Wirt State Police	32			1	5	10	12	
Wood	599		3	3	42	159	367	
Wood State Police	65	1	2	2	2	29	18	
WISCONSIN								
Brown	1,741		1	4	30	378	1,243	8
Calumet	131	1	1		3	37	85	
Chippewa	521		3			168	309	4
Dane	1,677		3	13	69	557	947	8
Douglas	480			1	6	204	244	2
Eau Claire	416		1	2	2	132	257	2
Kenosha	2,256	1	12	25	33	547	1,394	24
La Crosse	704		2	2	25	156	485	3
Milwaukee	478	1	1	5	47	16	378	3
Outagamie	950		1	4	9	192	681	6
Ozaukee	241				3	51	177	10
Racine	1,449	2	6	19	103	245	971	10
Rock	680		3		31	185	426	3
Saint Croix	474			1	2	148	292	3
Washington	1,059	1	1	1	17	337	644	51
Waukesha	1,606	2	3	4	11	281	1,193	12
Winnebago	872		2	4	18	310	489	45

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-neghgent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA								
Chambers	176	5	6	9	60	25	62	9
Cullman	536	1		5	12	242	245	31
Dallas	329		1	6	63	156	93	10
De Kalb	266	1		2	11	140	78	34
Morgan	354	4	1	6	9	169	134	31
Talladega	281	3	3	1	35	138	84	17
ARIZONA								
Apache	139			5	14	45	69	6
Coconino	710	1	5	9	56	204	387	48
Mohave	1,802	8	8	27	170	565	858	166
Navajo	429	1	1	5	26	166	201	29
Pinal	1,822	6	20	43	143	597	898	115
Yavapai	780	4	6	6	60	277	392	35
Yuma	2,297	7	14	25	337	562	1,179	173
ARKANSAS								
Craighead	507		5	3	36	178	246	39
Mississippi	637	7	13	7	78	222	269	41
CALIFORNIA								
El Dorado	2,665	5	12	17	38	1,249	1,338	6
El Dorado Highway Patrol	141						35	106
Humboldt	2,159	2	25	13	157	707	1,160	95
Humboldt Highway Patrol	14							14
Imperial	1,116	2	3	16	99	356	535	105
Imperial Highway Patrol	27						2	25
Imperial State Police	9					3	6	
Kings	1,562	3	14	30	108	550	855	2
Kings Highway Patrol	101						11	90
Lake	1,538	1	3	15	228	586	705	
Lake Highway Patrol	76							76
Madera	1,540	5	15	32	126	652	705	5
Madera Highway Patrol	78						8	70
Mendocino	1,423	2	13	15	90	552	669	82
Mendocino Highway Patrol	36				2			34
Merced	1,894	8	26	33	79	701	1,040	7
Merced Highway Patrol	109						10	99
Merced State Police	6		1			1	4	
Nevada	1,103	4	5	9	47	494	544	
Nevada Highway Patrol	76						7	69
San Luis Obispo	2,063	7	9	40	140	685	1,179	3
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	175						40	135
Shasta	2,065	4	16	11	84	725	1,124	101
Shasta Highway Patrol	64				4		30	30
Shasta State Police	25					6	19	
Sutter	958	1	6	2	54	378	511	6
Sutter Highway Police	42							42
Tulare	4,304	21	47	83	464	1,671	2,018	
Tulare Highway Police	369						1	368
Tuolumne	1,297	4	1	9	143	464	663	13
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	39							39
Yuba	1,586	5	7	10	83	540	938	3
Yuba Highway Patrol	102							102
COLORADO								
Mesa	1,002	3	5	5	33	331	568	57
DELAWARE								
Kent State Police	1,966	4	4	21	177	724	929	107
Sussex State Police	2,593	7	13	29	253	885	1,298	108

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA								
Charlotte	927	3	7	13	68	407	372	5
Citrus	1,188	3	6	8	35	456	628	5
Collier	3,684	13	21	74	173	991	2,184	22
Hernando	828	1	4	10	2	316	439	5
Highlands	716	4	.....	23	49	272	330	3
Indian River	1,537	3	14	18	124	426	849	10
Jackson	377	2	2	7	60	127	161	1
Lake	2,018	6	26	29	221	830	790	11
Marion	2,798	6	12	33	301	1,033	1,290	12
Martin	2,318	1	15	21	137	689	1,359	9
Monroe	2,294	3	11	28	102	774	1,260	11
Okaloosa	1,552	3	9	32	36	425	925	12
Putnam	1,061	4	12	18	63	353	576	3
Saint Lucie	2,652	7	18	27	114	1,032	1,331	12
GEORGIA								
Carroll	688	4	6	8	78	346	215	3
Clarke	1,365	4	5	15	56	420	772	9
Floyd	990	4	1	18	40	387	426	11
Glynn	1,791	6	15	29	52	699	937	5
Hall	2,013	4	15	22	85	744	970	17
Lowndes	966	4	12	22	41	308	519	6
HAWAII								
Hawaii	2,341	8	8	19	44	690	1,466	10
Kauai	2,406	5	9	17	82	707	1,480	10
Maua	5,197	8	19	27	70	1,458	3,213	40
IDAHO								
Canyon	708	1	6	6	53	334	249	5
ILLINOIS								
La Salle	142	5	3	8	25	35	58	.....
Vermilion	971	.....	9	12	127	317	441	6
INDIANA								
Bartholomew	554	1	1	4	1	185	358	.....
Bartholomew State Police	67	.....	.....	2	2	20	26	1
Elkhart	1,037	1	11	3	107	346	485	8
Elkhart State Police	73	1	1	1	6	16	34	1
Henry	500	1	3	2	16	116	333	2
Henry State Police	51	1	1	1	5	19	15	.....
Kosciusko	553	1	2	2	3	261	255	2
Kosciusko State Police	55	1	1	1	3	23	18	1
La Porte	1,034	2	11	4	84	321	542	7
La Porte State Police	128	2	2	5	15	39	46	1
KENTUCKY								
Floyd	16	.....	.....	.....	8	5	1	2
Floyd State Police	290	10	1	6	26	112	75	6
Hardin	111	.....	.....	.....	4	30	77	.....
Hardin State Police	257	.....	6	6	14	120	76	3
Harlan	100	.....	2	1	28	11	50	8
Harlan State Police	683	11	1	14	101	246	190	12
Laurel	96	.....	1	.....	1	37	50	7
Laurel State Police	533	3	.....	12	29	228	125	13
Pike	108	.....	5	.....	40	5	52	6
Pike Police Department	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	18	2
Pike State Police	599	13	3	12	56	237	178	100
Pulaski	329	2	4	3	21	143	139	17
Pulaski State Police	102	2	2	2	3	63	14	16

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
LOUISIANA								
Acadiane	113	7	4		49	18	28	7
Acadiane State Police	756	2	5	4	65	203	442	35
Acadiane	783	2	1	5	89	212	407	67
Acadiane	1,271	8	12	18	190	315	655	73
Acadiane	413	5	8	8	82	72	226	12
Acadiane	238	6	4	16	59	79	62	12
Acadiane	774	9	16	17	107	244	354	27
Acadiane	1,239	9	7	12	51	640	472	48
Acadiane	317	1	6		7	108	180	15
Acadiane	824	6	10	20	146	189	445	8
MAINE								
Acadiane	267		1		10	89	155	12
Acadiane State Police	478		3	7	9	187	211	61
Acadiane	476		2	1	4	277	183	9
Acadiane State Police	131		1	2	11	67	31	19
Acadiane	162		1		7	67	86	1
Acadiane	456		5	2	39	195	168	47
Acadiane State Police	752			2	15	400	302	33
Acadiane	362	6	1	5	30	125	153	42
Acadiane State Police	307		1		37	146	106	17
Acadiane	64	2	1	1	13	18	24	5
MARYLAND								
Acadiane	94		1		4	33	49	6
Acadiane State Police	706	1		6	45	229	384	41
Acadiane	64					29	34	1
Acadiane State Police	558	1		7	33	203	293	21
Acadiane	41				6	8	26	1
Acadiane	1,208	2	13	13	64	397	662	57
Acadiane State Police	1,261	1	6	7	17	417	792	21
Acadiane	592	3	5	7	53	186	295	43
Acadiane State Police	812	1	6	12	47	165	560	21
Acadiane	678	1	2	18	55	243	324	35
Acadiane State Police	41				28		13	
Acadiane	1,118	2	11	18	69	487	487	44
MICHIGAN								
Acadiane	1,391	2	20	30	83	512	671	73
Acadiane	2,422	3	8	16	121	849	1,263	162
Acadiane	1,045	2	7	10	81	380	504	61
Acadiane	1,327		10	3	46	364	842	62
Acadiane	1,262		14	17	54	418	693	66
Acadiane	864	3	5	10	28	255	531	32
Acadiane	941	2	18	21	29	374	459	38
Acadiane	961	2	13	9	30	314	557	36
Acadiane	876	2	6	8	50	317	449	44
Acadiane	1,007	4	5	4	66	347	514	67
MINNESOTA								
Acadiane	774		7	3	14	318	398	34
Acadiane	805		5	3	11	376	350	60
Acadiane	757		2	1	14	336	372	32
MISSISSIPPI								
Acadiane	560	1	11	10	104	161	206	67
Acadiane	273		2	10	13	163	82	3
Acadiane	288	2	10	8	16	166	67	19
MISSOURI								
Acadiane	138	2	4	7	12	75	32	6
Acadiane	474	3	5	8	41	189	205	23
Acadiane	129		3	9	11	32	59	15

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MONTANA								
Flathead	1,080	1	16	4	35	329	993	
Missoula	708	1	3	4	46	118	447	
NEVADA								
Carson City	1,565	2	3	22	168	428	850	
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Rockingham	276		1	6	3	181	73	
Rockingham State Police	86	1		6	6	43	28	
NEW MEXICO								
Dona Ana	563	3	4	4	40	189	274	
McKinley	281		17	20	32	80	106	
San Juan	397	5	15	3	56	85	194	
NEW YORK								
Allegany State Police	772			5	24	477	250	
Cattaraugus	428			1	11	167	235	
Cattaraugus State Police	673	2	2	12	21	350	252	
Cayuga	547		1	2	2	171	320	
Cayuga State Police	643		1	5	77	244	282	
Chautauque	855		5	5	8	301	477	
Chautauque State Police	518	1	2	3	5	213	260	
Chenango	573		2	1	45	184	312	
Chenango State Police	309			1	5	138	156	
Clinton	125				1	27	94	
Clinton State Police	1,208		2	7	65	372	708	
Columbia	332				34	91	195	
Columbia State Police	755		2	3	38	337	339	
Delaware	141				14	47	69	
Delaware State Police	565			1	7	338	187	
Genesee	545		7	3	84	152	263	
Genesee State Police	225		1		21	108	79	
Jefferson	537	2	3	5	12	204	293	
Jefferson State Police	644	1	1	10	16	304	301	
Oranget	6				6			
Orange State Police	2,221		13	37	72	987	953	
Saint Lawrence	454				46	160	240	
Saint Lawrence State Police	761	2	2	3	84	302	339	
Steuben	575		4	2	7	242	288	
Steuben State Police	712	2	3	5	18	358	284	
Sullivan	495	1	1	5	16	224	201	
Sullivan State Police	1,452	10		19	49	954	374	
Tompkins	939		1	3	4	325	578	
Tompkins State Police	426	1			4	160	242	
Ulster	765	2	7	3	143	246	300	
Ulster State Police	1,472	6	9	29	140	694	510	
Washington	272		1	1	16	118	131	
Washington State Police	406	1	1	2	90	159	134	
NORTH CAROLINA								
Beaufort	470	1	1	5	91	220	130	
Burke	1,016	3		4	47	437	471	
Cabarrus	853	8		14	60	276	458	
Caldwell	965	5	6	3	73	382	402	
Catawba	1,519	6	4	2	285	517	622	
Cleveland	977	5	1	10	276	296	360	
Columbus Police Department	787	8	3	13	61	372	302	
Craven	669	1	2	3	30	241	374	
Duplin	517	7	2	1	105	214	170	
Halifax	373	5	4	4	104	117	128	
Harnett	827	8	11	13	67	436	263	
Haywood	578	2	1	7	29	253	250	
Henderson	776	4	6	5	28	345	314	

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Bedell	211	2	1	7	23	88	54	36
Johnston	820	10	3	17	23	382	330	55
Lenoir	616	1	.....	4	26	259	300	26
Mecklenburg	864	1	5	6	191	279	343	39
McDowell	316	1	.....	2	26	109	170	8
Wash	592	4	1	5	16	241	310	15
Yadkin	786	2	7	8	46	272	409	42
Yamhill	555	4	1	1	48	393	94	14
Richmond	1,500	3	12	22	240	522	627	74
Robeson	827	7	3	16	46	356	343	56
Rockingham	809	1	1	8	29	337	382	51
Rowan	473	.....	.....	4	9	185	252	23
Sutherford	563	4	3	9	33	290	205	19
Tamworth	467	2	2	4	21	188	222	28
Taney	295	1	.....	1	9	121	156	7
Tyrone	858	14	1	7	70	287	443	36
Wayne	682	4	6	4	38	368	173	89
Wilkes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA								
Ward	282	.....	3	1	11	73	171	23
OHIO								
Ashtabula	1,202	1	8	5	24	445	632	87
Cathlamet	399	.....	3	4	45	128	186	33
Crown	236	1	1	7	.....	106	120	1
Columbiana	321	3	4	5	15	163	110	21
Darke	572	.....	6	4	33	229	281	19
Delaware	313	.....	.....	.....	3	103	183	24
Holmes	350	.....	1	4	40	97	193	15
Huron	624	.....	14	8	.....	238	335	29
Knox	966	.....	10	9	47	447	388	65
Licking	412	.....	.....	3	30	192	167	20
Logan	879	1	.....	9	12	224	608	25
Marion	365	.....	1	1	1	108	227	27
Mercer	1,134	1	3	7	112	413	540	58
Muskingum	796	.....	6	2	84	173	488	43
Ross	530	.....	.....	2	20	153	339	16
Sandusky	1,563	1	7	81	25	565	799	85
Scioto	341	1	8	4	47	102	164	15
Tuscarawas	795	.....	10	6	6	305	418	50
Wayne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON								
Benton	506	.....	2	1	17	192	264	30
Benton State Police	26	.....	.....	.....	3	6	12	5
Deschutes	777	.....	3	.....	6	239	432	37
Deschutes State Police	148	1	.....	1	10	41	66	29
Douglas	1,726	3	15	12	223	491	871	111
Douglas State Police	165	2	1	2	17	34	88	21
Jackson	1,812	2	9	15	150	545	985	106
Jackson State Police	209	.....	3	2	11	59	106	28
Josephine	899	6	7	8	25	315	497	41
Josephine State Police	95	.....	.....	3	5	22	44	21
Klamath	497	3	5	2	55	144	274	14
Klamath State Police	802	5	6	9	61	270	381	70
Linn	1,698	.....	7	5	215	562	813	96
Linn State Police	119	.....	.....	5	19	32	43	20

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny— theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA								
Armstrong State Police	582	1	5	5	19	238	261	
Bedford State Police	575	3	4	9	8	236	295	
Bradford State Police	697	1	7	6	13	378	260	
Butler State Police	1,131	2	4	8	30	532	462	
Centre State Police	885		5	13	68	380	356	
Clarion State Police	474	1	2	6	13	215	215	
Clearfield State Police	732	1	5	1	21	362	306	
Crawford State Police	1,238	3	13	15	28	577	537	
Fayette State Police	2,062	5	12	51	95	719	799	31
Franklin State Police	808	3	6	11	23	346	362	
Huntingdon State Police	429	1	3	2	6	207	188	
Indiana State Police	866		6	13	42	371	348	
Lawrence State Police	893		4	28	29	390	385	
Mercer State Police	629	1	4	7	12	269	301	
Schuylkill State Police	866	1	5	17	27	390	351	
Tioga State Police	397		4	1	5	218	135	
Venango State Police	818		2	5	6	432	326	4
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Anderson	2,882	6	19	31	174	1,113	1,329	21
Beaufort	2,107	6	24	23	281	680	985	10
Clarendon	551	1	2	6	65	262	201	1
Darlington	864	7	11	17	50	316	381	8
Florence	1,846	5	22	28	237	545	903	10
Greenwood	1,048	4	12	10	210	289	484	3
Horry Police Department	1,895	9	19	22	261	694	768	12
Kershaw	826	2	8	11	119	315	333	3
Lancaster	604	3	6	6	79	178	306	2
Laurens	631	4	6	6	101	275	222	1
Oconee	877	3	6	3	68	383	375	4
Orangeburg	1,611	8	18	24	299	534	655	7
Sumter	1,924	9	27	19	184	742	858	8
Williamsburg	145	4	3	3	29	51	54	
York	1,945	4	22	23	272	688	840	9
TENNESSEE								
Bradley	599	2	7	17	34	195	280	6
Madison	449	4	12	5	54	164	189	21
VIRGINIA								
Accomack	313			2	10	99	191	11
Accomack State Police	67	3		2	2	14	38	8
Albemarle	1,064	3	6	9	34	341	603	68
Albemarle State Police	37			3	1	6	22	5
Augusta	730	1	5	2	16	246	417	43
Augusta State Police	31		1			6	22	2
Bedford	417	4	4	2	17	212	162	16
Bedford State Police	22			1	4	4	9	4
Buchanan	101		2	2	18	54	13	12
Buchanan State Police	75			1	1	28	34	11
Fauquier	313	3		2		165	143	
Fauquier State Police	67		1		9	14	38	5
Franklin	360	9	1	4	14	145	175	12
Franklin State Police	4			1			2	1
Frederick	461	2	3	7	24	81	315	29
Frederick State Police	35				2	4	24	5
Halifax	440	7		7	36	168	215	7
Halifax State Police	16				3	4	5	4
Henry	1,268	8	5	7	86	453	620	89
Henry State Police	31			1	3	4	19	4
Lee	95	3			5	60	19	8
Lee State Police	32	1			10	5	11	5
Montgomery	289	1		2	16	89	164	17
Montgomery State Police	14			3	3	2	8	1

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Accomack	700	6	4	14	63	273	327	13
Accomack State Police	30		1	2	4	2	7	14
Albemarle	380	3	1	4	16	130	221	5
Albemarle State Police	48				2		20	26
Albion	625	6	2	13	14	217	339	34
Albion State Police	54				1	9	34	10
Arlington	835		6	12	13	261	479	64
Arlington State Police	24			1	1	2	16	4
Bedford	208	1	2	2	10	85	93	15
Bedford State Police	66		1	3	2	13	33	14
Berkeley	223	6	4	3	66	63	76	5
Berkeley State Police	46			2	6	7	20	11
WASHINGTON								
Adams	460	1		2	1	167	262	27
Adams State Police	2,742	2	23	14	44	1,203	1,332	124
Asotin	1,542		14	14	134	311	993	76
Asotin State Police	644		7	6	56	225	284	66
Benton	868	1	8	1	36	351	439	32
Benton State Police	3,325	3	45	23	202	1,397	1,509	146
Benton State Police	1,391	2	12	10	70	548	669	80
WEST VIRGINIA								
Berkeley	426		1	5	4	133	275	8
Berkeley State Police	237	2	3	4	7	99	102	20
Berkeley State Police	358	2	18	7	74	116	117	24
Berkeley State Police	172	9	2	8	2	55	77	19
Berkeley State Police	7	1				4	2	
Berkeley State Police	78	4			5	32	27	10
Berkeley State Police	83	1			22	9	40	11
Berkeley State Police	608	1	1	6	18	216	270	96
Berkeley State Police	25				1	9	14	1
McDowell	175	12	3	2	16	55	46	41
McDowell State Police	2			1		1		
Mercer	196	2	1	4	3	85	77	24
Mercer State Police	68	1		3	26	23	13	2
Mingo	193	2			1	61	69	60
Mingo State Police	209	3	6	4	18	102	63	13
Mingo State Police	186	5	2	10	10	70	76	13
Mingo State Police	11				1	10		
Wyoming	60	1			1	29	21	8
Wyoming State Police								
WISCONSIN								
Barron	185	1				70	89	25
Barron State Police	417	1			1	131	245	39
Barron State Police	678		2	2	11	233	394	36
Barron State Police	380		1	2	27	152	170	28
Barron State Police	542		8	3	31	172	297	32
Barron State Police	411		3	3	7	121	249	28
Barron State Police	408	1		3	23	101	247	33
Barron State Police	315				2	110	191	12
Barron State Police	526	1	11	1	10	59	399	45
Barron State Police	569		6	2	5	182	310	64
Barron State Police	445		2	2	6	187	221	27
Barron State Police	376				1	138	215	22
Barron State Police	548	1	2	3	2	117	398	25
Barron State Police	342		2		7	72	232	29
Barron State Police	1,168		3	1	4	251	850	59
Barron State Police	538	1		1	11	249	249	27
Barron State Police	420			2	2	183	207	26

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft
STATE AGENCIES								
Alaska State Police	6,438	22	77	72	424	2,023	3,065	75
Nebraska State Patrol	42				22	4	15	
Vermont State Police	5,036	12	39	19	106	2,365	2,092	40
OTHER AREAS								
American Samoa	627	3	28	11	180	198	188	1
Canal Zone	2,052	2	16	171	41	390	1,347	8

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1977–1978

1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,023 agencies; total population 207,768,000:										
1977	10,579,458	979,452	9,600,006	18,530	61,187	397,925	501,810	2,947,664	5,708,758	943,584
1978	10,719,993	1,029,645	9,690,348	18,745	65,084	410,224	535,592	2,982,398	5,748,209	959,741
Percent change	+1.3	+5.1	+9	+1.2	+6.4	+3.1	+6.7	+1.2	+7	+1.7
TOTAL CITIES: 8,465 cities; total population 144,413,000:										
1977	8,559,513	812,423	7,747,090	14,062	47,496	361,768	389,097	2,268,762	4,677,864	800,464
1978	8,660,232	854,495	7,805,737	14,252	50,984	372,194	417,065	2,297,954	4,698,189	809,594
Percent change	+1.2	+5.2	+8	+1.4	+7.3	+2.9	+7.2	+1.3	+4	+1.1
GROUP I										
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000:										
1977	3,278,585	449,895	2,828,690	8,198	25,089	245,276	171,332	921,135	1,501,155	406,400
1978	3,258,118	463,341	2,794,777	8,384	26,709	248,567	179,681	915,678	1,483,889	395,210
Percent change	— .6	+3.0	—1.2	+2.3	+6.5	+1.3	+4.9	— .6	—1.2	—2.8
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,783,000:										
1977	1,344,616	229,886	1,114,730	4,134	10,478	135,146	80,128	368,677	538,782	207,271
1978	1,309,973	231,991	1,077,982	4,275	10,800	133,071	83,845	358,111	521,750	198,121
Percent change	—2.6	+9	—3.3	+3.4	+3.1	—1.5	+4.6	—2.9	—3.2	—4.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,846,000:										
1977	959,893	112,662	847,231	2,158	7,037	60,763	42,704	263,471	473,163	110,597
1978	971,971	119,501	852,470	2,204	7,808	63,921	45,568	268,042	476,288	108,140
Percent change	+1.3	+6.1	+6	+2.1	+11.0	+5.2	+6.7	+1.7	+7	—2.2
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,712,000:										
1977	974,076	107,347	866,729	1,906	7,574	49,367	48,500	288,987	489,210	88,532
1978	976,174	111,849	864,325	1,905	8,101	51,575	50,268	289,525	485,851	88,949
Percent change	+2	+4.2	— .3	— .1	+7.0	+4.5	+3.6	+2	— .7	+5
GROUP II										
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,863,000:										
1977	1,190,643	97,642	1,093,001	1,841	6,776	38,660	50,365	324,182	669,000	99,819
1978	1,210,859	105,712	1,105,147	1,736	7,388	41,195	55,393	330,678	669,281	105,188
Percent change	+1.7	+8.3	+1.1	—5.7	+9.0	+6.6	+10.0	+2.0	.....	+5.4
GROUP III										
276 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,889,000:										
1977	1,118,150	83,402	1,034,748	1,204	5,374	30,286	46,538	296,726	644,718	93,304
1978	1,145,897	90,918	1,054,979	1,294	5,714	32,799	51,111	307,002	649,384	98,593
Percent change	+2.5	+9.0	+2.0	+7.5	+6.3	+8.3	+9.8	+3.5	+7	+5.7
GROUP IV										
649 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,203,000:										
1977	1,160,047	75,011	1,085,036	1,088	4,544	24,137	45,242	289,824	706,247	88,965
1978	1,182,703	80,610	1,102,093	1,088	4,947	24,720	49,855	298,574	712,214	91,305
Percent change	+2.0	+7.5	+1.6	.....	+8.9	+2.4	+10.2	+3.0	+8	+2.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1977-1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP V										
1,550 cities, 16 000 to 24,999, population 24,101,000 ³										
1977	1,033,818	60,840	972,978	974	3,290	15,444	41,132	250,294	653,418	69,200
1978	1,057,560	65,159	992,401	1,011	3,665	16,424	44,059	257,459	661,956	72,900
Percent change	+2.3	+7.1	+2.0	+3.8	+11.4	+6.3	+7.1	+2.9	+1.3	+4.2
GROUP VI										
5,816 cities under 10,000; population 21,016,000:										
1977	778,270	45,633	732,637	757	2,423	7,965	34,488	186,601	503,326	42,700
1978	805,095	48,755	756,340	739	2,561	8,489	36,966	188,563	521,465	46,300
Percent change	+3.4	+6.8	+3.2	-2.4	+5.7	+6.6	+7.2	+1.1	+3.6	+8.2
SUBURBAN AREA³										
5,072 agencies; population 75,913,000:										
1977	3,266,216	226,657	3,039,559	3,726	16,024	62,911	143,996	910,791	1,878,853	249,900
1978	3,329,009	239,605	3,089,404	3,875	16,824	65,897	153,009	926,838	1,902,837	259,700
Percent change	+1.9	+5.7	+1.6	+4.0	+5.0	+4.7	+6.3	+1.8	+1.3	+4.2
RURAL AREA⁴										
2,651 agencies; population 28,648,000:										
1977	572,855	48,053	524,802	2,141	3,917	5,692	36,303	217,162	274,579	33,000
1978	580,732	49,993	530,739	2,077	4,013	5,792	38,111	214,926	280,276	35,500
Percent change	+1.4	+4.0	+1.1	-3.0	+2.5	+1.8	+5.0	-1.0	+2.1	+7.3

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.³Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city group.⁴Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities¹, Population Group, 1977-1978

978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Cities										
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,165 cities; total population 1,206,000:										
1977	1,819,126	107,681	1,711,445	1,399	6,250	32,446	67,586	449,051	1,122,538	139,856
1978	1,849,980	114,448	1,735,532	1,459	6,737	33,659	72,593	457,320	1,133,093	145,119
Percent change	+1.7	+6.3	+1.4	+4.3	+7.8	+3.7	+7.4	+1.8	+9	+3.8
GROUP IV										
21 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,195,000:										
1977	698,525	45,478	653,047	581	2,725	16,095	26,077	178,407	412,435	62,205
1978	707,057	47,866	659,191	564	2,907	16,416	27,979	181,922	413,654	63,615
Percent change	+1.2	+5.3	+9	-2.9	+6.7	+2.0	+7.3	+2.0	+3	+2.3
GROUP V										
205 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,113,000:										
1977	677,516	38,615	638,901	521	2,169	11,114	24,811	166,547	421,088	51,266
1978	686,584	41,292	645,292	569	2,378	11,765	26,580	169,727	422,432	53,133
Percent change	+1.3	+6.9	+1.0	+9.2	+9.6	+5.9	+7.1	+1.9	+3	+3.6
GROUP VI										
719 cities under 10,000; population 10,898,000:										
1977	443,085	23,588	419,497	297	1,356	5,237	16,698	104,097	289,015	26,385
1978	456,339	25,290	431,049	326	1,452	5,478	18,034	105,671	297,007	28,371
Percent change	+3.0	+7.2	+2.8	+9.8	+7.1	+4.6	+8.0	+1.5	+2.8	+7.5
Nonsuburban Cities										
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,850 cities; total population 26,114,000:										
1977	1,153,009	73,803	1,079,206	1,420	4,007	15,100	53,276	277,668	740,453	61,085
1978	1,195,378	80,076	1,115,302	1,379	4,436	15,974	58,287	287,276	762,542	65,484
Percent change	+3.7	+8.5	+3.3	-2.9	+10.7	+5.8	+9.4	+3.5	+3.0	+7.2

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities¹, Population Group, 1977–1978—
Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
228 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 8,008,000:										
1977	461,522	29,533	431,989	507	1,819	8,042	19,165	111,417	293,812	26,767
1978	475,646	32,744	442,902	524	2,040	8,304	21,876	116,652	298,560	27,661
Percent change	+ 3.1	+ 10.9	+ 2.5	+ 3.4	+ 12.1	+ 3.3	+ 14.1	+ 4.7	+ 1.6	+ 3.1
GROUP V										
525 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,988,000:										
1977	356,302	22,225	334,077	453	1,121	4,330	16,321	83,747	232,330	18,000
1978	370,976	23,867	347,109	442	1,287	4,659	17,479	87,732	239,524	19,851
Percent change	+4.1	+ 7.4	+ 3.9	— 2.4	+ 14.8	+ 7.6	+ 7.1	+ 4.8	+ 3.1	+ 10.3
GROUP VI										
3,097 cities under 10,000; population 10,119,000:										
1977	335,185	22,045	313,140	460	1,067	2,728	17,790	82,504	214,311	16,321
1978	348,756	23,465	325,291	413	1,109	3,011	18,932	82,892	224,458	17,941
Percent change	+ 4.0	+ 6.4	+ 3.9	— 10.2	+ 3.9	+ 10.4	+ 6.4	+ .5	+ 4.7	+ 9.8

¹Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Excludes core cities. Nonsuburban places are outside SMSAs.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1977–1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Counties³										
100,000 and over										
62 counties; population 18,637,000:										
1977	932,684	77,058	855,626	1,280	5,916	22,480	47,382	284,676	498,125	72,825
1978	956,593	82,850	873,743	1,275	6,229	23,885	51,461	292,587	506,250	74,906
Percent change	+ 2.6	+ 7.5	+ 2.1	— .4	+ 5.3	+ 6.3	+ 8.6	+ 2.8	+ 1.6	+ 2.9
25,000 to 99,999										
62 counties; population 12,660,000:										
1977	366,305	29,302	337,003	695	2,683	5,378	20,546	126,289	187,898	22,816
1978	377,963	29,813	348,150	773	2,727	5,695	20,618	128,826	194,379	24,945
Percent change	+ 3.2	+ 1.7	+ 3.3	+ 11.2	+ 1.6	+ 5.9	+ .4	+ 2.0	+ 3.4	+ 9.3
Under 25,000										
62 counties; population 3,409,000:										
1977	148,101	12,616	135,485	352	1,175	2,607	8,482	50,775	70,292	14,418
1978	144,473	12,494	131,979	368	1,131	2,658	8,337	48,105	69,115	14,759
Percent change	— 2.4	— 1.0	— 2.6	+ 4.5	— 3.7	+ 2.0	— 1.7	— 5.3	— 1.7	+ 2.4
Nonsuburban Counties³										
25,000 and over										
62 counties; population 10,800,000:										
1977	229,315	20,153	209,162	656	1,578	2,454	15,465	84,410	113,196	11,556
1978	238,535	21,525	217,010	684	1,700	2,597	16,544	85,713	118,631	12,666
Percent change	+ 4.0	+ 6.8	+ 3.8	+ 4.3	+ 7.7	+ 5.8	+ 7.0	+ 1.5	+ 4.8	+ 9.6
10,000 to 24,999										
68 counties; population 12,145,000:										
1977	189,925	15,418	174,507	755	1,224	1,650	11,789	74,407	90,484	9,616
1978	192,124	16,048	176,076	685	1,274	1,651	12,438	73,475	92,163	10,438
Percent change	+ 1.2	+ 4.1	+ .9	— 9.3	+ 4.1	+ .1	+ 5.5	— 1.3	+ 1.9	+ 8.5
Under 10,000										
627 counties; population 5,566,000:										
1977	143,213	11,535	131,678	699	1,002	1,434	8,400	54,721	66,361	10,596
1978	141,514	11,646	129,868	684	950	1,431	8,581	52,797	65,605	11,466
Percent change	— 1.2	+ 1.0	— 1.4	— 2.1	— 5.2	— .2	+ 2.2	— 3.5	— 1.1	+ 8.2

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

³Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1977–1978—Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
GROUP III 272 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,595,000:									
	1977	1,651	12,342	3,914	1,710	11,844	10,312	12,370	13,766
	1978	3,630	1,745	13,188	4,213	12,855	11,117	14,424	14,485
	Percent change	+6.5	+5.7	+6.9	+7.6	+8.5	+7.8	+16.6	+5.2
GROUP IV 644 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,003,000:									
	1977	1,372	10,200	2,986	1,416	9,285	9,244	10,337	16,922
	1978	3,108	1,408	10,202	3,001	9,394	9,764	12,321	18,304
	Percent change	+12.3	+2.6	.....	+31.6	+1.2	+7.2	+20.4	+8.2
GROUP V 1,541 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,957,000:									
	1977	2,284	975	6,956	1,797	5,610	7,651	8,308	17,819
	1978	2,597	1,015	7,218	2,012	5,719	8,045	10,109	18,489
	Percent change	+13.7	+4.1	+3.8	+12.0	+1.9	+5.1	+21.7	+3.8
GROUP VI 5,812 cities under 10,000; population 21,016,000:									
	1977	1,556	863	3,518	976	2,946	5,700	5,784	17,828
	1978	1,706	827	3,650	969	3,113	5,992	6,758	18,809
	Percent change	+9.6	-4.2	+3.8	-7	+5.7	+5.1	+16.8	+5.5
Suburban Area ¹									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
Rural Area									
	1977	3,007	881	2,956	585	1,617	9,460	5,496	14,672
	1978	3,143	845	2,927	668	1,524	9,576	5,668	15,288
	Percent change	+4.5	-4.1	-1.0	+14.2	-5.8	+1.2	+3.1	+4.2
2,646 agencies; population 74,985,000:									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
2,646 agencies; population 28,567,000:									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
Trucks and buses									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
Autos and other vehicles									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
Attempted forcible entry									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
Unlawful entry									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
Trucks and buses									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1
Autos and other vehicles									
	1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	20,953	24,391	35,029	54,202
	1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	21,696	25,345	40,762	54,265
	Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+3.5	+6.4	+16.4	+1

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other groups.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1977-1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery			Aggravated assault			Burglary		Motor vehicle theft						
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,982 agencies; total population 206,448,000:																	
	44,819	15,702	165,335	51,733	33,542	144,897	113,966	113,999	132,671	136,023	2,131,477	550,991	229,331	746,891	87,779	97,396	
	48,129	16,185	165,963	51,720	36,580	153,425	118,780	120,207	149,351	141,240	2,146,540	568,409	229,601	736,579	106,671	104,264	
	Percent change	+7.4	+3.1	+4	+9.1	+5.9	+4.2	+5.4	+12.6	+3.8	+7	+3.2	+1	-1.4	+21.5	+7.1
TOTAL CITIES: 8,443 cities; total population 143,774,000:																	
	34,646	12,492	147,324	47,969	30,921	133,725	87,299	95,520	105,693	97,003	1,631,982	423,646	191,652	652,713	68,136	71,512	
	37,580	12,964	147,354	47,670	33,630	141,654	91,056	100,615	118,614	102,652	1,645,839	437,523	192,403	641,253	83,185	76,241	
	Percent change	+8.5	+3.8	-6	+8.8	+5.9	+4.3	+5.3	+12.2	+5.8	+8	+3.3	+4	-1.8	+22.1	+6.6
GROUP I																	
	57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000:																
	19,201	5,820	98,660	33,629	23,787	88,845	45,280	49,945	53,978	21,833	683,392	158,026	77,440	353,272	30,482	22,122	
	20,636	5,981	96,664	32,691	24,588	94,326	45,929	52,257	58,028	23,182	673,335	165,928	74,558	333,645	37,299	23,792	
	Percent change	+7.5	+2.8	-2.0	-2.8	+3.4	+6.2	+1.4	+4.6	+7.5	+6.2	-1.5	+5.0	-3.7	+22.4	+7.5	
	6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,783,000:																
	8,143	2,335	52,751	21,570	16,356	44,469	19,039	25,453	25,848	9,788	266,208	56,236	46,233	188,497	12,024	6,750	
	1978	8,376	2,424	49,392	20,479	16,464	46,736	18,961	26,416	28,037	10,431	261,051	54,066	42,994	175,434	15,292	7,395
	Percent change	+2.9	+3.8	-6.4	-5.1	+7	+5.1	-4	+3.8	+8.5	+6.6	-1.9	-3.9	-7.0	-6.9	+27.2	+9.6
	18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,846,000:																
	5,483	1,508	26,321	6,541	4,244	23,435	12,452	11,630	13,796	4,768	200,308	47,453	14,090	94,342	8,306	7,590	
	1978	6,066	1,669	26,921	6,653	4,782	25,355	13,241	12,347	5,094	4,729	201,080	50,824	14,907	89,410	10,062	8,307
Percent change	+10.6	+10.7	+2.3	+1.7	+12.7	+8.2	+6.3	+6.2	+9.4	+1.3	+4	+7.1	+5.8	-5.2	+21.1	+9.4	
GROUP II																	
	33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,712,000:																
	5,575	1,977	19,588	5,518	3,187	20,941	13,789	12,862	14,334	7,377	216,876	54,337	17,117	70,433	10,152	7,782	
	1978	6,194	1,888	20,351	5,559	3,342	22,235	13,727	13,494	14,897	8,022	211,204	61,038	16,657	68,801	11,945	8,090
Percent change	+11.1	-4.5	+3.9	+7	+4.9	+6.2	-4	+4.9	+3.9	+8.7	-2.6	+12.3	-2.7	-2.3	+17.7	+4.0	
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,863,000:																	
	4,867	1,811	15,648	4,667	2,546	15,195	12,708	12,668	15,016	8,835	242,809	53,080	23,639	79,911	8,693	9,684	
	5,285	1,988	16,432	4,784	3,030	16,247	14,146	13,440	16,974	9,383	246,903	53,999	24,157	82,239	10,451	10,589	
	Percent change	+8.6	+9.8	+5.0	+2.5	+19.0	+6.9	+11.3	+6.1	+13.0	+6.2	+1.7	+1.7	+2.2	+2.9	+20.2	+9.3

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,627 total population 201,441,000:										
Number of offenses known	10,635,130	1,022,803	9,612,327	18,686	64,753	408,358	531,006	2,964,050	5,693,872	954,447
Rate	5,279.5	507.7	4,771.8	9.3	32.1	202.7	263.6	1,471.4	2,826.6	471.7
TOTAL CITIES: 7,980 cities; total population 140,992,000:										
Number of offenses known	8,600,246	849,314	7,750,932	14,174	50,782	370,673	413,685	2,286,603	4,659,058	805,257
Rate	6,099.8	602.4	5,497.4	10.1	36.0	262.9	293.4	1,621.8	3,304.5	571.7
GROUP I										
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000:										
Number of offenses known	3,258,118	463,341	2,794,777	8,384	26,709	248,567	179,681	915,678	1,483,889	395,295
Rate	7,881.0	1,120.8	6,760.2	20.3	64.6	601.3	434.6	2,214.9	3,589.3	959.5
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,783,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,309,973	231,991	1,077,982	4,275	10,800	133,071	83,845	358,111	521,750	198,111
Rate	7,366.2	1,304.5	6,061.7	24.0	60.7	748.3	471.5	2,013.7	2,933.9	1,111.1
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,846,000:										
Number of offenses known	971,971	119,501	852,470	2,204	7,808	63,921	45,568	268,042	476,288	108,191
Rate	8,204.7	1,008.7	7,196.0	18.6	65.9	539.6	384.7	2,262.6	4,020.5	911.1
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,712,000:										
Number of offenses known	976,174	111,849	864,325	1,905	8,101	51,575	50,268	289,525	485,851	88,575
Rate	8,335.1	955.0	7,380.0	16.3	69.2	440.4	429.2	2,472.1	4,148.4	757.5
GROUP II										
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,863,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,210,859	105,712	1,105,147	1,736	7,388	41,195	55,393	330,678	669,281	105,162
Rate	7,180.7	626.9	6,553.8	10.3	43.8	244.3	328.5	1,961.0	3,969.0	626.2
GROUP III										
271 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,636,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,148,300	90,593	1,057,707	1,279	5,674	32,806	50,834	308,597	649,951	99,153
Rate	6,161.8	486.1	5,675.6	6.9	30.4	176.0	272.8	1,655.9	3,487.6	533.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
34 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,324,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,152,108	77,669	1,074,439	1,048	4,836	23,756	48,029	290,711	695,089	88,639
Rate	5,402.8	364.2	5,038.6	4.9	22.7	111.4	225.2	1,363.3	3,259.6	415.7
GROUP V										
494 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,284,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,043,231	64,146	979,085	1,011	3,638	16,148	43,349	254,691	652,283	72,111
Rate	4,480.4	275.5	4,204.9	4.3	15.6	69.4	186.2	1,093.8	2,801.4	309.7
GROUP VI										
417 cities under 10,000; population 19,543,000:										
Number of offenses known	787,630	47,853	739,777	716	2,537	8,201	36,399	186,248	508,565	44,964
Rate	4,030.2	244.9	3,785.3	3.7	13.0	42.0	186.2	953.0	2,602.2	230.1
SUBURBAN AREA³										
801 agencies; population 72,704,000:										
Number of offenses known	3,270,105	234,474	3,035,631	3,799	16,544	64,382	149,749	912,094	1,869,190	254,347
Rate	4,497.8	322.5	4,175.3	5.2	22.8	88.6	206.0	1,254.5	2,571.0	349.8
RURAL AREA⁴										
714 agencies; population 26,923,000:										
Number of offenses known	574,937	49,909	525,028	2,117	4,019	5,765	38,008	214,273	274,949	35,806
Rate	2,135.5	185.4	1,950.1	7.9	14.9	21.4	141.2	795.9	1,021.2	133.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

³Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

⁴Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 15.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Cities										
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 3,868 cities; total population 39,179,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,810,158	110,894	1,699,264	1,404	6,592	32,462	70,436	448,920	1,109,325	141,0
Rate	4,620.2	283.0	4,337.2	3.6	16.8	82.9	179.8	1,145.8	2,831.4	359
GROUP IV										
402 cities, 25,000 to 49,999, population 13,561,000:										
Number of offenses known	686,855	45,817	641,038	531	2,821	15,683	26,782	176,909	402,820	61,3
Rate	5,064.8	337.9	4,727.0	3.9	20.8	115.6	197.5	1,304.5	2,970.4	452
GROUP V										
991 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 15,598,000:										
Number of offenses known	678,756	40,624	638,132	567	2,355	11,559	26,143	168,207	417,471	52,4
Rate	4,351.5	260.4	4,091.1	3.6	15.1	74.1	167.6	1,078.4	2,676.4	336
GROUP VI										
2,475 cities under 10,000; population 10,019,000:										
Number of offenses known	444,547	24,453	420,094	306	1,416	5,220	17,511	103,804	289,034	27,2
Rate	4,436.8	244.1	4,192.8	3.1	14.1	52.1	174.8	1,036.0	2,884.7	272
Nonsuburban Cities										
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,667 cities; total population 24,973,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,172,811	78,774	1,094,037	1,371	4,419	15,643	57,341	282,730	746,612	64,6
Rate	4,696.3	315.4	4,380.9	5.5	17.7	62.6	229.6	1,132.1	2,989.7	259
GROUP IV										
222 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 7,763,000:										
Number of offenses known	465,253	31,852	433,401	517	2,015	8,073	21,247	113,802	292,269	27,3
Rate	5,993.3	410.3	5,583.0	6.7	26.0	104.0	273.7	1,466.0	3,765.0	352
GROUP V										
503 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,686,000:										
Number of offenses known	364,475	23,522	340,953	444	1,283	4,589	17,206	86,484	234,812	19,6
Rate	4,742.0	306.0	4,436.0	5.8	16.7	59.7	223.9	1,125.2	3,055.0	255
GROUP VI										
2,942 cities under 10,000; population 9,524,000:										
Number of offenses known	343,083	23,400	319,683	410	1,121	2,981	18,888	82,444	219,531	17,7
Rate	3,602.3	245.7	3,356.6	4.3	11.8	31.3	198.3	865.6	2,305.0	185

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Counties³										
100,000 and over										
71 counties; population 18,362,000:										
Number of offenses known	949,159	82,197	866,962	1,259	6,187	23,809	50,942	290,008	502,787	74,167
Rate	5,169.1	447.6	4,721.4	6.9	33.7	129.7	227.4	1,579.4	2,738.1	403.9
25,000 to 99,999										
226 counties; population 11,944,000:										
Number of offenses known	365,087	28,859	336,228	771	2,641	5,555	19,892	125,040	187,129	24,059
Rate	3,056.6	241.6	2,814.9	6.5	22.1	46.5	166.5	1,046.8	1,566.7	201.4
Under 25,000										
636 counties; population 3,218,000:										
Number of offenses known	145,701	12,524	133,177	365	1,124	2,556	8,479	48,126	69,949	15,102
Rate	4,527.1	389.1	4,137.9	11.3	34.9	79.4	263.5	1,495.3	2,173.4	469.2
Nonsuburban Counties³										
25,000 and over										
253 counties; population 10,527,000:										
Number of offenses known	236,399	21,533	214,866	685	1,683	2,629	16,536	84,960	117,260	12,646
Rate	2,245.6	204.6	2,041.1	6.5	16.0	25.0	157.1	807.1	1,113.9	120.1
10,000 to 24,999										
1700 counties; population 11,172,000:										
Number of offenses known	185,038	15,607	169,431	685	1,236	1,596	12,090	71,350	87,834	10,247
Rate	1,656.3	139.7	1,516.6	6.1	11.1	14.3	108.2	638.7	786.2	91.7
Under 10,000										
1,756 counties; population 5,087,000:										
Number of offenses known	140,408	11,573	128,835	701	951	1,413	8,508	53,152	64,168	11,515
Rate	2,759.9	227.5	2,532.4	13.8	18.7	27.8	167.2	1,044.8	1,261.3	226.3

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

³Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery			Aggravated assault			Burglary		Motor vehicle theft					
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 11,607 agencies; total population 199,978,000:																
Number of offenses known	47,999	16,092	165,424	51,573	36,646	152,092	118,140	119,208	148,769	140,219	2,145,747	563,460	228,341	737,276	106,661	104,071
Rate	24.0	8.0	82.7	25.8	18.3	76.1	59.1	59.6	74.4	70.1	1,173.0	281.8	114.2	368.7	53.3	52.0
TOTAL CITIES																
7,969 cities; total population 140,146,000:																
Number of offenses known	37,434	12,887	146,845	47,525	33,619	140,429	90,271	99,651	117,799	102,048	1,644,606	433,521	191,814	641,250	83,201	76,260
Rate	26.7	9.2	104.8	33.9	24.0	100.2	64.4	71.1	84.1	72.8	1,173.5	309.3	136.9	457.6	59.4	54.4
GROUP I																
56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,936,000:																
Number of offenses known	20,488	5,934	96,478	32,599	24,525	93,665	45,523	51,779	57,658	23,062	668,450	164,068	74,609	332,385	37,201	23,713
Rate	50.0	14.5	235.7	79.6	59.9	228.8	111.2	126.5	140.8	56.3	1,632.9	400.8	182.3	812.0	90.9	57.9
GROUP II																
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,594,000:																
Number of offenses known	5,288	1,974	16,607	4,782	3,022	16,112	14,057	13,228	16,688	9,545	248,085	53,013	23,997	82,863	10,601	10,846
Rate	31.9	11.9	100.1	28.8	18.2	97.1	84.7	79.7	100.6	57.5	1,495.0	319.5	144.6	499.4	63.9	65.4
GROUP III																
270 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,543,000:																
Number of offenses known	3,915	1,743	13,243	4,249	2,164	12,970	10,187	11,210	14,560	14,722	218,678	62,277	26,759	75,850	10,244	11,702
Rate	21.1	9.4	71.4	22.9	11.7	69.9	54.9	60.5	78.5	79.4	1,179.3	335.9	144.3	409.1	55.2	63.1
GROUP IV																
622 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,264,000:																
Number of offenses known	3,439	1,388	9,898	2,925	1,890	9,020	8,505	9,565	12,254	17,673	204,070	59,009	26,898	66,936	9,823	11,787
Rate	16.2	6.5	46.5	13.8	8.9	42.4	40.0	45.0	57.6	83.1	959.7	277.5	126.5	314.8	46.2	55.4

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery			Aggravated assault				Burglary		Motor vehicle theft				
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
GROUP V																
1,494 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,284,000:																
Number of offenses known ...	2,623	1,015	7,097	2,036	1,352	5,663	6,841	7,993	10,035	18,480	180,304	51,091	23,296	52,524	8,963	10,624
Rate	11.3	4.4	30.5	8.7	5.8	24.3	29.4	34.3	43.1	79.4	774.4	219.4	100.1	225.6	38.5	45.6
GROUP VI																
5,412 cities under 10,000; population 19,525,000:																
Number of offenses known ...	1,681	833	3,522	934	666	2,999	5,158	5,876	6,604	18,566	125,019	44,063	16,255	30,692	6,369	7,588
Rate	8.6	4.3	18.0	4.8	3.4	15.4	26.4	30.1	33.8	95.1	640.3	225.7	83.3	157.2	32.6	38.9
SUBURBAN AREA ¹																
4,795 agencies; population 72,155,000:																
Number of offenses known ...	12,004	4,330	30,340	7,464	4,956	21,179	29,113	25,704	40,701	53,419	644,154	187,155	70,986	180,753	31,992	39,589
Rate	16.6	6.0	42.0	10.3	6.9	29.4	40.3	35.6	56.4	74.0	892.7	259.4	98.4	250.5	44.3	54.9
RURAL AREA																
2,708 agencies; population 26,822,000:																
Number of offenses known ...	3,167	837	2,916	667	662	1,512	9,688	5,641	7,410	15,167	165,398	39,202	8,546	21,098	7,224	7,346
Rate	11.8	3.1	10.9	2.5	2.5	5.6	36.1	21.0	27.6	56.5	616.7	146.2	31.9	78.7	26.9	27.4

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 18.—Offense Analysis, 1978, and Percent Change from 1977

[11,490 agencies; 1978 estimated population 201,476,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1978	Percent change over 1977	Percent distribution ¹	Average value
MURDER	18,340	+2.8	.....	\$46
FORCIBLE RAPE	62,525	+7.7	.....	30
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	393,814	+5.0	100.0	434
Highway	185,313	+8.6	47.1	311
Commercial house	56,772	+3.7	14.4	524
Gas or service station	22,209	+3.8	5.6	231
Convenience store	27,575	+3.2	7.0	461
Residence	44,458	+2.7	11.3	746
Bank	4,676	+20.2	1.2	2,866
Miscellaneous	52,811	-2.8	13.4	277
BURGLARY				
TOTAL	2,929,403	+2.1	100.0	526
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	644,708	-2.5	22.0	498
Day	769,768	+5.4	26.3	566
Unknown	479,005	+1.6	16.4	574
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	594,070	+5	20.3	471
Day	159,914	+5.1	5.5	444
Unknown	281,938	+7.7	9.6	559
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT)				
TOTAL	5,676,249	+1.1	100.0	219
By type:				
Pocket-picking	63,166	+9.5	1.1	152
Purse-snatching	85,059	+3.0	1.5	114
Shoplifting	649,551	+4.3	11.4	49
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	966,176	+2.1	17.0	254
Motor vehicle accessories	1,086,908	-5.4	19.1	139
Bicycles	606,971	-4.0	10.7	96
From buildings	945,414	+3.1	16.7	337
From coin-operated machines	57,484	+6	1.0	95
All others	1,215,520	+5.9	21.4	340
By value:				
Over \$200	1,262,968	+10.4	22.3	773
\$50 to \$200	1,988,576	-2.1	35.0	112
Under \$50	2,424,705	.5	42.7	18
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	942,232	+4.6	.....	2,325

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 19.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1978

[11,490 agencies; 1978 estimated population 201,476,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL ¹	\$5,147,252,000	\$1,658,965,000	32.2
Currency, notes, etc.	406,207,000	36,737,000	9.0
Jewelry and precious metals	465,050,000	35,191,000	7.6
Clothing and furs	131,941,000	17,885,000	13.6
Locally stolen motor vehicles	2,216,557,000	1,343,410,000	60.6
Office equipment	63,496,000	8,877,000	14.0
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	459,532,000	31,860,000	6.9
Firearms	67,639,000	8,533,000	12.6
Household goods	107,451,000	9,914,000	9.2
Consumable goods	47,865,000	6,389,000	13.3
Livestock	12,784,000	2,188,000	17.1
Miscellaneous	1,168,729,000	157,982,000	13.5

¹All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

Law enforcement agencies clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him, and actually take him into custody, or in exceptional instances, when some element beyond police control precludes taking the offender into custody. Examples of circumstances resulting in exceptional clearances would be the refusal of a victim to prosecute after an offender is identified or because a subject is being prosecuted elsewhere for a crime committed in another jurisdiction and extradition is not imminent. It should be noted that the arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

In 1978, law enforcement agencies reported that, nationally, 21 percent of the Index crimes were cleared. With respect to violent crimes, 76 percent of murder offenses, 50 percent of forcible rapes, 62 percent of aggravated assaults, and 26 percent of robberies were cleared by law enforcement agencies. In connection with property crimes, police cleared 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, 16 percent of the

burglaries, and 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts. Clearances for crimes against persons are generally higher not only because more intense investigative efforts are often afforded these offenses, but because witnesses who can identify the perpetrators are frequently available.

Regionally, the highest overall Crime Index clearance rate was recorded by the Southern States with 23 percent, followed by the Western and North Central States, each with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

Clearances Involving Only Persons Under 18 Years of Age

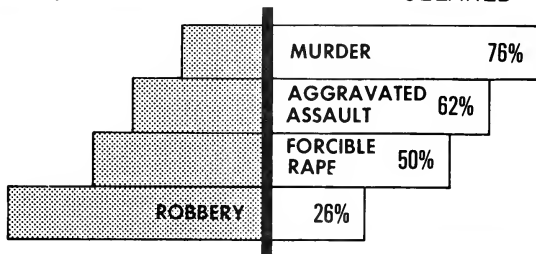
In 1978, 28 percent of all Crime Index offenses cleared were those in which only persons under 18 years of age were the offenders. Clearances for the violent and property crimes involving only youths in the aforementioned age group were 12 and 33 percent, respectively. During the same year, persons 10 to 17 years of age accounted for approximately 14 percent of the total United States population.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST 1977

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE

NOT CLEARED

CLEARED



CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

NOT CLEARED

CLEARED

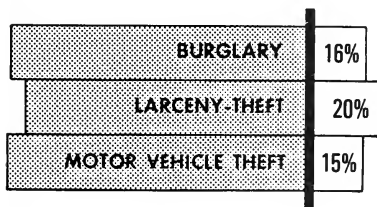


Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1978

1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL CITIES: 7,903 cities; total population 138,729,000:										
Offenses known	8,431,644	830,565	7,601,079	13,862	49,462	363,216	404,025	2,241,410	4,566,092	793,577
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	45.5	18.1	76.2	49.8	25.9	61.6	15.6	19.8	15.3
GROUP I										
35 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 40,480,000:										
Offenses known	3,173,953	451,194	2,722,759	8,184	25,830	243,148	174,032	891,942	1,441,484	389,333
Percent cleared by arrest	20.1	40.2	16.8	73.0	50.1	24.3	59.4	14.3	19.8	11.2
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 17,783,000:										
Offenses known	1,309,973	231,991	1,077,982	4,275	10,800	133,071	83,845	358,111	521,750	198,121
Percent cleared by arrest	20.0	36.8	16.4	71.2	47.8	22.5	56.3	12.9	21.5	9.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,846,000:										
Offenses known	971,971	119,501	852,470	2,204	7,808	63,921	45,568	268,042	476,288	108,140
Percent cleared by arrest	20.2	42.7	17.0	78.7	52.1	26.3	62.4	16.3	18.6	11.8
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 10,850,000:										
Offenses known	892,009	99,702	792,307	1,705	7,222	46,156	44,619	265,789	443,446	83,072
Percent cleared by arrest	20.2	45.1	17.0	70.1	51.5	26.5	62.3	14.0	19.3	14.7
GROUP II										
13 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 16,218,000:										
Offenses known	1,165,194	101,704	1,063,490	1,676	7,135	39,861	53,032	318,628	642,069	102,793
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	50.7	18.6	80.8	50.0	29.4	65.9	16.4	20.2	15.8
GROUP III										
269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 18,472,000:										
Offenses known	1,136,584	89,856	1,046,728	1,272	5,630	32,534	50,420	306,411	642,707	97,610
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	48.1	19.1	82.9	47.9	28.3	59.9	16.3	20.9	15.5
See footnotes at end of table.										

Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
619 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,161,000:										
Offenses known	1,144,171	77,033	1,067,138	1,031	4,784	23,603	47,615	288,219	690,714	88,201
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	49.9	18.8	79.1	47.3	28.8	60.0	16.4	19.8	18.7
GROUP V										
1,479 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 23,041,000:										
Offenses known	1,032,207	63,565	968,642	999	3,581	16,016	42,969	252,033	645,341	71,261
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	53.5	19.0	79.2	51.4	29.1	62.2	16.0	19.6	23.0
GROUP VI										
5,368 cities under 10,000; total population 19,358,000:										
Offenses known	779,535	47,213	732,322	700	2,502	8,054	35,957	184,177	503,777	44,361
Percent cleared by arrest	21.5	62.5	18.8	81.9	52.6	31.6	69.7	17.5	18.4	29.7
SUBURBAN AREA⁴										
4,613 agencies; total population 72,102,000:										
Offenses known	3,247,852	233,800	3,014,052	3,735	16,385	63,878	149,802	903,281	1,856,453	254,311
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	49.9	17.0	73.2	48.8	28.3	58.6	16.2	17.1	19.7
RURAL AREA										
2,135 agencies; total population 26,352,000:										
Offenses known	568,128	49,180	518,948	2,062	3,947	5,678	37,493	211,531	272,136	35,281
Percent cleared by arrest	22.7	67.9	18.4	84.0	64.4	42.9	71.2	18.3	16.5	34.0

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.⁴Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Geographic Division, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS										
903 cities; total population 138,729,000:										
Offenses known	8,431,644	830,565	7,601,079	13,862	49,462	363,216	404,025	2,241,410	4,566,092	793,577
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	45.5	18.1	76.2	49.8	25.9	61.6	15.6	19.8	15.3
NEW ENGLAND STATES										
102 cities; total population 10,093,000:										
Offenses known	539,307	39,001	500,306	371	1,905	15,160	21,565	149,136	261,878	89,292
Percent cleared by arrest	17.4	50.8	14.8	74.9	58.4	26.7	66.6	15.8	16.0	9.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES										
854 cities; total population 29,634,000:										
Offenses known	1,536,679	203,205	1,333,474	2,688	8,184	110,484	81,849	423,706	729,037	180,731
Percent cleared by arrest	18.2	36.6	15.4	71.7	48.0	19.7	57.2	13.3	17.9	10.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES										
1,085 cities; total population 24,639,000:										
Offenses known	1,417,292	131,822	1,285,470	2,564	8,210	61,280	59,768	325,990	817,644	141,836
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	45.7	18.8	75.8	51.9	29.6	60.0	16.5	20.6	14.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES										
88 cities; total population 9,796,000:										
Offenses known	557,230	40,076	517,154	632	2,867	15,992	20,585	137,807	340,226	39,121
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	48.5	18.5	79.9	54.1	27.7	62.9	15.0	19.7	20.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES										
246 cities; total population 15,228,000:										
Offenses known	1,019,289	112,396	906,893	1,902	5,868	39,262	65,364	260,374	589,029	57,490
Percent cleared by arrest	23.6	51.9	20.1	82.9	55.2	28.4	64.8	19.4	20.1	23.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES										
61 cities; total population 6,972,000:										
Offenses known	347,256	33,246	314,010	797	2,417	12,063	17,969	101,522	184,849	27,639
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	51.3	15.5	86.1	51.3	28.5	65.1	13.2	16.5	17.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES										
64 cities; total population 13,300,000:										
Offenses known	936,839	80,896	855,943	2,185	6,234	29,638	42,839	258,572	523,332	74,039
Percent cleared by arrest	23.2	54.7	20.2	80.0	53.0	34.5	67.7	17.4	21.5	20.7
MOUNTAIN STATES										
44 cities; total population 6,711,000:										
Offenses known	491,635	35,481	465,154	530	2,977	11,847	20,127	127,821	295,369	32,964
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	52.3	19.5	68.5	41.7	28.1	67.6	13.1	21.9	22.3
PACIFIC STATES										
59 cities; total population 20,357,000:										
Offenses known	1,586,117	154,442	1,431,675	2,193	10,800	67,490	73,959	456,482	824,728	150,465
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	42.8	18.6	70.3	44.0	25.8	57.2	15.1	20.9	16.9

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery			Aggravated assault			Burglary		Motor vehicle theft				
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos and buses	Trucks and other vehicles
TOTAL CITIES: 7,895 cities; total population 137,888,000:															
Offenses known	36,156	12,607	142,891	46,718	33,161	137,559	87,722	97,162	115,679	100,275	1,603,063	425,865	188,541	627,751	81,396
Percent cleared by arrest	51.8	44.4	25.5	25.3	26.6	26.2	58.6	63.0	58.2	64.7	16.3	14.5	12.5	15.1	14.9
															75,155
															16.0
GROUP I															
54 cities 250,000 and over; total population 39,995,000:															
Offenses known	19,504	5,749	93,236	31,973	24,158	91,419	43,468	49,825	56,139	22,759	642,445	159,774	72,615	324,568	35,949
Percent cleared by arrest	51.6	46.4	23.2	23.0	25.9	25.4	54.4	61.5	57.3	63.9	14.5	13.5	14.2	10.9	10.3
6 cities 1,000,000 and over; total population 17,783,000:															
Offenses known	8,376	2,424	49,392	20,479	16,464	46,736	18,961	26,416	28,037	10,431	261,051	54,066	42,994	175,434	15,292
Percent cleared by arrest	48.9	44.1	19.2	20.0	25.5	26.1	46.2	59.9	55.0	69.2	12.4	15.0	13.2	9.3	9.1
18 cities 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,846,000:															
Offenses known	6,124	1,684	27,039	6,671	4,801	25,410	13,298	12,403	15,135	4,732	202,247	50,835	14,960	89,702	10,092
Percent cleared by arrest	53.2	48.2	27.1	27.8	25.8	25.1	60.2	63.5	61.3	68.8	17.1	13.3	16.9	12.0	9.7
30 cities 250,000 to 499,999; total population 10,365,000:															
Offenses known	5,004	1,641	16,805	4,823	2,893	19,273	11,209	11,006	12,967	7,596	179,147	54,873	14,661	59,432	10,565
Percent cleared by arrest	54.2	47.9	28.3	28.8	28.5	24.2	61.3	63.0	57.5	53.6	14.8	12.3	14.4	14.1	12.7
GROUP II															
111 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 15,945,000:															
Offenses known	5,113	1,911	16,121	4,646	2,957	15,643	13,808	13,035	16,314	8,665	238,136	51,259	23,332	78,489	10,374
Percent cleared by arrest	52.9	40.2	31.7	30.3	30.4	25.9	60.9	65.4	63.1	71.0	16.7	15.8	13.7	15.7	16.1
GROUP III															
269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 18,472,000:															
Offenses known	3,890	1,740	13,203	4,238	2,158	12,935	10,163	11,164	14,519	14,574	217,861	61,996	26,554	75,704	10,229
Percent cleared by arrest	51.1	40.8	28.7	29.5	29.6	27.3	60.4	61.6	57.1	61.1	17.2	15.2	11.8	15.6	14.6
GROUP IV															
617 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,101,000:															
Offenses known	3,396	1,379	9,819	2,910	1,884	8,967	8,378	9,400	12,175	17,585	202,067	58,598	26,820	66,582	9,726
Percent cleared by arrest	50.0	40.6	30.1	29.6	25.1	28.0	61.0	62.9	56.5	60.3	17.5	14.9	10.8	18.8	17.1
															11,716
															16.6

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery			Aggravated assault			Burglary		Motor vehicle theft					
	Rape by force	Assault to re- pore- force attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting in- stru- ment	Other weapon	Strong- armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting in- stru- ment	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
GROUP V																
1,478 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 23,025,000:																
Offenses known	2,581	1,000	7,035	2,022	1,345	5,612	6,779	7,911	9,969	18,292	178,413	50,447	23,080	51,948	8,827	10,464
Percent cleared by arrest	53.2	46.7	28.2	31.5	25.9	30.0	64.4	64.6	55.3	63.9	17.4	13.6	9.8	25.5	19.7	17.3
GROUP VI																
5,366 cities under 10,000; total population 19,352,000:																
Offenses known	1,672	828	3,477	929	659	2,983	5,126	5,827	6,563	18,400	124,141	43,791	16,140	30,460	6,291	7,527
Percent cleared by arrest	53.5	50.8	28.8	36.7	29.1	33.9	72.3	71.2	63.8	70.6	18.8	16.2	10.6	31.6	29.3	22.2
SUBURBAN AREA ²																
4,609 agencies; total population 71,578,000:																
Offenses known	11,899	4,305	30,120	7,417	4,939	21,050	28,947	25,534	40,476	53,129	638,193	185,542	70,438	179,946	31,704	39,350
Percent cleared by arrest	51.4	41.3	28.2	28.8	26.6	28.6	56.8	61.2	54.3	61.2	17.2	14.5	10.8	20.4	17.3	16.9
RURAL AREA																
2,134 agencies; total population 26,337,000:																
Offenses known	3,117	828	2,875	657	655	1,491	9,589	5,578	7,351	14,952	163,983	38,795	8,483	20,826	7,149	7,284
Percent cleared by arrest	65.6	59.8	44.1	49.2	36.3	40.6	73.0	74.7	65.7	71.3	18.9	17.0	12.9	38.1	35.1	21.6

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.²Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹ of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1978

[Percent of total cleared; 1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL CITIES: 7,876 cities; total population 134,485,000:										
Total clearances	468,343	41,612	426,731	516	2,201	14,111	24,784	115,403	277,785	33,542
Percent under 18	28.1	11.7	32.6	5.2	9.4	16.4	10.5	34.3	32.4	29.9
GROUP I										
53 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 36,908,000:										
Total clearances	122,036	16,040	105,996	238	930	7,072	7,800	31,949	64,796	9,255
Percent under 18	21.8	9.9	26.7	4.5	7.9	13.7	8.3	27.5	26.7	24.4
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 14,697,000:										
Total clearances	26,610	4,622	21,988	68	233	1,927	2,394	6,162	13,345	2,488
Percent under 18	13.6	6.6	17.6	2.8	5.5	8.3	6.0	16.6	18.2	16.6
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,846,000:										
Total clearances	51,201	6,558	44,643	106	342	3,209	2,901	14,151	27,071	3,422
Percent under 18	26.1	12.8	30.8	6.1	8.4	19.1	10.2	32.3	30.6	26.6
30 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 10,365,000:										
Total clearances	44,225	4,860	39,365	64	355	1,936	2,505	11,636	24,380	3,344
Percent under 18	26.2	11.7	31.0	5.4	10.2	16.6	9.9	33.0	30.1	30.6
GROUP II										
110 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 15,802,000:										
Total clearances	67,248	5,762	61,486	71	313	2,023	3,355	16,038	40,463	4,988
Percent under 18	28.0	11.9	32.0	5.3	9.2	17.8	10.4	31.7	32.1	32.6
GROUP III										
269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 18,472,000:										
Total clearances	75,222	6,018	69,204	49	299	1,926	3,744	18,084	45,776	5,344
Percent under 18	31.0	13.9	34.7	4.6	11.1	20.9	12.4	36.1	34.0	35.6
GROUP IV										
616 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,061,000:										
Total clearances	80,138	5,600	74,538	57	279	1,541	3,723	18,978	50,423	5,131
Percent under 18	33.7	14.6	37.4	7.0	12.4	22.7	13.1	40.3	37.0	31.6
GROUP V										
1,471 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 22,921,000:										
Total clearances	71,346	4,531	66,815	64	203	1,011	3,253	16,880	45,179	4,755
Percent under 18	33.0	13.5	36.6	8.1	11.1	21.8	12.3	42.2	35.9	28.6
GROUP VI										
5,357 cities under 10,000; total population 19,321,000:										
Total clearances	52,353	3,661	48,692	37	177	538	2,909	13,474	31,148	4,075
Percent under 18	31.3	12.4	35.4	6.5	13.5	21.2	11.6	41.9	33.7	31.6
See footnotes at end of table.										

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹ of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
SUBURBAN AREA⁴										
4,595 agencies; total population 71,282,000:										
Total clearances	191,299	16,078	175,221	202	833	3,675	11,368	54,910	106,307	14,004
Percent under 18	30.8	14.0	34.6	7.4	10.6	20.5	13.2	38.2	33.8	28.8
RURAL AREA										
2,122 agencies; total population 26,141,000:										
Total clearances	26,640	2,175	24,465	99	210	333	1,533	11,673	9,559	3,233
Percent under 18	20.8	6.6	25.8	5.7	8.4	13.8	5.8	30.4	21.4	27.1

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.⁴Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

SECTION IV

PERSONS ARRESTED

Primarily an indication of law enforcement activity, the number of arrests provides a limited profile of the perpetrators of crime. This is especially true for those crimes which have a high clearance rate. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases which often differ within and among agencies influence the volume of arrests for various offenses, particularly those against public order such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations. Arrests for serious crimes, e.g., robbery or burglary, are more likely to be consistent and uniform throughout all jurisdictions. Annual arrest statistics do not measure the number of persons taken into custody, but rather the number of arrests made in the year. Because a single person may be arrested more than once during the year, this person will be counted for each arrest. Procedures employed in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion an individual is taken into custody, notified, or cited.

Law enforcement agencies in the United States effected an estimated 10.3 million arrests in 1978 for all criminal infractions other than traffic violations. Nationally, the arrest rate per 1,000 inhabitants was 47; for cities with populations over 250,000, the rate was 67; for suburban counties, 45; and in rural counties, 32.

Arrest Trends

Arrests by law enforcement for all crimes other than traffic violations increased 2 percent in 1978 from 1977. In this same period, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over were up 3 percent, while arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreased 2 percent. When only arrests for Crime Index offenses were used to compute a trend for all ages, a 2-percent increase was evident for 1978 as compared to 1977.

During the 5 years from 1974 to 1978, arrests for all offenses except traffic decreased 2 percent, with arrests of persons under 18 years of age down 10 percent. However, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over increased 1 percent. When restricted to Crime Index offenses, a rise of 1 percent in total

arrests and an increase of 8 percent in adult arrests occurred during the 5-year period. In this same time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age dropped 7 percent. Violent and property crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age both declined, 8 and 7 percent, respectively.

Arrests for drug abuse violations in 1978 decreased 1 percent nationwide from 1977. In the period 1974 to 1978, arrests for these violations were down 17 percent. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1978 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations

[Percent distribution]

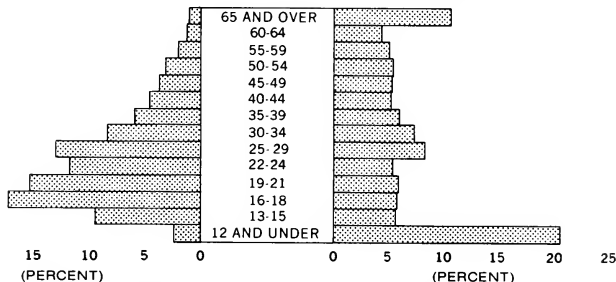
	Total	Heroin or cocaine	Mari- juana	Syn- thetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States ...	100.0	19.1	71.2	3.4	6.3
Sale/manufacture ...	20.1	5.9	11.5	1.0	1.7
Possession ...	79.9	13.2	59.8	2.3	4.6
North Central States ...	100.0	8.8	74.0	2.6	14.6
Sale/manufacture ...	18.5	3.2	9.1	.8	5.4
Possession ...	81.5	5.6	65.0	1.8	9.2
Southern States ...	100.0	5.8	80.6	4.0	9.6
Sale/manufacture ...	18.7	1.9	11.0	1.5	4.3
Possession ...	81.3	3.8	69.6	2.5	5.3
Western States ...	100.0	21.7	55.5	.7	22.1
Sale/manufacture ...	15.0	4.6	6.8	.2	3.4
Possession ...	85.0	17.1	48.7	.5	18.7
Total ...	100.0	13.2	70.9	2.7	13.1
Sale/manufacture ...	18.0	3.7	9.6	.9	3.8
Possession ...	82.0	9.5	61.3	1.8	9.4

Age

In the Nation, 7 percent of all persons arrested were under the age of 15, 23 percent were under 18, 40 percent were under 21, and 57 percent were under 25. In the suburban areas the volume of arrests of persons in the young-age groups was greater than the national figures, with the under 15 age group representing 9 percent; under 18, 28 percent; under 21, 46 percent; and under 25, 62 percent. The distributions of arrests in the rural areas were lower for the younger age groups, with the under 15 group being involved in only 3 percent; under 18, 14

PERSONS ARRESTED DISTRIBUTION BY AGE, 1978¹

TOTAL POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY AGE, 1978²



¹ PERSONS ARRESTED IS BASED ON REPORTS RECEIVED REPRESENTING POPULATION.

² THE TOTAL POPULATION IS 218,059,000 FOR THE U.S., BASED ON BUREAU OF CENSUS PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978.

percent; under 21, 31 percent; and those under 25 in 19 percent.

Considering only the Crime Index offenses, the percent of all arrestees in the Nation during 1978 who were under the age of 15 was 15 percent; under the age of 18, 41 percent; under 21, 58 percent; and under 25, 72 percent.

Sex

Male arrests increased 1 percent in 1978 over 1977, and even though female arrests rose 2 percent, arrests of males outnumbered those of females by 5 to 1, nationally. Males also accounted for 80 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 90 percent of the arrests for crimes of violence.

Female arrests for Index crimes were up 3 percent over 1977. As in previous years, their criminal involvement was mainly for larceny, which accounted for 80 percent of all female arrests for Index offenses.

Arrests of males and females under 18 years of age decreased 10 percent for both sexes from 1974 to 1978. Arrests for Crime Index offenses during this 5-

year period declined 4 percent for females under age 18 and 7 percent for males in the same age group.

Arrest Rates

Arrest rates are a measure of law enforcement activity in response to crime. The accompanying table presents the arrest rates per 100,000 inhabitants in the United States, by geographic region, for Crime Index offenses.

Arrests, Region, 1978

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	United States total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	9.1	7.4	7.3	11.5	9.2
Forcible rape	13.6	15.1	10.9	14.2	14.8
Robbery	68.3	110.7	46.7	52.5	75.3
Aggravated assault ..	124.4	149.2	57.9	144.7	152.1
Burglary	234.6	259.6	166.7	231.5	304.5
Larceny-theft	523.6	475.7	485.9	515.9	646.2
Motor vehicle theft ..	74.0	77.9	55.4	57.5	124.0
Crime Index total	1,047.6	1,095.4	830.6	1,027.9	1,326.1

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests¹, United States, 1978

TOTAL ²	10,271,000	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	69,10
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	19,840	Drug abuse violations	628,70
Forcible rape	29,660	Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	83,10
Robbery	148,930	Marijuana	445,80
Aggravated assault	271,270	Synthetic or manufactured narcotics	17,20
Burglary	511,600	Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	82,50
Larceny-theft	1,141,800	Gambling	55,80
Motor vehicle theft	161,400	Bookmaking	5,40
Violent crime ²	469,700	Numbers and lottery	8,20
Property crime ²	1,814,700	All other gambling	42,20
Crime Index total	2,284,400	Offenses against family	56,90
Other assaults	468,600	Driving under the influence	1,268,70
Arson	19,000	Liquor laws	376,40
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,200	Drunkness	1,176,60
Fraud	262,500	Disorderly conduct	715,20
Embezzlement	8,100	Vagrancy	49,30
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	118,200	All other offenses (except traffic)	1,883,80
Vandalism	235,300	Suspicion (not included in total)	22,90
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	157,900	Curfew and loitering law violations	83,10
Prostitution and commercialized vice	94,200	Runaways	182,10

¹Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.²Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.

Table 25.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1978

Offense charged	Total (11,872 agencies; total population 207,060,000)	Total city arrests (8,705 cities population 144,062,000)	Cities						Counties	
			Group I (55 cities 250,000 and over; population 40,619,000)	Group II (115 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,483,000)	Group III (275 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,847,000)	Group IV (647 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,145,000)	Group V (1,559 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,246,000)	Group VI (6,054 cities under 10,000 population 21,723,000)	Suburban counties ¹ (819 agencies; population 34,100,000)	Rural counties (2,348 agencies; population 28,898,000)
TOTAL	9,753,437	7,304,389	2,701,720	839,770	848,132	943,437	984,811	986,519	1,518,325	930,72
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants	4,710.4	5,070.3	6,651.4	5,094.9	4,500.2	4,260.3	4,061.7	4,541.4	4,452.5	3,220.
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	12,755	7,338	1,617	1,254	989	906	651	3,695	2,30
Rate per 100,000	9.1	8.9	18.1	9.8	6.7	4.5	3.7	3.0	10.8	8.1
Forcible rape	28,257	20,093	10,718	2,439	2,105	2,011	1,564	1,256	5,476	2,681
Rate per 100,000	13.6	13.9	26.4	14.8	11.2	9.1	6.5	5.8	16.1	9.2
Robbery	141,481	108,666	66,042	11,658	11,142	9,553	6,535	3,736	28,121	4,69
Rate per 100,000	68.3	75.4	162.6	70.7	59.1	43.1	27.0	17.2	82.5	16.2
Aggravated assault	257,629	180,349	74,037	23,213	21,508	21,102	20,736	19,753	50,740	26,54
Rate per 100,000	124.4	125.2	182.3	140.8	114.1	95.3	85.5	90.9	148.8	91.1
Burglary	485,782	345,808	124,988	43,554	48,289	49,240	43,692	36,045	93,766	46,20
Rate per 100,000	234.6	240.0	307.7	264.2	256.2	222.4	180.2	165.9	275.0	159.5
Larceny-theft	1,084,088	891,623	285,014	120,418	128,590	140,471	128,101	89,029	140,530	51,93
Rate per 100,000	523.6	618.9	701.7	730.6	682.3	634.3	528.3	409.8	412.1	179.7
Motor vehicle theft	153,270	110,960	48,549	12,050	14,001	13,438	12,063	10,859	29,634	12,67
Rate per 100,000	74.0	77.0	119.5	73.1	74.3	60.7	49.8	50.0	86.9	43.5
Violent crime ²	446,122	321,863	158,135	38,927	36,009	33,655	29,741	25,396	88,032	36,227
Rate per 100,000	215.5	223.4	389.3	236.2	191.1	152.0	122.7	116.9	258.2	125.4
Property crime ³	1,723,140	1,348,391	458,551	176,022	190,880	203,149	183,856	135,933	263,930	110,819
Rate per 100,000	832.2	936.0	1,128.9	1,067.9	1,012.8	917.4	758.3	625.8	774.0	383.5
Crime Index total	2,169,262	1,670,254	616,686	214,949	226,889	236,804	213,597	161,329	351,962	147,046
Rate per 100,000	1,047.6	1,159.4	1,518.2	1,304.1	1,203.9	1,069.3	881.0	742.7	1,032.1	508.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Total (11,872 agencies: total population 207,060,000)	Total city arrests (8,705 cities population 144,062,000)	Cities						Counties	
			Group I (55 cities 250,000 and over: population 40,619,000)	Group II (115 cities 100,000 to 249,999: population 16,483,000)	Group III (275 cities 50,000 to 99,999: population 18,847,000)	Group IV (647 cities 25,000 to 49,999: population 22,145,000)	Group V (1,559 cities 10,000 to 24,999: population 24,246,000)	Group VI (6,054 cities under 10,000 population 21,723,000)	Suburban counties ¹ (819 agencies: population 34,100,000)	Rural counties (2,348 agencies: population 28,898,000)
Other assaults	445,020	338,187	115,639	46,795	43,112	48,423	46,560	37,658	67,390	39,443
Rate per 100,000	214.9	234.8	284.7	283.9	228.8	218.7	192.0	173.4	197.6	136.5
Arson	18,114	12,450	4,030	1,574	1,667	1,776	1,845	1,558	3,656	2,008
Rate per 100,000	8.7	8.6	9.9	9.5	8.8	8.0	7.6	7.2	10.7	6.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,269	50,238	15,009	6,749	6,778	7,644	7,373	6,685	13,961	9,070
Rate per 100,000	35.4	34.9	37.0	40.9	36.0	34.5	30.4	30.8	40.9	31.4
Fraud	249,207	122,794	33,924	24,502	14,803	16,928	20,212	12,425	71,906	54,507
Rate per 100,000	120.4	85.2	83.5	148.7	78.5	76.4	83.4	57.2	210.9	188.6
Embezzlement	7,670	5,022	1,587	708	735	838	631	523	1,582	1,066
Rate per 100,000	3.7	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.9	3.8	2.6	2.4	4.6	3.7
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	81,871	28,792	9,526	11,672	12,141	11,340	8,400	21,953	8,493
Rate per 100,000	54.2	56.8	70.9	57.8	61.9	54.8	46.8	38.7	64.4	29.4
Vandalism	223,391	175,979	42,305	19,190	23,876	29,870	31,148	29,590	32,242	15,170
Rate per 100,000	107.9	122.2	104.2	116.4	126.7	134.9	128.5	136.2	94.6	52.5
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	118,815	54,221	13,677	13,738	13,395	12,552	11,232	21,587	9,555
Rate per 100,000	72.4	82.5	133.5	83.0	72.9	60.5	51.8	51.7	63.3	33.1
Prostitution and commercial- ized vice	89,365	83,564	68,091	7,372	4,695	1,838	912	656	5,351	450
Rate per 100,000	43.2	58.0	167.6	44.7	24.9	8.3	3.8	3.0	15.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	50,483	22,865	6,314	6,194	6,445	4,751	3,914	11,703	3,480
Rate per 100,000	31.7	35.0	56.3	38.3	32.9	29.1	19.6	18.0	34.3	12.0
Drug abuse violations	596,940	440,235	161,392	52,038	57,110	55,327	57,067	57,301	99,127	57,578
Rate per 100,000	288.3	305.6	397.3	315.7	303.0	249.8	235.4	263.8	290.7	199.2
Gambling	53,066	46,839	34,347	4,657	2,605	2,715	1,373	1,142	4,706	1,521
Rate per 100,000	25.6	32.5	84.6	28.3	13.8	12.3	5.7	5.3	13.8	5.3
Offenses against family and children	54,014	22,092	5,986	3,238	2,437	3,282	3,992	3,157	18,461	13,461
Rate per 100,000	26.1	15.3	14.7	19.6	12.9	14.8	16.5	14.5	54.1	46.6
Driving under the influence	1,204,733	752,822	195,082	79,920	89,300	107,996	127,743	152,781	246,499	205,412
Rate per 100,000	581.8	522.6	480.3	484.9	473.8	487.7	526.9	703.3	722.9	710.8
Liquor laws	357,450	286,604	42,107	18,465	30,657	50,702	59,645	85,028	31,520	39,326
Rate per 100,000	172.6	198.9	103.7	112.0	162.7	229.0	246.0	391.4	92.4	136.1
Drunkenness	1,117,349	911,992	292,348	137,126	110,229	101,233	124,974	146,082	89,832	115,525
Rate per 100,000	539.6	633.1	719.7	831.9	584.9	457.1	515.4	672.5	263.4	399.8
Disorderly conduct	679,112	601,536	238,197	55,648	59,455	75,825	83,259	89,152	42,071	35,505
Rate per 100,000	328.0	417.6	586.4	337.6	315.5	343.4	410.4	410.4	123.4	122.9
Vagrancy	46,896	39,794	25,932	2,989	3,976	2,221	2,355	2,321	5,839	1,263
Rate per 100,000	22.6	27.6	63.8	18.1	21.1	10.0	9.7	10.7	17.1	4.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,757	1,291,831	643,217	111,457	108,940	135,215	141,925	151,077	343,761	153,165
Rate per 100,000	863.9	896.7	1,583.6	676.2	578.0	610.6	585.4	695.5	1,008.1	530.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	21,650	18,532	5,702	2,911	3,170	1,741	2,999	2,009	1,969	1,149
Rate per 100,000	10.5	12.9	14.0	17.7	16.8	7.9	12.4	9.2	5.8	4.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,986	73,484	28,744	3,697	8,889	10,906	11,049	10,199	3,861	1,641
Rate per 100,000	38.1	51.0	70.8	22.4	47.2	49.2	45.6	47.0	11.3	5.7
Runaways	172,896	127,503	31,219	19,179	20,375	21,913	20,508	14,309	29,355	16,038
Rate per 100,000	83.5	88.5	76.9	116.4	108.1	99.0	84.6	65.9	86.1	55.5

¹Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies and is not comparable to suburban area totals found in other arrest tables.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 26.—Total Arrest Trends, 1969–1978

[3,608 agencies; 1978 estimated population 114,764,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	4,854,724	5,342,246	+10.0	1,227,852	1,371,241	+11.7	3,626,872	3,971,005	+9.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,230	10,570	+14.5	930	1,057	+13.7	8,300	9,513	+14.6
Forcible rape	11,705	16,018	+36.8	2,355	2,691	+14.3	9,350	13,327	+42.5
Robbery	59,361	79,774	+34.4	18,981	25,480	+34.2	40,380	54,294	+34.4
Aggravated assault	90,839	135,667	+49.3	14,393	23,541	+63.6	76,446	112,126	+46.3
Burglary	207,497	278,610	+34.3	112,837	148,498	+31.6	94,660	130,112	+37.0
Larceny-theft	427,333	684,111	+60.1	222,961	293,787	+31.8	204,372	390,324	+91.0
Motor vehicle theft	102,566	86,269	-15.9	59,858	45,648	-23.7	42,708	40,621	-4.9
Violent crime ¹	171,135	242,029	+41.4	36,659	52,769	+43.9	134,476	189,260	+40.7
Property crime ²	737,396	1,048,990	+42.3	395,656	487,933	+23.3	341,740	561,057	+64.2
Crime Index total	908,531	1,291,019	+42.1	432,315	540,702	+25.1	476,216	750,317	+57.1
Other assaults	220,086	264,056	+20.0	38,701	55,198	+42.6	181,385	208,858	+15.1
Arson	6,886	10,145	+47.3	4,421	5,319	+20.3	2,465	4,826	+95.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,953	40,728	+36.0	3,523	5,833	+65.6	26,430	34,895	+32.0
Fraud	53,525	109,317	+104.2	2,305	3,799	+64.8	51,220	105,518	+106.2
Embezzlement	4,903	4,162	-15.1	188	579	+208.0	4,715	3,583	-24.0
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	32,363	62,572	+93.3	11,333	22,580	+99.2	21,030	39,992	+90.0
Vandalism	87,445	134,202	+53.5	63,771	78,669	+23.4	23,674	55,533	+134.6
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	73,738	92,177	+25.0	13,037	15,467	+18.6	60,701	76,710	+26.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	35,315	60,394	+71.0	853	2,562	+200.4	34,462	57,832	+67.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,976	38,651	-7.9	9,210	7,202	-21.8	32,766	31,449	-4.0
Drug abuse violations	174,926	349,405	+99.7	45,257	87,168	+92.6	129,669	262,237	+102.6
Gambling	54,376	36,221	-33.4	1,353	1,365	+9	53,023	34,856	-34.0
Offenses against family and children	45,753	23,790	-48.0	712	1,841	+158.6	45,041	21,949	-51.0
Driving under the influence	297,268	549,469	+84.8	3,250	12,671	+289.9	294,018	536,798	+82.0
Liquor laws	176,820	184,550	+4.4	59,311	70,337	+18.6	117,509	114,213	-2.8
Drunkenness	1,267,672	678,154	-46.5	37,332	25,065	-32.9	1,230,340	653,089	-46.5
Disorderly conduct	488,604	456,972	-6.5	100,835	86,356	-14.4	387,769	370,616	-4.5
Vagrancy	75,123	20,725	-72.4	7,378	3,306	-55.2	67,745	17,419	-74.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	555,720	767,964	+38.2	169,026	177,649	+5.1	386,694	590,315	+52.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	85,499	11,752	-86.3	18,379	3,785	-79.4	67,120	7,967	-88.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	86,980	56,854	-34.6	86,980	56,854	-34.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	136,761	110,719	-19.0	136,761	110,719	-19.0	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1969–1978

,608 agencies; 1978 estimated population 114,764,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	4,195,086	4,424,628	+ 5.5	975,556	1,074,142	+ 10.1	659,638	917,618	+ 39.1	252,296	297,099	+ 17.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,777	8,988	+ 15.6	845	960	+ 13.6	1,453	1,582	+ 8.9	85	97	+ 14.1
Forcible rape	11,705	15,877	+ 35.6	2,355	2,643	+ 12.2	141	141	.....	48	48	.....
Robbery	55,827	74,035	+ 32.6	17,833	23,773	+ 33.3	3,534	5,739	+ 62.4	1,148	1,707	+ 48.7
Aggravated assault	79,565	117,849	+ 48.1	12,718	20,082	+ 57.9	11,274	17,818	+ 58.0	1,675	3,459	+ 106.5
Burglary	198,496	261,321	+ 31.7	108,128	139,524	+ 29.0	9,001	17,289	+ 92.1	4,709	8,974	+ 90.6
Larceny-theft	312,139	459,261	+ 47.1	169,722	209,342	+ 23.3	115,194	224,850	+ 95.2	53,239	84,445	+ 58.6
Motor vehicle theft	97,101	78,724	- 18.9	56,705	41,202	- 27.3	5,465	7,545	+ 38.1	3,153	4,446	+ 41.0
Violent crime ¹	154,874	216,749	+ 40.0	33,751	47,458	+ 40.6	16,261	25,280	+ 55.5	2,908	5,311	+ 82.6
Property crime ²	607,736	799,306	+ 31.5	334,555	390,068	+ 16.6	129,660	249,684	+ 92.6	61,101	97,865	+ 60.2
Crime Index total	762,610	1,016,055	+ 33.2	368,306	437,526	+ 18.8	145,921	274,964	+ 88.4	64,009	103,176	+ 61.2
Other assaults	193,664	226,830	+ 17.1	31,438	43,942	+ 39.8	26,422	37,226	+ 40.9	7,263	11,256	+ 55.0
Person	6,280	8,881	+ 41.4	4,076	4,800	+ 17.8	606	1,264	+ 108.6	345	519	+ 50.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,895	27,621	+ 20.6	2,721	4,058	+ 49.1	7,058	13,107	+ 85.7	802	1,775	+ 121.3
Fraud	39,467	64,514	+ 63.5	1,850	2,669	+ 44.3	14,058	44,803	+ 218.7	455	1,130	+ 148.4
Embezzlement	3,839	3,050	- 20.6	131	434	+ 231.3	1,064	1,112	+ 4.5	57	145	+ 154.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,562	55,350	+ 87.2	10,514	20,545	+ 95.4	2,801	7,222	+ 157.8	819	2,035	+ 148.5
Disorderly conduct	81,028	122,801	+ 51.6	59,703	72,645	+ 21.7	6,417	11,401	+ 77.7	4,068	6,024	+ 48.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	68,936	84,753	+ 22.9	12,441	14,546	+ 16.9	4,802	7,424	+ 54.6	596	921	+ 54.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,816	19,588	+ 150.6	236	814	+ 244.9	27,499	40,806	+ 48.4	617	1,748	+ 183.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	36,044	35,154	- 2.5	7,020	6,515	- 7.2	5,932	3,497	- 41.0	2,190	687	- 68.6
Drug abuse violations	145,864	298,220	+ 104.5	35,182	72,412	+ 105.8	29,062	51,185	+ 76.1	10,075	14,756	+ 46.5
Gambling	50,010	32,928	- 34.2	1,309	1,297	- 0.9	4,366	3,293	- 24.6	44	68	+ 54.5
Offenses against family and children	41,521	20,638	- 50.3	531	1,109	+ 108.9	4,232	3,152	- 25.5	181	732	+ 304.4
Driving under the influence	277,972	500,299	+ 80.0	3,112	11,370	+ 265.4	19,296	49,170	+ 154.8	138	1,301	+ 842.8
Liquor laws	153,995	155,295	+ .8	49,182	54,268	+ 10.3	22,825	29,255	+ 28.2	10,129	16,069	+ 58.6
Drunkenness	1,178,850	626,369	- 46.9	32,652	21,399	- 34.5	88,822	51,785	- 41.7	4,680	3,666	- 21.7
Disorderly conduct	422,959	380,070	- 10.1	84,138	71,301	- 15.3	65,645	76,902	+ 17.1	16,697	15,055	- 9.8
Aggravated	67,818	16,633	- 75.5	6,279	2,733	- 56.5	7,305	4,092	- 44.0	1,099	573	- 47.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	468,358	637,951	+ 36.2	129,137	138,131	+ 7.0	87,362	130,013	+ 48.8	39,889	39,518	- .9
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,802	10,070	- 86.2	15,805	3,222	- 79.6	12,697	1,682	- 86.8	2,574	553	- 78.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	69,788	45,499	- 34.8	69,788	45,499	- 34.8	17,192	11,355	- 34.0	17,192	11,355	- 34.0
Runaways	65,810	46,129	- 29.9	65,810	46,129	- 29.9	70,951	64,590	- 9.0	70,951	64,590	- 9.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends, 1974–1978

[7,056 agencies; 1978 estimated population 153,356,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	6,989,947	6,838,286	— 2.2	1,905,102	1,711,079	— 10.2	5,084,845	5,127,207	+
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,818	12,780	— 13.8	1,459	1,190	— 18.4	13,359	11,590	— 13.2
Forcible rape	18,467	19,873	+ 7.6	3,615	3,240	— 10.4	14,852	16,633	+ 12.0
Robbery	103,147	91,228	— 11.6	33,571	28,631	— 14.7	69,576	62,597	— 10.0
Aggravated assault	161,486	173,877	+ 7.7	28,486	29,006	+ 1.8	133,000	144,871	+ 8.9
Burglary	372,778	352,447	— 5.5	201,377	187,957	— 6.7	171,401	164,490	— 4.0
Larceny-theft	796,010	836,639	+ 5.1	384,928	360,644	— 6.3	411,082	475,995	+ 15.6
Motor vehicle theft	112,825	109,641	— 2.8	64,458	57,891	— 10.2	48,367	51,750	+ 7.0
Violent crime ¹	297,918	297,758	— .1	67,131	62,067	— 7.5	230,787	235,691	+ 2.1
Property crime ²	1,281,613	1,298,727	+ 1.3	650,763	606,492	— 6.8	630,850	692,235	+ 9.7
Crime Index total	1,579,531	1,596,485	+ 1.1	717,894	668,559	— 6.9	861,637	927,926	+ 7.7
Other assaults	294,959	328,385	+ 11.3	60,101	66,306	+ 10.3	234,858	262,079	+ 11.6
Arson	11,710	12,901	+ 10.2	6,872	6,607	— 3.9	4,838	6,294	+ 30.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,722	51,361	+ 14.8	6,060	7,462	+ 23.1	38,662	43,899	+ 13.5
Fraud	111,923	140,185	+ 25.3	5,116	4,725	— 7.6	106,807	135,460	+ 26.8
Embezzlement	4,756	5,259	+ 10.6	473	712	+ 50.5	4,283	4,547	+ 6.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	79,379	77,764	— 2.0	28,351	27,587	— 2.7	51,028	50,177	— 1.6
Vandalism	154,893	174,400	+ 12.6	106,072	101,887	— 3.9	48,821	72,513	+ 48.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	124,926	110,230	— 11.8	20,439	18,256	— 10.7	104,487	91,974	— 12.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice ..	51,883	69,022	+ 33.0	2,327	2,942	+ 26.4	49,556	66,080	+ 33.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,366	47,795	+ 3.1	10,777	8,995	— 16.5	35,589	38,800	+ 9.0
Drug abuse violations	525,975	434,541	— 17.4	140,268	109,077	— 22.2	385,707	325,464	— 15.4
Gambling	54,203	41,183	— 24.0	2,285	1,566	— 31.5	51,918	39,617	— 23.9
Offenses against family and children ..	48,713	36,050	— 26.0	3,934	2,140	— 45.6	44,779	33,910	— 24.4
Driving under the influence	785,996	878,384	+ 11.8	12,214	19,726	+ 61.5	773,782	858,658	+ 11.0
Liquor laws	218,963	269,008	+ 22.9	90,612	100,529	+ 10.9	128,351	168,479	+ 31.3
Drunkenness	1,103,463	809,825	— 26.6	35,463	31,327	— 11.7	1,068,000	778,498	— 27.2
Disorderly conduct	522,528	540,358	+ 3.4	114,135	100,731	— 11.7	408,393	439,627	+ 7.6
Vagrancy	40,214	25,579	— 36.4	5,681	3,956	— 30.4	34,533	21,623	— 37.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	890,162	984,467	+ 10.6	241,346	222,885	— 7.6	648,816	761,582	+ 17.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	36,130	14,515	— 59.8	10,588	4,195	— 60.4	25,542	10,320	— 59.6
Curfew and loitering law violations ..	115,076	66,474	— 42.2	115,076	66,474	— 42.2			
Runaways	179,606	138,630	— 22.8	179,606	138,630	— 22.8			

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1974–1978

7,056 agencies; 1978 estimated population 153,356,000)

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	5,913,437	5,695,159	— 3.7	1,497,831	1,342,821	— 10.3	1,076,510	1,143,127	+ 6.2	407,271	368,258	— 9.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,616	10,876	— 13.8	1,342	1,073	— 20.0	2,202	1,904	— 13.5	117	117	.....
Forcible rape	18,301	19,692	+ 7.6	3,554	3,175	— 10.7	166	181	+ 9.0	61	65	+ 6.6
Robbery	96,278	84,599	— 12.1	31,283	26,677	— 14.7	6,869	6,629	— 3.5	2,288	1,954	— 14.6
Aggravated assault	140,488	151,650	+ 7.9	24,015	24,681	+ 2.8	20,998	22,227	+ 5.9	4,471	4,325	— 3.3
Burglary	352,395	330,360	— 6.3	190,715	176,408	— 7.5	20,383	22,087	+ 8.4	10,662	11,549	+ 8.3
Larceny-theft	548,371	564,818	+ 3.0	275,053	258,012	— 6.2	247,639	271,821	+ 9.8	109,875	102,632	— 6.6
Motor vehicle theft	105,403	99,945	— 5.2	60,077	52,118	— 13.2	7,422	9,696	+ 30.6	4,381	5,773	+ 31.8
Violent crime ¹	267,683	266,817	— .3	60,194	55,606	— 7.6	30,235	30,941	+ 2.3	6,937	6,461	— 6.9
Property crime ²	1,006,169	995,123	— 1.1	525,845	486,538	— 7.5	275,444	303,604	+ 10.2	124,918	119,954	— 4.0
Crime Index total	1,273,852	1,261,940	— .9	586,039	542,144	— 7.5	305,679	334,545	+ 9.4	131,855	126,415	— 4.1
Other assaults	254,361	282,623	+ 11.1	47,613	52,894	+ 11.1	40,598	45,762	+ 12.7	12,488	13,412	+ 7.4
Arson	10,495	11,333	+ 8.0	6,228	5,967	— 4.2	1,215	1,568	+ 29.1	644	640	— .6
Forgery and counterfeiting	31,913	35,008	+ 9.7	4,253	5,175	+ 21.7	12,809	16,353	+ 27.7	1,807	2,287	+ 26.6
Fraud	74,487	84,312	+ 13.2	3,974	3,325	— 16.3	37,436	55,873	+ 49.2	1,142	1,400	+ 22.6
Embezzlement	3,830	3,889	+ 1.5	375	536	+ 42.9	926	1,370	+ 47.9	98	176	+ 79.6
Intolerant property; buying, receiving, possessing	71,085	68,836	— 3.2	25,943	25,135	— 3.1	8,294	8,928	+ 7.6	2,408	2,452	+ 1.8
Vandalism	142,621	159,838	+ 12.1	98,273	94,121	— 4.2	12,272	14,562	+ 18.7	7,799	7,766	— .4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,033	101,502	— 11.8	19,282	17,177	— 10.9	9,893	8,728	— 11.8	1,157	1,079	— 6.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	12,926	22,376	+ 73.1	754	945	+ 25.3	38,957	46,646	+ 19.7	1,573	1,997	+ 27.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	42,521	43,669	+ 2.7	9,356	8,154	— 12.8	3,845	4,126	+ 7.3	1,421	841	— 40.8
Drug abuse violations	451,248	372,147	— 17.5	116,201	90,474	— 22.1	74,727	62,394	— 16.5	24,067	18,603	— 22.7
Gambling	49,419	37,500	— 24.1	2,195	1,493	— 32.0	4,784	3,683	— 23.0	90	73	— 18.9
Offenses against family and children	43,289	32,017	— 26.0	2,534	1,358	— 46.4	5,424	4,033	— 25.6	1,400	782	— 44.1
Driving under the influence	724,510	800,264	+ 10.5	11,321	17,691	+ 56.3	61,486	78,120	+ 27.1	893	2,035	+ 127.9
Liquor laws	186,267	227,777	+ 22.3	72,495	78,084	+ 7.7	32,696	41,231	+ 26.1	18,117	22,445	+ 23.9
Drunkenness	1,024,287	749,179	— 26.9	30,810	26,784	— 13.1	79,176	60,646	— 23.4	4,653	4,543	— 2.4
Disorderly conduct	448,679	452,591	+ .9	94,564	83,536	— 11.7	73,849	87,767	+ 18.8	19,571	17,195	— 12.1
Aggravancy	34,740	18,908	— 45.6	4,759	3,263	— 31.4	5,474	6,671	+ 21.9	922	693	— 24.8
All other offenses (except traffic) ..	745,642	818,847	+ 9.8	188,630	173,962	— 7.8	144,520	165,620	+ 14.6	52,716	48,923	— 7.2
Suspicion (not included in totals) ..	31,293	12,465	— 60.2	8,970	3,557	— 60.3	4,837	2,050	— 57.6	1,618	638	— 60.6
Curfew and loitering law violations ..	92,447	52,449	— 43.3	92,447	52,449	— 43.3	22,629	14,025	— 38.0	22,629	14,025	— 38.0
Runaways	79,785	58,154	— 27.1	79,785	58,154	— 27.1	99,821	80,476	— 19.4	99,821	80,476	— 19.4

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 30.—Total Arrest Trends, 1977–1978

[10,319 agencies; 1978 estimated population 179,569,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	7,953,397	8,073,735	+ 1.5	649,283	623,105	- 4.0	1,959,833	1,917,915	- 2.1	5,993,564	6,155,820	+ 2.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,798	14,970	+1.2	198	187	- 5.6	1,456	1,346	- 7.6	13,342	13,624	+ 2.1
Forcible rape	22,318	22,794	+ 2.1	925	867	- 6.3	3,702	3,584	- 3.2	18,616	19,210	+ 3.2
Robbery	95,307	95,839	+ 6	7,099	7,041	- 8	29,438	29,257	- 6	65,869	66,582	+ 1.1
Aggravated assault	185,352	197,882	+ 6.8	8,477	8,503	+ 3	30,219	31,070	+ 2.8	155,133	166,812	+ 7.5
Burglary	400,698	401,959	+ 3	79,048	79,301	+ 3	211,524	212,175	+ 3	189,174	189,784	+ 3
Larceny-theft	917,707	935,921	+ 2.0	175,431	170,229	- 3.0	401,319	398,210	- 8	516,388	537,711	+ 4.1
Motor vehicle theft	112,915	118,120	+ 4.6	16,421	16,433	+ 1	62,219	62,452	+ 4	50,696	55,668	+ 9.8
Violent crime ¹	317,775	331,485	+ 4.3	16,699	16,598	- 6	64,815	65,257	+ 7	252,960	266,228	+ 5.2
Property crime ²	1,431,320	1,456,000	+ 1.7	270,900	265,963	- 1.8	675,062	672,837	- 3	756,258	783,163	+ 3.6
Crime Index total	1,749,095	1,787,485	+ 2.2	287,599	282,561	- 1.8	739,877	738,094	- 2	1,009,218	1,049,391	+ 4.0
Other assaults	369,721	385,347	+ 4.2	25,373	24,585	- 3.1	70,684	70,966	+ 4	299,037	314,381	+ 5.1
Arson	14,868	15,186	+ 2.1	4,633	4,536	- 2.1	7,548	7,585	+ 5	7,320	7,601	+ 3.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	60,566	61,308	+ 1.2	1,314	1,372	+ 4.4	7,627	8,254	+ 8.2	52,939	53,054	+ 2
Fraud	182,837	205,126	+ 12.2	1,099	984	- 10.5	5,513	5,622	+ 2.0	177,324	199,504	+ 12.5
Embezzlement	6,063	6,644	+ 9.6	115	142	+ 23.5	735	781	+ 6.3	5,328	5,863	+ 10.0
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	90,526	89,643	- 1.0	8,954	8,842	- 1.3	30,594	30,581	.....	59,932	59,062	- 1.5
Vandalism	182,066	194,623	+ 6.9	59,309	58,338	- 1.6	110,275	112,798	+ 2.3	71,791	81,825	+ 14.0
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	122,340	125,905	+ 2.9	4,710	4,802	+ 2.0	19,832	19,917	+ 4	102,508	105,988	+ 3.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,121	68,779	+ 5.6	336	289	- 14.0	2,882	2,922	+ 1.4	62,239	65,857	+ 5.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,703	51,941	- 1.4	3,778	3,595	- 4.8	10,248	9,850	- 3.9	42,455	42,091	- 9
Drug abuse violations	499,995	496,029	- 8	16,952	18,374	+ 8.4	121,086	122,629	+ 1.3	378,909	373,400	- 1.5
Gambling	43,402	41,348	- 4.7	249	214	- 14.1	1,855	1,621	- 12.6	41,547	39,727	- 4.4
Offenses against family and children	51,427	50,296	- 2.2	1,431	1,134	- 20.8	3,018	2,664	- 11.7	48,409	47,632	- 1.6
Driving under the influence	1,015,004	1,085,544	+ 6.9	352	467	+ 32.7	23,101	25,221	+ 9.2	991,903	1,060,323	+ 6.9
Liquor laws	306,589	319,895	+ 4.3	9,417	8,850	- 6.0	115,793	115,383	- 4	190,796	204,512	+ 7.2
Drunkenness	1,088,656	994,097	- 8.7	4,467	3,797	- 15.0	46,042	39,330	- 14.6	1,042,614	954,767	- 8.4
Disorderly conduct	584,256	618,321	+ 5.8	32,466	31,959	- 1.6	111,835	113,034	+ 1.1	472,421	505,287	+ 7.0
Vagrancy	26,274	25,046	- 4.7	1,291	1,261	- 2.3	5,239	4,657	- 11.1	21,035	20,389	- 3.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,184,407	1,221,938	+ 3.2	92,010	85,224	- 7.4	268,568	256,772	- 4.4	915,839	965,166	+ 5.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	22,173	18,075	- 18.5	1,825	1,560	- 14.5	5,868	5,083	- 13.4	16,305	12,992	- 20.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	81,919	72,735	- 11.2	22,942	19,052	- 17.0	81,919	72,735	- 11.2	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	175,562	156,499	- 10.9	70,486	62,727	- 11.0	175,562	156,499	- 10.9	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 31.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1977–1978
 [10,319 agencies; 1978 estimated population 179,569,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	6,657,275	6,755,387	+ 1.5	1,530,909	1,507,287	— 1.5	1,296,122	1,318,348	+ 1.7	428,924	410,628	— 4.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,558	12,736	+ 1.4	1,321	1,197	— 9.4	2,240	2,234	— .3	135	149	+ 10.4
Forcible rape	22,087	22,608	+ 2.4	3,618	3,526	— 2.5	231	186	— 19.5	84	58	— 31.0
Robbery	88,123	88,928	+ .9	27,294	27,272	— .1	7,184	6,911	— 3.8	2,144	1,985	— 7.4
Aggravated assault	161,795	172,849	+ 6.8	25,669	26,452	+ 3.1	23,557	25,033	+ 6.3	4,550	4,618	+ 1.5
Burglary	376,233	376,982	+ .2	198,758	199,105	+ .2	24,465	24,977	+ 2.1	12,766	13,070	+ 2.4
Larceny-theft	626,194	636,550	+ 1.7	287,981	285,416	— .9	291,513	299,371	+ 2.7	113,338	112,794	— .5
Motor vehicle theft	103,413	107,690	+ 4.1	56,423	56,121	— .5	9,502	10,430	+ 9.8	5,796	6,331	+ 9.2
Violent crime ¹	284,563	297,121	+ 4.4	57,902	58,447	+ .9	33,212	34,364	+ 3.5	6,913	6,810	— 1.5
Property crime ²	1,105,840	1,121,222	+ 1.4	543,162	540,642	— .5	325,480	334,778	+ 2.9	131,900	132,195	+ .2
Crime Index total	1,390,403	1,418,343	+ 2.0	601,064	599,089	— .3	358,692	369,142	+ 2.9	138,813	139,005	+ .1
Other assaults	318,511	332,081	+ 4.3	56,144	56,607	+ .8	51,210	53,266	+ 4.0	14,540	14,359	— 1.2
Arson	13,231	13,400	+ 1.3	6,853	6,866	+ .2	1,637	1,786	+ 9.1	695	719	+ 3.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	42,753	42,682	— .2	5,435	5,734	+ 5.5	17,813	18,626	+ 4.6	2,192	2,520	+ 15.0
Fraud	113,120	122,039	+ 7.9	3,962	3,941	— .5	69,717	83,087	+ 19.2	1,551	1,681	+ 8.4
Embezzlement	4,698	4,951	+ 5.4	576	574	— .3	1,365	1,693	+ 24.0	159	207	+ 30.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,577	79,367	— 1.5	27,887	27,762	— .4	9,949	10,276	+ 3.3	2,707	2,819	+ 4.1
Vandalism	166,698	178,336	+ 7.0	101,924	104,265	+ 2.3	15,368	16,287	+ 6.0	8,351	8,533	+ 2.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,339	115,927	+ 3.2	18,564	18,727	+ .9	10,001	9,978	— .2	1,268	1,190	— 6.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	19,366	21,967	+ 13.4	895	891	— .4	45,755	46,812	+ 2.3	1,987	2,031	+ 2.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,039	47,825	— .4	9,195	8,953	— 2.6	4,664	4,116	— 11.7	1,053	897	— 14.8
Drug abuse violations	430,585	426,682	— .9	101,000	101,855	+ .8	69,410	69,347	— .1	20,086	20,774	+ 3.4
Gambling	39,426	37,566	— 4.7	1,756	1,547	— 11.9	3,976	3,782	— 4.9	99	74	— 25.3
Offenses against family and children	46,211	45,127	— 2.3	1,887	1,711	— 9.3	5,216	5,169	— .9	1,131	953	— 15.7
Driving under the influence	930,421	993,468	+ 6.8	20,986	22,789	+ 8.6	84,583	92,076	+ 8.9	2,115	2,432	+ 15.0
Liquor laws	261,068	272,604	+ 4.4	90,724	89,991	— .8	45,521	47,291	+ 3.9	25,069	25,392	+ 1.3
Drunkenness	1,008,105	919,200	— 8.8	39,706	33,949	— 14.5	80,551	74,897	— 7.0	6,336	5,381	— 15.1
Disorderly conduct	485,983	518,816	+ 6.8	90,655	93,452	+ 3.1	98,273	99,505	+ 1.3	21,180	19,582	— 7.5
Vagrancy	20,125	17,954	— 10.8	4,237	3,849	— 9.2	6,149	7,092	+ 15.3	1,002	808	— 19.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	987,070	1,023,489	+ 3.7	208,913	201,172	— 3.7	197,337	198,449	+ .6	59,655	55,600	— 6.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	19,012	15,717	— 17.3	4,963	4,327	— 12.8	3,161	2,358	— 25.4	905	756	— 16.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,176	57,048	— 11.1	64,176	57,048	— 11.1	17,743	15,687	— 11.6	17,743	15,687	— 11.6
Runaways	74,370	66,515	— 10.6	74,370	66,515	— 10.6	101,192	89,984	— 11.1	101,192	89,984	— 11.1

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 32.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

[11,872 agencies; 1978 estimated population 207,060,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	9,775,087	728,198	2,279,365	7,495,722	79,007	152,317	496,874	432,078	542,459	576,630	589,767	540,790	499,585	471,078
Percent distribution¹	100.0	7.4	23.3	76.7	.8	1.6	5.1	4.4	5.5	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.1	4.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	244	1,735	17,020	26	20	198	281	540	670	931	924	929	933
Forcible rape	28,257	1,102	4,517	23,740	75	185	842	820	1,156	1,439	1,598	1,558	1,593	1,630
Robbery	141,481	13,086	48,088	93,393	534	2,428	10,124	9,835	12,171	12,996	12,511	10,474	8,860	8,192
Aggravated assault	257,629	11,508	41,253	216,376	1,014	2,433	8,061	7,454	10,135	12,156	12,974	12,564	12,577	12,595
Burglary	485,782	93,652	250,649	235,133	9,806	20,012	63,834	51,785	54,487	50,725	41,262	30,285	23,926	19,762
Larceny-theft	1,084,088	194,680	454,994	629,094	23,850	49,098	121,732	83,888	90,121	86,305	74,182	58,465	49,108	42,584
Motor vehicle theft	153,270	20,146	77,534	75,736	507	2,409	17,230	19,178	20,660	17,550	12,681	9,524	7,231	6,251
Violent crime²	446,122	25,940	95,593	350,529	1,649	5,066	19,225	18,390	24,002	27,261	28,014	25,520	23,959	23,354
Percent distribution¹	100.0	5.8	21.4	78.6	.4	1.1	4.3	4.1	5.4	6.1	6.3	5.7	5.4	5.2
Property crime³	1,723,140	308,478	783,177	939,963	34,163	71,519	202,796	154,851	165,268	154,580	128,125	98,274	80,265	68,597
Percent distribution¹	100.0	17.9	45.5	54.5	2.0	4.2	11.8	9.0	9.6	9.0	7.4	5.7	4.7	4.6
Crime Index total	2,169,262	334,418	878,770	1,290,492	35,812	76,585	222,021	173,241	189,270	181,841	156,139	123,794	104,224	91,957
Percent distribution¹	100.0	15.4	40.5	59.5	1.7	3.5	10.2	8.0	8.7	8.4	7.2	5.7	4.8	4.2
Other assaults	445,020	28,496	82,425	362,595	3,181	6,622	18,693	14,505	18,303	21,121	21,743	22,070	21,894	22,368
Arson	18,114	5,129	8,760	9,354	1,502	1,313	2,314	1,412	1,148	1,071	820	804	629	537
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,269	1,680	9,991	63,278	74	243	1,363	1,741	2,692	3,878	4,170	4,367	4,240	4,368
Fraud	249,207	7,084	18,874	230,333	293	1,216	5,575	5,445	2,228	4,117	7,268	9,190	10,980	12,557
Embezzlement	7,670	185	909	6,761	17	37	131	109	226	389	411	385	383	447
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	10,997	37,490	74,827	664	2,029	8,304	7,686	9,047	9,760	9,273	7,642	6,544	5,655
Vandalism	223,391	66,586	127,973	95,418	14,018	17,635	34,933	21,038	21,037	19,312	14,006	10,529	8,439	7,444
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	5,504	23,689	126,268	323	922	4,259	4,286	6,059	7,840	9,084	8,498	7,843	7,959
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,265	659	4,212	85,153	33	78	548	735	851	1,967	5,390	7,837	8,128	8,947
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	4,427	11,842	53,824	426	892	3,109	2,248	2,444	2,723	2,829	2,774	2,846	2,855
Drug abuse violations	596,940	20,771	141,186	455,754	430	1,714	18,627	26,312	41,602	52,501	57,933	53,621	48,395	42,899
Gambling	53,066	300	2,137	50,929	23	42	235	360	606	871	1,253	1,331	1,346	1,458
Offenses against family and children	54,014	1,230	2,871	51,143	671	161	398	476	530	635	2,442	2,265	2,241	2,420
Driving under the influence	1,204,733	513	27,494	1,177,239	142	50	321	1,062	7,002	18,917	42,789	50,673	53,636	57,934
Liquor laws	357,450	9,761	127,069	230,381	281	656	8,824	18,149	39,840	59,319	54,695	41,337	30,406	12,899
Drunkenness	1,117,349	4,195	43,210	1,074,139	301	332	3,562	6,136	11,995	20,884	40,430	40,113	40,527	45,800
Disorderly conduct	679,112	34,978	124,307	554,805	3,695	7,643	23,640	21,844	29,040	38,445	47,321	45,361	42,757	40,577
Vagrancy	46,896	1,960	6,578	40,318	198	401	1,361	1,353	1,499	1,766	2,578	3,071	2,840	3,177
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,794	96,735	341,579	1,447,215	11,595	19,172	65,968	57,833	93,590	93,421	107,562	103,590	100,009	97,644
Suspicion	21,650	1,987	6,154	15,496	256	398	1,333	1,110	1,388	1,669	1,631	1,538	1,278	1,199
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,972	20,723	78,972	.....	1,028	3,462	16,233	17,446	22,950	17,853	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	172,873	69,880	172,873	.....	4,044	10,714	55,122	47,551	39,112	16,330	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	420,821	382,602	352,854	1,283,448	827,948	586,293	450,570	366,798	302,276	199,119	113,311	99,564	8,898
Percent distribution ¹	4.3	3.9	3.6	13.1	8.5	6.0	4.6	3.8	3.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.1
murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	925	892	867	3,445	2,237	1,575	1,095	786	602	360	224	285	10
forcible rape	1,558	1,452	1,325	5,308	3,207	1,916	1,055	676	398	224	104	126	12
robbery	6,963	6,176	5,429	18,139	8,384	3,909	1,919	1,127	646	304	107	212	41
aggravated assault	12,142	11,553	10,823	43,173	28,934	19,545	13,565	9,498	7,090	4,255	2,470	2,457	157
burglary	16,228	13,784	11,864	38,562	17,595	8,937	5,210	3,324	2,057	1,054	433	572	278
larceny-theft	36,992	32,644	29,059	108,186	61,392	38,235	26,613	21,015	17,747	12,637	8,357	11,279	599
motor vehicle theft	5,079	4,358	3,793	12,430	6,138	3,326	1,958	1,309	808	415	160	194	81
Violent crime ²	21,588	20,073	18,444	70,065	42,762	26,945	17,634	12,087	8,736	5,143	2,905	3,080	220
Percent distribution ¹	4.8	4.5	4.1	15.7	9.6	6.0	4.0	2.7	2.0	1.2	.7	.7	(*)
Property crime ³	58,299	50,786	44,716	159,178	85,125	50,498	33,781	25,648	20,612	14,106	8,950	12,045	958
Percent distribution ¹	3.4	2.9	2.6	9.2	4.9	2.9	2.0	1.5	1.2	.8	.5	.7	.1
Crime Index total	79,887	70,859	63,160	229,243	127,887	77,443	51,415	37,735	29,348	19,249	11,855	15,125	1,178
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.3	2.9	10.6	5.9	3.6	2.4	1.7	1.4	.9	.5	.7	.1
Aggravated assaults	21,073	20,156	18,924	73,738	48,372	31,873	22,004	15,023	10,588	6,063	3,240	3,106	360
Aggravated sexual offenses	569	506	443	1,600	1,051	804	566	410	264	163	92	85	11
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,292	3,861	3,868	14,746	8,320	4,468	2,773	1,748	1,101	503	168	167	118
Forgery	12,722	12,997	13,078	53,775	37,426	23,845	15,193	9,410	6,061	3,106	1,480	1,216	29
Extortion	366	337	355	1,294	936	648	496	324	185	111	47	18	20
Obtaining property; buying, receiving, or harboring	4,850	4,383	3,700	13,346	7,480	4,417	2,886	1,957	1,275	729	353	294	43
Possession of stolen property	5,994	5,267	4,681	15,577	8,903	5,199	3,304	2,319	1,584	940	454	511	271
Carrying a dangerous weapon	7,339	6,754	6,241	23,864	15,568	10,598	7,383	5,414	4,150	2,581	1,414	1,512	75
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,408	7,392	5,990	16,612	7,001	3,471	2,115	1,402	1,018	662	353	390	39
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,814	2,543	2,398	9,826	7,573	5,356	3,698	2,819	2,186	1,485	874	920	30
Drug abuse violations	36,433	30,739	27,151	85,515	37,318	16,613	8,369	5,013	2,827	1,355	596	648	333
Smuggling	1,470	1,407	1,246	6,592	6,247	5,616	5,270	5,208	4,442	3,243	2,221	2,572	7
Offenses against family and children	2,489	2,948	2,628	11,231	8,395	5,830	3,562	2,178	1,357	631	257	205	64
Living under the influence	54,819	51,059	48,655	197,230	148,257	118,872	98,527	84,862	71,342	48,436	27,047	20,034	3,065
Intoxication laws	9,898	7,578	6,303	19,589	11,614	8,752	7,356	6,184	5,057	3,732	2,248	2,084	653
Drunk driving	40,748	37,558	35,397	142,636	116,635	105,446	100,501	97,544	93,747	66,096	39,696	31,106	151
Disorderly conduct	34,821	30,550	27,542	96,624	57,494	38,628	28,614	22,682	17,509	11,092	6,085	6,624	528
Public intoxication	2,879	2,749	2,109	7,185	3,972	2,774	1,970	1,658	1,419	936	462	521	16
Other offenses (except traffic)	87,922	82,027	78,144	260,351	166,006	114,754	83,992	62,473	46,486	27,844	14,250	12,302	1,855
Spiciness	1,028	932	841	2,874	1,493	886	576	435	330	162	119	124	52
Drift and loitering law violations													
Unlawful weapons													

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 33.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

[11,872 agencies; 1978 estimated population 207,060,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	9,775,087	728,198	2,279,365	3,909,507	5,536,862	7.4	23.3	40.0	49.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	244	1,735	4,519	8,136	1.3	9.3	24.1	44.5
Forcible rape	28,257	1,102	4,517	9,266	15,231	3.9	16.0	32.8	51.3
Robbery	141,481	13,086	48,088	79,933	106,693	9.2	34.0	56.5	71.7
Aggravated assault	257,629	11,508	41,253	79,368	126,485	4.5	16.0	30.8	44.4
Burglary	485,782	93,652	250,649	346,122	407,760	19.3	51.6	71.3	80.8
Larceny-theft	1,084,088	194,680	454,994	636,749	778,028	18.0	42.0	58.7	70.7
Motor vehicle theft	153,270	20,146	77,534	106,970	126,451	13.1	50.6	69.8	80.8
Violent crime¹	446,122	25,940	95,593	173,086	256,545	5.8	21.4	38.8	50.0
Property crime²	1,723,140	308,478	783,177	1,089,841	1,312,239	17.9	45.5	63.2	70.7
Crime Index total	2,169,262	334,418	878,770	1,262,927	1,568,784	15.4	40.5	58.2	70.3
Other assaults	445,020	28,496	82,425	148,132	230,653	6.4	18.5	33.3	50.8
Arson	18,114	5,129	8,760	11,013	13,068	28.3	48.4	60.8	71.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,269	1,680	9,991	22,768	39,157	2.3	13.6	31.1	53.0
Fraud	249,207	7,084	18,874	46,312	97,666	2.8	7.6	18.6	39.6
Embezzlement	7,670	185	909	2,088	3,591	2.4	11.9	27.2	46.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	10,997	37,490	60,949	79,537	9.8	33.4	54.3	70.7
Vandalism	223,391	66,586	127,973	160,947	184,329	29.8	57.3	72.0	80.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	5,504	23,689	49,114	77,398	3.7	15.8	32.8	50.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,365	659	4,212	25,567	56,302	.7	4.7	28.6	63.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	4,427	11,842	20,291	30,899	6.7	18.0	30.9	47.7
Drug abuse violations	596,940	20,771	141,186	301,135	438,353	3.5	23.7	50.4	75.7
Gambling	53,066	300	2,137	6,067	11,648	.6	4.0	11.4	22.0
Offenses against family and children	54,014	1,230	2,871	9,819	20,304	2.3	5.3	18.2	37.0
Driving under the influence	1,204,733	513	27,494	174,592	387,061	(³)	2.3	14.5	32.0
Liquor laws	357,450	9,761	127,069	253,507	290,181	2.7	35.5	70.9	81.0
Drunkenness	1,117,349	4,195	43,210	164,280	323,791	.4	3.9	14.7	29.0
Disorderly conduct	679,112	34,978	124,307	259,746	393,232	5.2	18.3	38.2	57.0
Vagrancy	46,896	1,960	6,578	15,067	25,983	4.2	14.0	32.1	55.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,794	96,735	341,579	652,740	998,481	5.4	19.1	36.5	55.0
Suspicion	21,650	1,987	6,154	10,601	14,599	9.2	28.4	49.0	67.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,972	20,723	78,972	78,972	78,972	26.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	172,873	69,880	172,873	172,873	172,873	40.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.³Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 34.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1978

,872 agencies; 1978 estimated population 207,060,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	9,775,087	8,227,228	1,547,859	84.2	15.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	16,103	2,652	85.9	14.1	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	28,257	28,013	244	99.1	.9	.3	.3	(²)
Larceny	141,481	131,563	9,918	93.0	7.0	1.4	1.6	.6
Aggravated assault	257,629	225,018	32,611	87.3	12.7	2.6	2.7	2.1
Burglary	485,782	455,933	29,849	93.9	6.1	5.0	5.5	1.9
Motor vehicle theft	1,084,088	740,335	343,753	68.3	31.7	11.1	9.0	22.2
Other vehicle theft	153,270	140,488	12,782	91.7	8.3	1.6	1.7	.8
Violent crime ³	446,122	400,697	45,425	89.8	10.2	4.6	4.9	2.9
Property crime ⁴	1,723,140	1,336,756	386,384	77.6	22.4	17.6	16.2	25.0
Crime Index total	2,169,262	1,737,453	431,809	80.1	19.9	22.2	21.1	27.9
Other assaults	445,020	384,182	60,838	86.3	13.7	4.6	4.7	3.9
Sexual offenses	18,114	15,900	2,214	87.8	12.2	.2	.2	.1
Fraud and counterfeiting	73,269	51,502	21,767	70.3	29.7	.7	.6	1.4
Auto theft	249,207	157,580	91,627	63.2	36.8	2.5	1.9	5.9
Auto theft	7,670	5,742	1,928	74.9	25.1	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	99,946	12,371	89.0	11.0	1.1	1.2	.8
Disorderly conduct	223,391	204,664	18,727	91.6	8.4	2.3	2.5	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	138,482	11,475	92.3	7.7	1.5	1.7	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,365	28,900	60,465	32.3	67.7	.9	.4	3.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	60,493	5,173	92.1	7.9	.7	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	596,940	515,230	81,710	86.3	13.7	6.1	6.3	5.3
Smuggling	53,066	48,452	4,614	91.3	8.7	.5	.6	.3
Offenses against family and children	54,014	48,502	5,512	89.8	10.2	.6	.6	.4
Living under the influence	1,204,733	1,103,386	101,347	91.6	8.4	12.3	13.4	6.5
Intoxicant laws	357,450	304,875	52,575	85.3	14.7	3.7	3.7	3.4
Drunkennes	1,117,349	1,034,412	82,937	92.6	7.4	11.4	12.6	5.4
Disorderly conduct	679,112	570,020	109,092	83.9	16.1	6.9	6.9	7.0
Disorderly conduct	46,896	33,099	13,797	70.6	29.4	.5	.4	.9
Disorderly conduct	1,788,757	1,530,098	258,659	85.5	14.5	18.3	18.6	16.7
Disorderly conduct	21,650	18,748	2,902	86.6	13.4	.2	.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	78,986	61,890	17,096	78.4	21.6	.8	.8	1.1
Disorderly conduct	172,896	73,672	99,224	42.6	57.4	1.8	.9	6.4

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 35.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[11,852 agencies; 1978 estimated population 206,610,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹								
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	9,687,995	6,792,934	2,562,454	105,881	8,212	5,802	212,712	100.0	70.1	26.4	1.1	0.1	0.1	2.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,698	8,703	9,243	153	16	10	573	100.0	46.5	49.4	.8	.1	.1	3.1
Forcible rape	28,155	13,623	13,588	239	16	12	677	100.0	48.4	48.3	.8	.1	(7)	2.4
Robbery	141,134	53,276	82,819	787	150	75	4,027	100.0	37.7	58.7	.6	.1	.1	2.9
Aggravated assault	256,998	148,207	100,130	2,456	345	55	5,805	100.0	57.7	39.0	1.0	.1	.....	2.3
Burglary	483,418	328,723	140,391	3,087	293	383	10,541	100.0	68.0	29.0	.6	.1	.1	2.2
Larceny-theft	1,079,903	705,266	344,477	8,498	1,731	1,125	18,806	100.0	65.3	31.9	.8	.2	.1	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	152,370	104,582	41,420	1,526	181	68	4,593	100.0	68.6	27.2	1.0	.1	.....	3.0
Violent crime ²	444,985	223,809	205,780	3,635	527	152	11,082	100.0	50.3	46.2	.8	.1	.....	2.5
Property crime ³	1,715,691	1,138,571	526,288	13,111	2,205	1,576	33,940	100.0	66.4	30.7	.8	.1	.1	2.0
Crime Index total	2,160,676	1,362,380	732,068	16,746	2,732	1,728	45,022	100.0	63.1	33.9	.8	.1	.1	2.1
Other assaults	443,532	283,987	147,442	3,731	371	165	7,836	100.0	64.0	33.2	.8	.1	.....	1.8
Arson	17,983	13,634	3,914	91	11	7	326	100.0	75.8	21.8	.5	.1	.....	1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,016	47,985	23,709	347	52	47	876	100.0	65.7	32.5	.5	.1	.1	1.2
Fraud	248,728	158,750	86,310	1,609	195	44	1,820	100.0	63.8	34.7	.6	.1	.....	1.7
Embezzlement	7,656	5,667	1,853	34	14	5	83	100.0	74.0	24.2	.4	.2	.1	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	111,583	71,350	37,076	579	139	57	2,382	100.0	63.9	33.2	.5	.1	.1	2.1
Vandalism	222,687	180,372	37,127	1,500	159	91	3,438	100.0	81.0	16.7	.7	.1	.....	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	148,623	86,716	56,837	766	179	104	4,021	100.0	58.3	38.2	.5	.1	.1	2.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,249	40,018	47,174	281	204	83	1,489	100.0	44.8	52.9	.3	.2	.1	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,367	49,133	14,310	584	136	37	1,167	100.0	75.2	21.9	.9	.2	.1	1.8
Drug abuse violations	592,168	452,728	127,277	2,212	366	455	9,130	100.0	76.5	21.5	.4	.1	.1	1.5
Gambling	52,985	14,101	36,679	20	333	165	1,687	100.0	26.6	69.2	.....	.6	.3	3.2
Offenses against family and children	53,856	34,782	18,111	550	16	11	386	100.0	64.6	33.6	1.0	(7)	.....	7
Driving under the influence	1,159,995	979,448	148,384	13,236	590	1,394	16,943	100.0	84.4	12.8	1.1	.1	.1	1.5
Liquor laws	352,686	315,993	26,076	7,675	117	72	2,753	100.0	89.6	7.4	2.2	.....	.....	.8
Drunkennes	1,111,901	876,508	200,558	29,149	371	145	5,070	100.0	78.8	18.0	2.6	.....	.....	5
Disorderly conduct	676,853	433,150	215,698	10,360	211	158	17,276	100.0	64.0	31.9	1.5	.....	.....	2.6
Vagrancy	46,800	27,774	18,160	531	56	23	256	100.0	59.3	38.8	1.1	.1	.....	5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,779,723	1,137,799	538,566	12,978	1,820	893	87,667	100.0	63.9	30.3	.7	.1	.1	4.9
Suspicion	21,232	14,141	6,762	182	5	4	138	100.0	66.6	31.8	.9	.....	.....	6
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,823	58,815	18,597	902	44	29	436	100.0	74.6	23.6	1.1	.1	.....	74.6
Runaways	171,973	147,703	19,766	1,818	91	85	2,510	100.0	85.9	11.5	1.1	.1	.....	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹								
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	2,268,317	1,685,854	525,028	16,399	2,013	1,399	37,024	100.0	74.3	23.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	1.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,732	821	830	10	3	2	66	100.0	47.4	47.9	.6	.2	.1	3.8
Forcible rape	4,501	1,914	2,454	18	1	1	113	100.0	42.5	54.5	.4	.....	.....	2.5
Robbery	48,005	14,672	31,418	154	47	24	1,690	100.0	30.6	65.4	.3	.1	(²)	3.5
Aggravated assault	41,213	24,997	14,894	282	59	11	970	100.0	60.7	36.1	.7	.1	.....	2.2
Burglary	249,453	176,327	65,715	1,455	147	233	5,576	100.0	70.7	26.3	.6	.1	.1	2.4
Larceny-theft	453,395	304,653	134,065	3,346	627	497	8,207	100.0	67.6	28.6	.7	.1	.1	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	77,014	57,485	16,313	777	104	45	2,290	100.0	74.6	21.2	1.0	.1	.1	3.0
Violent crime ³	95,451	42,404	49,596	464	110	38	2,839	100.0	44.4	52.0	.5	.1	.....	3.0
Property crime ⁴	779,862	540,465	216,093	5,578	878	775	16,073	100.0	69.3	27.7	.7	.1	.1	2.1
Crime Index total	875,313	582,869	265,689	6,042	988	813	18,912	100.0	66.6	30.4	.7	.1	.1	2.2
Other assaults	82,200	52,582	27,024	532	72	33	1,957	100.0	64.0	32.9	.6	.1	.....	2.4
Arson	8,694	7,107	1,380	33	9	4	161	100.0	81.7	15.9	.4	.1	.....	1.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,957	7,833	1,970	52	6	2	94	100.0	78.7	19.8	.5	.1	.....	.9
Fraud	18,867	9,798	8,601	46	69	1	352	100.0	51.9	45.6	.2	.4	.....	1.9
Embezzlement	999	735	160	3	2	.....	9	100.0	80.9	17.6	.3	.2	.....	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,245	25,400	10,753	207	50	22	813	100.0	68.2	28.9	.6	.1	.1	2.2
Vandalism	127,538	107,847	17,177	560	83	40	1,831	100.0	84.6	13.5	.4	.1	.....	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,613	16,196	6,522	98	51	19	727	100.0	68.6	27.6	.4	.2	.1	3.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,203	2,137	1,970	11	11	.....	74	100.0	50.8	46.9	.3	.3	.....	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,803	8,240	3,244	44	40	8	227	100.0	69.8	27.5	.4	.3	.1	1.9
Drug abuse violations	140,466	121,099	16,759	576	65	105	1,802	100.0	86.2	11.9	.4	(²)	.1	1.3
Gambling	2,137	367	1,630	2	4	6	128	100.0	17.2	76.3	.1	.2	.3	6.0
Offenses against family and children	2,866	2,162	665	14	4	1	20	100.0	75.4	23.2	.5	.1	.....	.7
Driving under the influence	26,641	25,187	899	329	10	10	206	100.0	94.5	3.4	1.2	.....	.....	.8
Liquor laws	126,089	120,786	2,803	1,754	39	31	676	100.0	95.8	2.2	1.4	.....	.....	.5
Drunkenness	42,944	39,965	2,472	724	17	4	162	100.0	92.1	5.8	1.7	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	123,872	91,705	28,657	844	34	14	2,618	100.0	74.0	23.1	.7	.....	.....	2.1
Vagrancy	6,566	4,971	1,527	21	4	2	41	100.0	75.7	23.3	.3	.1	.....	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	339,512	248,419	85,696	1,679	319	167	3,322	100.0	73.2	25.2	.5	.1	.....	1.0
Suspicion	6,146	4,331	1,667	108	1	3	36	100.0	70.5	27.1	1.8	.....	.....	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,823	58,815	18,597	902	44	29	436	100.0	74.6	23.6	1.1	.1	.....	1.5
Runaways	171,973	147,703	19,766	1,818	91	85	2,510	100.0	85.9	11.5	1.1	.1	.....	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹								
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	7,419,678	5,107,080	2,036,826	89,482	6,199	4,403	175,688	100.0	68.8	27.5	1.2	0.1	0.1	2.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,966	7,882	8,413	143	13	8	507	100.0	46.5	49.6	.8	.1	(²)	3.0
Forcible rape	23,654	11,709	11,134	221	15	11	564	100.0	49.5	47.1	.9	.1	.....	2.4
Robbery	93,129	38,604	51,401	633	103	51	2,337	100.0	41.5	55.2	.7	.1	.....	2.5
Aggravated assault	215,785	123,210	85,236	2,174	286	44	4,835	100.0	57.1	39.5	1.0	.1	.....	2.2
Burglary	233,965	152,396	74,676	1,632	146	150	4,965	100.0	65.1	31.9	.7	.1	.....	2.1
Larceny-theft	626,508	398,613	210,412	5,152	1,104	628	10,599	100.0	63.6	33.6	.8	.2	.1	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	75,356	47,097	25,107	749	77	23	2,303	100.0	62.5	33.3	1.0	.1	.....	3.1
Violent crime ³	349,534	181,405	156,184	3,171	417	114	8,243	100.0	51.9	44.7	.9	.1	.....	2.4
Property crime ⁴	935,829	598,106	310,195	7,533	1,327	801	17,867	100.0	63.9	33.1	.8	.1	.1	1.9
Crime Index total	1,285,363	779,511	466,379	10,704	1,744	915	26,110	100.0	60.6	36.3	.8	.1	.1	2.0
Other assaults	361,332	231,405	120,418	3,199	299	132	5,879	100.0	64.0	33.3	.9	.1	.....	1.6
Arson	9,289	6,527	2,534	58	2	3	165	100.0	70.3	27.3	.6	(²)	.....	1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,059	40,152	21,739	295	46	45	782	100.0	63.7	34.5	.5	.1	.1	1.2
Fraud	229,861	148,952	77,709	1,563	126	43	1,468	100.0	64.8	33.8	.7	.1	.....	.6
Embezzlement	6,747	4,932	1,693	31	12	5	74	100.0	73.1	25.1	.5	.2	.1	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	74,338	45,950	26,323	372	89	35	1,569	100.0	61.8	35.4	.5	.1	.....	2.1
Vandalism	95,149	72,525	19,950	940	76	51	1,607	100.0	76.2	21.0	1.0	.1	.1	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	125,010	70,520	50,315	668	128	85	3,294	100.0	56.4	40.2	.5	.1	.1	2.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	85,046	37,881	45,204	270	193	83	1,415	100.0	44.5	53.2	.3	.2	.1	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,564	40,893	11,066	540	96	29	940	100.0	76.3	20.7	1.0	.2	.1	1.8
Drug abuse violations	451,762	331,629	110,518	1,636	301	350	7,328	100.0	73.4	24.5	.4	.1	.1	1.6
Gambling	50,848	13,734	35,049	18	329	159	1,359	100.0	27.0	68.9	.....	.6	.3	3.1
Offenses against family and children	32,620	17,446	15,186	536	12	10	366	100.0	64.0	34.2	1.1	.....	.7	7.7
Driving under the influence	1,133,354	954,261	147,485	12,907	580	1,384	16,737	100.0	84.2	13.0	1.1	.1	.1	1.5
Liquor laws	226,597	195,207	23,273	5,921	78	41	2,077	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.6	.....	.....	9
Drunkenness	1,068,857	836,943	198,086	28,425	354	141	4,908	100.0	78.3	18.5	2.7	.....	.....	5
Disorderly conduct	552,981	341,445	187,041	9,516	177	144	14,658	100.0	61.7	33.8	1.7	.....	.....	2.7
Vagrancy	40,234	22,803	16,653	510	52	21	215	100.0	56.7	41.3	1.3	.1	.....	5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,440,211	889,380	432,870	11,299	1,501	726	84,435	100.0	61.8	31.4	.8	.1	.1	5.9
Suspicion	15,066	9,810	5,095	74	4	1	102	100.0	65.0	33.8	.5	.....	.....	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to 100.

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 36.—City Arrest Trends, 1977–1978

15 agencies; 1978 estimated population 123,347,000

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	6,045,874	6,095,981	+ .8	1,597,251	1,563,556	— 2.1	4,448,623	4,532,425	+ 1.9
Order and nonnegligent manslaughter ..	10,507	10,415	— .9	1,101	995	— 9.6	9,406	9,420	+ .1
Forcible rape	15,816	16,542	+ 4.6	2,835	2,798	— 1.3	12,981	13,744	+ 5.9
Robbery	78,790	80,077	+ 1.6	25,359	25,599	+ .9	53,431	54,478	+ 2.0
Aggravated assault	131,258	141,567	+ 7.9	23,425	24,101	+ 2.9	107,833	117,466	+ 8.9
Burglary	292,991	292,566	— .1	159,966	159,089	— .5	133,025	133,477	+ .3
Larceny-theft	768,566	782,747	+ 1.8	346,794	343,567	— .9	421,772	439,180	+ 4.1
Motor vehicle theft	83,713	86,911	+ 3.8	47,596	47,312	— .6	36,117	39,599	+ 9.6
Violent crime ¹	236,371	248,601	+ 5.2	52,720	53,493	+ 1.5	183,651	195,108	+ 6.2
Property crime ²	1,145,270	1,162,224	+ 1.5	554,356	549,968	— .8	590,914	612,256	+ 3.6
Crime Index total	1,381,641	1,410,825	+ 2.1	607,076	603,461	— .6	774,565	807,364	+ 4.2
Other assaults	289,645	297,580	+ 2.7	59,900	60,032	+ .2	229,745	237,548	+ 3.4
Sex offenses	10,581	10,695	+ 1.1	5,865	5,726	— 2.4	4,716	4,969	+ 5.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,893	42,153	+ 3.1	5,665	6,178	+ 9.1	35,228	35,975	+ 2.1
Fraud	98,174	104,978	+ 6.9	4,300	4,256	— 1.0	93,874	100,722	+ 7.3
Embezzlement	4,065	4,351	+ 7.0	623	666	+ 6.9	3,442	3,685	+ 7.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	68,882	67,283	— 2.3	25,263	24,966	— 1.2	43,619	42,317	— 3.0
Prostitution	146,380	156,371	+ 6.8	90,308	92,150	+ 2.0	56,072	64,221	+ 14.5
Carrying, possessing, etc.	100,518	102,928	+ 2.4	16,791	16,849	+ .3	83,727	86,079	+ 2.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62,429	65,251	+ 4.5	2,771	2,761	— .4	59,658	62,490	+ 4.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,614	40,566	— .1	8,225	7,929	— 3.6	32,389	32,637	+ .8
Drug abuse violations	366,384	368,290	+ .5	93,781	96,480	+ 2.9	272,603	271,810	— .3
Drunk driving	38,378	36,461	— 5.0	1,692	1,500	— 11.3	36,686	34,961	— 4.7
Tenses against family and children	21,638	20,171	— 6.8	2,254	1,998	— 11.4	19,384	18,173	— 6.2
Living under the influence	635,971	660,863	+ 3.9	15,606	16,756	+ 7.4	620,365	644,107	+ 3.8
Alcohol laws	246,069	256,902	+ 4.4	92,809	93,479	+ .7	153,260	163,423	+ 6.6
Drunkenness	896,836	812,991	— 9.3	36,684	30,911	— 15.7	860,152	782,080	— 9.1
Disorderly conduct	518,654	553,179	+ 6.7	101,104	103,157	+ 2.0	417,550	450,022	+ 7.8
Immigration	23,062	22,180	— 3.8	4,396	3,876	— 11.8	18,666	18,304	— 1.9
Other offenses (except traffic)	848,301	876,951	+ 3.4	215,379	205,413	— 4.6	632,922	671,538	+ 6.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	18,714	15,870	— 15.2	4,831	4,470	— 7.5	13,883	11,400	— 17.9
Arrest and loitering law violations	77,394	68,296	— 11.8	77,394	68,296	— 11.8	.....	.....	.....
Unlawful	129,365	116,716	— 9.8	129,365	116,716	— 9.8	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 37.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

[8,705 agencies; 1978 estimated population 144,062,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL	7,322,921	598,025	1,806,370	5,516,551	67,164	127,788	403,073	343,381	423,455	441,509	441,167	402,921	371,164	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	8.2	24.7	75.3	.9	1.7	5.5	4.7	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.5	4.9	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,755	167	1,238	11,517	19	12	136	195	403	473	647	644	651	
Forcible rape	20,093	868	3,416	16,677	64	151	653	612	872	1,064	1,151	1,108	1,108	
Robbery	108,666	9,890	36,707	71,959	434	1,853	7,603	7,488	9,275	10,054	9,562	8,103	6,851	
Aggravated assault	180,349	8,667	30,623	149,726	752	1,850	6,065	5,605	7,517	8,834	9,290	8,939	8,939	
Burglary	345,808	71,151	183,897	161,911	7,622	15,395	48,134	38,051	39,140	35,555	27,956	20,691	16,344	
Larceny-theft	891,623	169,419	385,327	506,296	21,387	43,351	104,681	70,871	74,636	70,401	59,465	47,003	39,288	
Motor vehicle theft	110,960	15,546	58,080	52,880	425	1,909	13,212	14,363	15,361	12,810	9,070	6,798	5,123	
Violent crime ²	321,863	19,592	71,984	249,879	1,269	3,866	14,457	13,900	18,067	20,425	20,650	18,794	17,581	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	6.1	22.4	77.6	.4	1.2	4.5	4.3	5.6	6.3	6.4	5.8	5.1	
Property crime ³	1,348,391	256,116	627,304	721,087	29,434	60,655	166,027	123,285	129,137	118,766	96,494	74,492	60,764	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	19.0	46.5	53.5	2.2	4.5	12.3	9.1	9.6	8.8	7.2	5.5	4.9	
Crime Index total	1,670,254	275,708	699,288	970,966	30,703	64,521	180,484	137,185	147,204	139,191	117,144	93,286	78,344	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	16.5	41.9	58.1	1.8	3.9	10.8	8.2	8.8	8.3	7.0	5.6	4.9	
Other assaults	338,187	23,965	67,548	270,639	2,661	5,647	15,657	12,069	14,831	16,683	16,660	17,019	16,834	
Arson	12,450	3,897	6,438	6,012	1,164	1,008	1,725	1,033	804	704	530	498	393	
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,238	1,378	7,579	42,659	57	205	1,116	1,358	2,042	2,801	2,812	2,977	2,938	
Fraud	122,794	1,513	6,805	115,989	101	234	1,178	1,262	1,482	2,548	4,021	4,776	5,542	
Embezzlement	5,022	159	768	4,254	14	36	109	98	186	325	324	278	278	
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	81,871	8,978	29,559	52,312	558	1,671	6,749	6,136	6,993	7,452	6,809	5,464	4,592	
Vandalism	175,979	54,861	102,391	73,588	11,744	14,579	28,538	16,811	16,251	14,468	10,621	7,993	6,431	
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	118,815	4,669	19,515	99,300	267	778	3,624	3,582	4,948	6,316	7,165	6,765	6,236	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,564	478	3,711	79,853	30	51	397	567	795	1,871	5,082	7,357	7,686	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,483	3,506	9,307	41,176	339	707	2,460	1,766	1,932	2,103	2,088	2,106	2,097	
Drug abuse violations	440,235	16,723	110,371	329,864	276	1,366	15,081	21,242	32,719	39,687	42,272	38,653	34,715	
Gambling	46,839	257	1,871	44,968	22	36	199	315	533	766	1,119	1,192	1,192	
Offenses against family and children	22,092	1,048	2,172	19,920	583	140	325	384	370	370	1,412	1,150	1,029	
Driving under the influence	752,822	350	18,470	734,352	99	28	223	759	4,809	12,552	28,507	33,144	34,802	
Liquor laws	286,604	8,123	102,648	183,956	235	561	7,327	14,991	32,155	47,379	43,803	33,069	24,736	
Drunkenness	911,992	3,386	33,720	878,272	190	285	2,911	4,962	9,492	15,880	30,475	30,504	31,172	
Disorderly conduct	601,536	32,238	112,147	489,389	3,426	7,112	21,700	19,982	25,831	34,096	41,705	40,146	38,123	
Vagrancy	39,794	1,695	5,397	34,397	183	359	1,153	1,142	1,165	1,395	2,218	2,714	2,526	
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,291,861	80,911	260,209	1,031,652	10,082	16,444	54,382	45,869	68,220	65,209	75,006	72,497	70,310	
Suspicion	18,532	1,817	5,499	13,033	238	374	1,205	1,002	1,230	1,450	1,394	1,333	1,092	
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,472	19,473	73,472	.....	997	3318	15,158	16,184	20,935	16,880	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	127,485	52,892	127,485	.....	3,195	8,328	41,369	34,682	28,528	11,383	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

[8,705 agencies; 1978 estimated population 144,062,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	7,322,921	598,025	1,806,370	3,021,542	4,224,123	8.2	24.7	41.3	55.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,755	167	1,238	3,183	5,742	1.3	9.7	25.0	44.0
Forcible rape	20,093	868	3,416	6,835	11,084	4.3	17.0	34.0	55.7
Robbery	108,666	9,890	36,707	61,230	81,985	9.1	33.8	56.3	77.0
Aggravated assault	180,349	8,667	30,623	57,764	90,886	4.8	17.0	32.0	55.0
Burglary	345,808	71,151	183,897	248,887	291,562	20.6	53.2	72.0	88.0
Larceny-theft	891,623	169,419	385,327	531,082	644,596	19.0	43.2	59.6	77.0
Motor vehicle theft	110,960	15,546	58,080	79,082	92,938	14.0	52.3	71.3	88.0
Violent crime ¹	321,863	19,592	71,984	129,012	189,697	6.1	22.4	40.1	55.8
Property crime ²	1,348,391	256,116	627,304	859,051	1,029,096	19.0	46.5	63.7	77.0
Crime Index total	1,670,254	275,708	699,288	988,063	1,218,793	16.5	41.9	59.2	77.0
Other assaults	338,187	23,965	67,548	118,063	181,279	7.1	20.0	34.9	55.0
Arson	12,450	3,897	6,438	7,865	9,182	31.3	51.7	63.2	77.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,238	1,378	7,579	16,306	27,553	2.7	15.1	32.5	54.0
Fraud	122,794	1,513	6,805	21,147	47,690	1.2	5.5	17.2	38.0
Embezzlement	5,022	159	768	1,646	2,637	3.2	15.3	32.8	52.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,871	8,978	29,559	46,425	59,638	11.0	36.1	56.7	72.0
Vandalism	175,979	54,861	102,391	127,436	145,702	31.2	58.2	72.4	82.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,815	4,669	19,515	39,681	62,060	3.9	16.4	33.4	52.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,564	478	3,711	23,836	52,858	.6	4.4	28.5	63.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,483	3,506	9,307	15,598	23,708	6.9	18.4	30.9	47.0
Drug abuse violations	440,235	16,723	110,371	226,011	324,307	3.8	25.1	51.3	73.0
Gambling	46,839	257	1,871	5,379	10,398	.5	4.0	11.5	22.0
Offenses against family and children	22,092	1,048	2,172	5,763	10,091	4.7	9.8	26.1	45.0
Driving under the influence	752,822	350	18,470	114,923	250,139	(³)	2.5	15.3	33.0
Liquor laws	286,604	8,123	102,648	204,256	234,120	2.8	35.8	71.3	81.0
Drunkenness	911,992	3,386	33,720	125,871	252,266	.4	3.7	13.8	27.0
Disorderly conduct	601,536	32,238	112,147	232,121	351,252	5.4	18.6	38.6	58.0
Vagrancy	39,794	1,695	5,397	12,855	22,684	4.3	13.6	32.3	57.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,291,861	80,911	260,209	478,022	724,090	6.3	20.1	37.0	56.0
Suspicion	18,532	1,817	5,499	9,318	12,719	9.8	29.7	50.3	68.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,472	19,473	73,472	73,472	73,472	26.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	127,485	52,892	127,485	127,485	127,485	41.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

³Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 39.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1978

905 agencies; 1978 estimated population 144,062,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	7,322,921	6,112,793	1,210,128	83.5	16.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,755	10,906	1,849	85.5	14.5	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	20,093	19,908	185	99.1	.9	.3	.3	(?)
Robbery	108,666	100,872	7,794	92.8	7.2	1.5	1.7	.6
Aggravated assault	180,349	156,448	23,901	86.7	13.3	2.5	2.6	2.0
Burglary	345,808	324,175	21,633	93.7	6.3	4.7	5.3	1.8
Larceny-theft	891,623	596,637	294,986	66.9	33.1	12.2	9.8	24.4
Motor vehicle theft	110,960	101,369	9,591	91.4	8.6	1.5	1.7	.8
Violent crime ³	321,863	288,134	33,729	89.5	10.5	4.4	4.7	2.8
Property crime ⁴	1,348,391	1,022,181	326,210	75.8	24.2	18.4	16.7	27.0
Crime Index total	1,670,254	1,310,315	359,939	78.5	21.5	22.8	21.4	29.7
Other assaults	338,187	290,539	47,648	85.9	14.1	4.6	4.8	3.9
Person	12,450	10,880	1,570	87.4	12.6	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,238	34,589	15,649	68.9	31.1	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	122,794	76,697	46,097	62.5	37.5	1.7	1.3	3.8
Auto	5,022	3,651	1,371	72.7	27.3	.1	.1	.1
Embezzlement	81,871	72,392	9,479	88.4	11.6	1.1	1.2	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	175,979	160,850	15,129	91.4	8.6	2.4	2.6	1.3
Disorderly conduct	118,815	109,312	9,503	92.0	8.0	1.6	1.8	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	83,564	26,720	56,844	32.0	68.0	1.1	.4	4.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	50,483	46,250	4,233	91.6	8.4	.7	.8	.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	440,235	379,028	61,207	86.1	13.9	6.0	6.2	5.1
Drug abuse violations	46,839	42,865	3,974	91.5	8.5	.6	.7	.3
Gambling	22,092	18,377	3,715	83.2	16.8	.3	.3	.3
Offenses against family and children	752,822	685,824	66,998	91.1	8.9	10.3	11.2	5.5
Driving under the influence	286,604	244,361	42,243	85.3	14.7	3.9	4.0	3.5
Liquor laws	911,992	843,793	68,199	92.5	7.5	12.5	13.8	5.6
Drunkenness	601,536	502,534	99,002	83.5	16.5	8.2	8.2	8.2
Disorderly conduct	39,794	26,551	13,243	66.7	33.3	.5	.4	1.1
Vagrancy	1,291,861	1,100,264	191,597	85.2	14.8	17.6	18.0	15.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	18,532	15,996	2,536	86.3	13.7	.3	.3	.2
Suspicion	73,472	57,881	15,591	78.8	21.2	1.0	.9	1.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	127,485	53,124	74,361	41.7	58.3	1.7	.9	6.1
Runaways								

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 40.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1977–1978

[7,615 agencies; 1978 estimated population 123,347,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	5,018,689	5,058,143	+ .8	1,245,517	1,225,927	— 1.6	1,027,185	1,037,838	+ 1.0	351,734	337,629	— 4.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,917	8,811	— 1.2	999	891	— 10.8	1,590	1,604	+ .9	102	104	+ 2.0
Forcible rape	15,649	16,395	+ 4.8	2,774	2,751	— .8	167	147	— 12.0	61	47	— 23.0
Robbery	72,852	74,295	+ 2.0	23,568	23,891	+ 1.4	5,938	5,782	— 2.6	1,791	1,708	— 4.6
Aggravated assault	113,616	122,714	+ 8.0	19,809	20,477	+ 3.4	17,642	18,853	+ 6.9	3,616	3,624	+ .2
Burglary	275,224	274,316	— .3	150,658	149,448	— .8	17,767	18,250	+ 2.7	9,308	9,641	+ 3.6
Larceny—thief	514,950	522,813	+ 1.5	246,296	243,615	— 1.1	253,616	259,934	+ 2.5	100,498	99,952	— .5
Motor vehicle theft	76,655	79,102	+ 3.2	43,225	42,558	— 1.5	7,058	7,809	+ 10.6	4,371	4,754	+ 8.8
Violent crime ¹	211,034	222,215	+ 5.3	47,150	48,010	+ 1.8	25,337	26,386	+ 4.1	5,570	5,483	— 1.6
Property crime ²	866,829	876,231	+ 1.1	440,179	435,621	— 1.0	278,441	285,993	+ 2.7	114,177	114,347	+ .1
Crime Index total	1,077,863	1,098,446	+ 1.9	487,329	483,631	— .8	303,778	312,379	+ 2.8	119,747	119,830	+ .1
Other assaults	248,240	255,313	+ 2.8	47,449	47,714	+ .6	41,405	42,267	+ 2.1	12,451	12,318	— 1.1
Arson	9,375	9,376	.....	5,312	5,183	— 2.4	1,206	1,319	+ 9.4	553	543	— 1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,389	28,773	+ 1.4	3,942	4,186	+ 6.2	12,504	13,380	+ 7.0	1,723	1,992	+ 15.6
Fraud	60,503	62,226	+ 2.8	3,123	3,003	— 3.8	37,671	42,752	+ 13.5	1,177	1,253	+ 6.5
Embezzlement	3,081	3,130	+ 1.6	485	481	— .8	984	1,221	+ 24.1	138	185	+ 34.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	61,055	59,224	— 3.0	23,034	22,649	— 1.7	7,827	8,059	+ 3.0	2,229	2,317	+ 3.9
Vandalism	133,767	143,033	+ 6.9	83,358	85,093	+ 2.1	12,613	13,338	+ 5.7	6,950	7,057	+ 1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,986	94,460	+ 2.7	15,715	15,826	+ .7	8,532	8,468	— .8	1,076	1,023	— 4.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18,529	20,853	+ 12.5	860	811	— 5.7	43,900	44,398	+ 1.1	1,911	1,950	+ 2.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,427	37,048	— 1.0	7,371	7,175	— 2.7	3,187	3,518	+ 10.4	854	754	— 11.7
Drug abuse violations	314,843	316,397	+ .5	78,373	80,266	+ 2.4	51,541	51,893	+ .7	15,408	16,214	+ 5.2
Gambling	34,931	33,204	— 4.9	1,615	1,432	— 11.3	3,447	3,257	— 5.5	77	68	— 11.7
Offenses against family and children	18,040	16,700	— 7.4	1,355	1,235	— 8.9	3,598	3,471	— 3.5	899	763	— 15.1
Driving under the influence	580,298	601,518	+ 3.7	14,121	15,086	+ 6.8	55,673	59,345	+ 6.6	1,485	1,670	+ 12.5
Liquor laws	209,847	218,927	+ 4.3	72,999	73,012	(³)	36,222	37,975	+ 4.8	19,810	20,467	+ 3.3
Drunkenness	830,368	751,423	— 9.5	31,539	26,625	— 15.6	66,468	61,568	— 7.4	5,145	4,286	— 16.7
Disorderly conduct	429,146	462,277	+ 7.7	81,986	85,423	+ 4.2	89,508	90,902	+ 1.6	19,118	17,734	— 7.2
Vagrancy	17,371	15,520	— 10.7	3,568	3,227	— 9.6	5,691	6,660	+ 17.0	828	649	— 21.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	699,290	727,715	+ 4.1	167,643	161,289	— 3.8	149,011	149,236	+ .2	47,736	44,124	— 7.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	16,092	13,783	— 14.3	4,142	3,827	— 7.6	2,622	2,087	— 20.4	689	643	— 6.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	60,932	53,872	— 11.6	60,932	53,872	— 11.6	16,462	14,424	— 12.4	16,462	14,424	— 12.4
Runaways	53,408	48,708	— 8.8	53,408	48,708	— 8.8	75,957	68,008	— 10.5	75,957	68,008	— 10.5

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny—thief, and motor vehicle theft.³Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[8,694 agencies; 1978 estimated population 143,794,000]

18,694 agencies; 1978 estimated population 143,794,000															
Offense charged		Total arrests						Percent distribution ¹							
		Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL		7,305,261	4,967,790	2,083,219	81,284	5,717	4,186	163,065	100.0	68.0	28.5	1.1	0.1	0.1	2.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		12,748	5,178	7,197	86	15	6	266	100.0	40.6	56.5	.7	.1	(²)	2.1
Forcible rape		20,067	8,843	10,775	147	12	8	282	100.0	44.1	53.7	.7	.1	.....	1.4
Robbery		108,542	40,220	65,854	672	116	50	1,620	100.0	37.1	60.7	.6	.1	.....	1.5
Aggravated assault		180,137	100,515	75,939	1,639	263	33	1,748	100.0	55.8	42.2	.9	.1	.....	1.0
Burglary		344,902	224,742	113,010	2,085	217	230	4,618	100.0	65.2	32.8	.6	.1	.....	1.3
Larceny-theft		889,743	573,105	292,815	7,391	1,477	944	14,011	100.0	64.4	32.9	.8	.2	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft		110,715	73,978	33,676	1,029	143	55	1,834	100.0	66.8	30.4	.9	.1	.....	1.7
Violent crime ³		321,494	154,766	159,765	2,544	406	97	3,916	100.0	48.1	49.7	.8	.1	.....	1.2
Property crime ⁴		1,345,360	871,825	439,501	10,505	1,837	1,229	20,463	100.0	64.8	32.7	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Crime Index total		1,666,854	1,026,591	599,266	13,049	2,243	1,326	24,379	100.0	61.6	36.0	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Other assaults		337,259	206,765	122,016	2,677	274	106	5,421	100.0	61.3	36.2	.8	.1	.....	1.6
Arson		12,410	9,130	3,063	65	10	5	137	100.0	73.6	24.7	.5	.1	.....	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting		50,153	31,808	17,712	217	40	33	343	100.0	63.4	35.3	.4	.1	.1	.....
Fraud		122,557	73,772	47,448	548	85	26	678	100.0	60.2	38.7	.4	.1	.....	.6
Embezzlement		5,020	3,634	1,316	17	12	4	37	100.0	72.4	26.2	.3	.2	.1	.....
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing		81,697	50,581	29,914	396	102	26	678	100.0	61.9	36.6	.5	.1	.....	.8
Vandalism		175,474	139,758	32,009	1,192	124	59	2,332	100.0	79.6	18.2	.7	.1	.....	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.		118,637	66,385	49,044	588	143	82	2,395	100.0	56.0	41.3	.5	.1	.1	2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice		83,489	36,956	44,860	271	190	77	1,135	100.0	44.3	53.7	.3	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)		50,382	37,560	11,453	521	108	28	712	100.0	74.6	22.7	1.0	.2	.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations		439,691	327,389	105,157	1,628	271	342	4,304	100.0	74.6	23.9	.4	.1	.1	1.0
Gambling		46,833	10,887	33,995	18	311	137	1,485	100.0	23.2	72.6	.....	.7	.3	3.2
Offenses against family and children		22,021	13,674	7,755	262	8	4	318	100.0	62.1	35.2	1.2	.....	.....	1.4
Driving under the influence		751,123	624,764	108,211	8,164	337	863	8,784	100.0	83.2	14.4	1.1	.....	.1	1.2
Liquor laws		285,784	253,635	22,626	6,826	97	62	2,538	100.0	88.8	7.9	2.4	.....	.....	.9
Drunkennes		910,506	699,453	181,274	24,872	325	121	4,461	100.0	76.8	19.9	2.7	.....	.....	1.5
Disorderly conduct		599,654	371,930	207,726	8,139	155	100	16,604	100.0	62.0	33.8	1.4	.....	.....	2.8
Vagrancy		39,713	22,915	16,103	482	47	13	153	100.0	57.7	40.5	1.2	.1	.1	4.4
All other offenses (except traffic)		1,288,379	788,985	405,525	9,086	715	678	83,390	100.0	61.2	31.5	.7	.1	.1	6.5
Suspicion		18,135	11,691	6,220	96	5	2	119	100.0	64.5	34.3	.5	.....	.....	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations		73,350	53,906	18,210	790	42	22	380	100.0	73.5	24.8	1.1	.1	.1	2.4
Runaways		126,740	105,621	17,316	1,380	73	68	2,282	100.0	83.3	13.7	1.1	.....	.1	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18						Percent distribution ¹							
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	1,801,191	1,322,338	438,425	12,788	1,561	979	25,100	100.0	73.4	24.3	0.7	0.1	0.1	1.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,237	544	657	3	3	1	29	100.0	44.0	53.1	2	2	.1	2.3
Forcible rape	3,415	1,354	2,000	11	1	.....	49	100.0	39.6	58.6	3	(7)	.....	1.9
Robbery	36,661	11,731	24,029	137	39	15	710	100.0	32.0	65.5	4	1	.....	1.4
Aggravated assault	30,606	18,348	11,709	192	52	6	299	100.0	59.9	38.3	6	2	.....	1.0
Burglary	183,387	124,902	54,478	993	127	120	2,767	100.0	68.1	29.7	5	1	.....	1.1
Larceny-theft	384,486	257,916	116,358	2,948	549	409	6,306	100.0	67.1	30.3	8	1	.....	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	57,502	42,310	13,786	541	86	36	1,143	100.0	73.1	23.8	9	1	.....	2.0
Violent crimes ²	71,919	31,977	38,395	343	95	22	1,087	100.0	44.5	53.4	5	1	.....	1.5
Property crimes ⁴	625,775	425,128	184,622	4,482	762	565	10,216	100.0	67.9	29.5	7	1	.....	1.6
Crime Index total	697,694	457,105	223,017	4,825	857	587	11,303	100.0	65.5	32.0	7	1	.....	1.6
Other assaults	67,398	41,966	23,408	406	63	18	1,537	100.0	62.3	34.7	6	1	.....	2.3
Arson	6,414	5,190	1,115	25	9	2	73	100.0	80.9	17.4	4	1	.....	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,572	5,865	1,614	38	4	1	50	100.0	77.5	21.3	5	1	.....	1.7
Fraud	6,801	4,400	2,323	30	3	1	44	100.0	64.7	34.2	4	.....	.....	.6
Embezzlement	768	617	139	2	2	.....	8	100.0	80.3	18.1	3	3	.....	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,475	19,887	9,005	167	44	9	363	100.0	67.5	30.6	6	1	.....	1.2
Vandalism	102,117	85,554	14,783	429	63	28	1,260	100.0	83.8	14.5	4	1	.....	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,484	13,147	5,703	80	42	12	500	100.0	67.5	29.3	4	2	.....	2.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,703	1,811	1,835	10	10	.....	37	100.0	48.9	49.6	3	3	.....	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,277	6,379	2,677	38	40	5	138	100.0	68.8	28.9	4	4	.....	1.5
Drug abuse violations	110,034	94,216	14,197	450	59	77	1,035	100.0	85.6	12.9	4	1	.....	.9
Gambling	1,871	296	1,452	1	4	5	113	100.0	15.8	77.6	1	2	.....	6.0
Offenses against family and children	2,170	1,563	581	10	.....	.....	115	100.0	72.0	26.8	5	.....	.....	7
Driving under the influence	18,450	17,509	616	198	8	4	115	100.0	94.9	3.3	1.1	.....	.....	.6
Liquor laws	102,389	97,691	2,547	1,483	36	23	609	100.0	95.4	2.5	1.4	.....	.....	.6
Drunkennes	33,592	30,844	2,120	479	13	3	133	100.0	91.8	6.3	1.4	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	111,731	81,687	26,830	673	30	8	2,503	100.0	73.1	24.0	6	.....	.....	2.2
Vagrancy	5,389	4,080	1,259	19	4	1	26	100.0	75.7	23.4	4	1	.....	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	299,282	189,102	66,165	1,217	154	101	2,543	100.0	72.9	25.5	5	.....	.....	1.0
Supicion	5,490	3,902	1,513	38	1	3	33	100.0	71.1	27.6	7	.....	.....	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,350	53,906	18,210	790	42	22	380	100.0	73.5	24.8	1.1	.....	.....	.5
Runaways	126,740	105,621	17,316	1,380	73	68	2,282	100.0	83.3	13.7	1.1	.....	.....	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over						Percent distribution ¹							
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	5,504,070	3,645,452	1,644,794	68,496	4,156	3,207	137,965	100.0	66.2	29.9	1.2	0.1	0.1	2.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,511	4,634	6,540	83	12	5	237	100.0	40.3	56.8	.7	.1	(²)	2.1
Forcible rape	16,652	7,489	8,775	136	11	8	233	100.0	45.0	52.7	.8	.1	.....	1.4
Robbery	71,881	28,499	41,825	535	77	35	910	100.0	39.6	58.2	.7	.1	.....	1.3
Aggravated assault	149,531	82,167	64,230	1,447	211	27	1,449	100.0	54.9	43.0	1.0	.1	.....	1.0
Burglary	161,515	99,840	58,532	1,092	90	110	1,851	100.0	61.8	36.2	.7	.1	.1	1.1
Larceny-theft	505,257	315,189	176,457	4,443	928	535	7,705	100.0	62.4	34.9	.9	.2	.1	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	52,813	31,668	19,890	488	57	19	691	100.0	60.0	37.7	.9	.1	.....	1.3
Violent crime ³	249,575	122,789	121,370	2,201	311	75	2,829	100.0	49.2	48.6	.9	.1	.....	1.1
Property crime ⁴	719,585	446,697	254,879	6,023	1,075	664	10,247	100.0	62.1	35.4	.8	.1	.1	1.4
Crime Index total	969,160	569,486	376,249	8,224	1,386	739	13,076	100.0	58.8	38.8	.8	.1	.1	1.3
Other assaults	269,861	164,799	98,608	2,271	211	88	3,884	100.0	61.1	36.5	.8	.1	.....	1.4
Arson	5,996	3,940	1,948	40	1	3	64	100.0	65.7	32.5	.7	.....	.1	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	42,981	25,943	16,098	179	36	32	293	100.0	60.9	37.8	.4	.1	.1	.7
Fraud	115,756	69,372	45,125	518	82	25	634	100.0	59.9	39.0	.4	.1	.....	.5
Embezzlement	4,252	3,017	1,177	15	10	4	29	100.0	71.0	27.7	.4	.2	.1	.7
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	52,222	30,694	20,969	229	58	17	315	100.0	58.8	40.0	.4	.1	.....	.6
Vandalism	73,357	54,204	17,226	763	61	31	1,072	100.0	73.9	23.5	1.0	.1	.....	1.5
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	99,153	53,238	43,341	508	101	70	1,895	100.0	53.7	43.7	.5	.1	.1	1.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	79,786	35,145	43,025	261	180	77	1,098	100.0	44.0	53.9	.3	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,065	21,181	8,776	483	68	23	574	100.0	75.9	21.4	1.2	.2	.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations	329,085	233,173	90,960	1,178	212	265	3,269	100.0	70.9	27.6	.4	.1	.1	1.0
Gambling	44,862	10,591	32,543	17	307	132	1,372	100.0	23.6	72.4	.....	.7	.3	3.1
Offenses against family and children	19,851	12,111	7,174	252	8	3	303	100.0	61.0	36.1	1.3	.....	.1	1.5
Offenses against the influence	732,673	607,255	107,595	7,966	329	859	8,669	100.0	82.9	14.7	1.1	.....	.1	1.2
Liquor laws	183,395	155,944	20,079	5,343	61	39	1,929	100.0	85.0	10.9	2.9	.....	.....	1.1
Drunkenness	876,914	668,609	179,574	24,393	312	118	4,328	100.0	76.2	20.4	2.8	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	487,923	290,243	175,896	7,466	125	92	14,101	100.0	59.5	36.0	1.5	.....	.....	2.9
Vagrancy	34,324	18,835	14,844	463	43	12	1,227	100.0	54.9	43.2	1.3	.1	.....	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,029,097	599,883	339,360	7,869	561	577	80,847	100.0	58.3	33.0	.8	.1	.1	7.9
Suspicion	12,645	7,789	4,707	58	4	1	86	100.0	61.6	37.2	.5	.....	.....	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 42.—Suburban Arrest Trends, 1977–1978

[4,466 agencies; 1978 estimated population 68,483,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	2,513,675	2,555,850	+ 1.7	717,104	709,040	— 1.1	1,796,571	1,846,810	+ .3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,338	3,588	+ 7.5	315	354	+ 12.4	3,023	3,234	+ 7.0
Forcible rape	6,414	6,376	— .6	1,034	961	— 7.1	5,380	5,415	+ .6
Robbery	23,886	23,547	— 1.4	6,991	6,826	— 2.4	16,895	16,721	— 1.0
Aggravated assault	59,542	63,189	+ 6.1	11,436	11,904	+ 4.1	48,106	51,285	+ 6.6
Burglary	136,330	137,472	+ .8	76,779	77,486	+ .9	59,551	59,986	+ .7
Larceny-theft	289,853	295,259	+ 1.9	133,145	132,031	— .8	156,708	163,228	+ 4.2
Motor vehicle theft	37,331	39,082	+ 4.7	21,058	21,319	+ 1.2	16,273	17,763	+ 9.2
Violent crime¹	93,180	96,700	+ 3.8	19,776	20,045	+ 1.4	73,404	76,655	+ 4.4
Property crime²	463,514	471,813	+ 1.8	230,982	230,836	— .1	232,532	240,977	+ 3.6
Crime Index total	556,694	568,513	+ 2.1	250,758	250,881	.....	305,936	317,632	+ 3.9
Other assaults	109,559	118,141	+ 7.8	23,412	24,147	+ 3.1	86,147	93,994	+ 9.0
Arson	5,659	5,693	+ .6	3,324	3,270	— 1.6	2,335	2,423	+ 3.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,342	21,605	+ 1.2	2,462	2,802	+ 13.8	18,880	18,803	— .4
Fraud	58,176	68,700	+ 18.1	1,582	1,732	+ 9.5	56,594	66,968	+ 18.3
Embezzlement	1,892	2,369	+ 25.2	226	242	+ 7.1	1,666	2,127	+ 27.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	34,065	34,255	+ .6	12,304	12,467	+ 1.3	21,761	21,788	+ .1
Vandalism	71,510	77,579	+ 8.5	49,517	51,602	+ 4.2	21,993	25,977	+ 18.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	32,466	33,350	+ 2.7	6,883	6,751	— 1.9	25,583	26,599	+ 3.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,923	4,761	+ 21.4	313	298	— 4.8	3,610	4,463	+ 23.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,881	16,750	— .8	3,740	3,745	+ .1	13,141	13,005	— 1.0
Drug abuse violations	174,530	173,099	— .8	50,168	52,008	+ 3.7	124,362	121,091	— 2.6
Gambling	5,401	5,991	+ 10.9	167	199	+ 19.2	5,234	5,792	+ 10.7
Offenses against family and children	21,082	21,398	+ 1.5	1,140	1,016	— 10.9	19,942	20,382	+ 2.2
Driving under the influence	396,456	409,644	+ 3.3	9,486	9,789	+ 3.2	386,970	399,855	+ 3.3
Liquor laws	115,837	120,678	+ 4.2	51,179	50,536	— 1.3	64,658	70,142	+ 8.3
Drunkenness	238,719	214,350	— 10.2	16,833	13,549	— 19.5	221,886	200,801	— 9.5
Disorderly conduct	145,420	151,864	+ 4.4	40,066	41,755	+ 4.2	105,364	110,109	+ 4.5
Vagrancy	5,698	6,035	+ 5.9	2,058	2,173	+ 5.6	3,640	3,862	+ 6.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	410,131	422,661	+ 3.1	103,262	101,664	— 1.5	306,869	320,997	+ 4.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,044	5,474	— 22.3	2,289	1,587	— 30.7	4,755	3,887	— 18.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,724	21,000	— 7.6	22,724	21,000	— 7.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	65,500	57,414	— 12.3	65,500	57,414	— 12.3	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 43.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

0 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,916,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL	3,226,455	283,513	892,960	2,333,495	29,947	57,960	195,606	173,548	212,601	223,298	216,958	189,371	169,176	
Percent distribution¹	100.0	8.8	27.7	72.3	.9	1.8	6.1	5.4	6.6	6.9	6.7	5.9	5.2	
der and nonnegligent														
manslaughter	5,108	85	513	4,595	4	5	76	93	158	177	246	261	258	
ible rape	8,659	333	1,344	7,315	17	55	261	264	324	423	477	474	485	
bery	42,589	4,155	15,288	27,301	139	734	3,282	3,115	3,929	4,089	4,006	3,113	2,676	
avated assault	88,233	4,659	16,434	71,799	437	995	3,227	2,986	3,983	4,806	4,833	4,596	4,489	
lary	178,086	35,511	97,608	80,478	3,531	7,080	24,900	21,019	21,684	19,394	14,953	10,666	8,313	
eny-theft	367,339	68,199	163,209	204,130	8,151	16,660	43,388	30,706	33,123	31,181	25,726	19,414	16,120	
or vehicle theft	52,777	6,934	27,373	25,404	155	813	5,966	6,964	7,373	6,102	4,392	3,218	2,418	
Violent crime²	144,589	9,232	33,579	111,010	597	1,789	6,846	6,458	8,394	9,495	9,562	8,444	7,908	
Percent distribution¹	100.0	6.4	23.2	76.8	4	1.2	4.7	4.5	5.8	6.6	6.6	5.8	5.5	
Property crime³	598,202	110,644	288,190	310,012	11,837	24,553	74,254	58,689	62,180	56,677	45,071	33,298	26,851	
Percent distribution¹	100.0	18.5	48.2	51.9	2.0	4.1	12.4	9.8	10.4	9.5	7.5	5.6	4.5	
Crime Index total	742,791	119,876	321,769	421,022	12,434	26,342	81,100	65,147	70,574	66,172	54,633	41,742	34,759	
Percent distribution¹	100.0	16.1	43.3	56.7	1.7	3.5	10.9	8.8	9.5	8.9	7.4	5.6	4.7	
er assaults	150,471	10,897	31,187	119,284	1,333	2,538	7,026	5,387	6,805	8,098	7,909	7,909	7,524	
on	7,155	2,408	3,969	3,186	702	602	1,104	632	485	444	312	332	220	
gery and counterfeiting	26,478	557	3,424	23,054	27	77	453	590	921	1,356	1,409	1,447	1,377	
ad	95,022	5,743	12,563	82,459	210	1,005	4,528	4,313	842	1,665	2,597	3,189	3,835	
pezzlement	2,833	61	294	2,539	4	12	45	31	71	131	132	159	141	
en property; buying, receiving, possessing	44,810	4,609	15,990	28,820	279	825	3,505	3,269	3,928	4,184	3,819	3,080	2,650	
dalism	94,432	31,715	61,188	33,244	6,251	8,337	17,127	10,262	10,167	9,044	5,864	4,061	3,252	
apons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,653	2,122	8,477	36,176	162	363	1,597	1,498	2,117	2,740	3,116	2,697	2,422	
stitution and commercialized														
ice	7,829	229	673	7,156	15	34	180	177	89	178	442	668	644	
offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,070	1,676	4,698	17,372	133	320	1,223	906	1,002	1,114	1,108	1,050	1,111	
g abuse violations	211,072	9,343	60,030	151,042	134	789	8,420	11,596	17,549	21,542	21,815	19,374	16,785	
nbiling	7,819	68	357	7,462	1	6	61	65	104	120	165	169	178	
nses against family and children	24,059	406	1,252	22,807	177	70	159	266	277	303	1,100	923	927	
ving under the influence	453,430	220	10,821	442,609	87	19	114	350	2,649	7,602	17,244	19,776	20,654	
ur laws	140,760	4,194	56,323	84,437	128	283	3,783	8,001	17,619	26,509	24,290	17,816	12,606	
unkenness	251,982	1,484	15,295	236,687	75	115	1,294	2,258	4,309	7,244	12,662	11,966	11,670	
orderly conduct	188,913	15,236	49,111	139,802	1,703	3,358	10,175	8,940	11,418	13,517	15,480	13,417	11,836	
grancy	10,910	791	2,881	8,029	57	152	582	603	705	782	683	629	518	
other offenses (except traffic)	600,386	38,759	139,064	461,322	4,109	7,698	26,952	24,355	37,385	38,565	41,700	38,510	35,680	
ption	6,804	603	1,818	4,986	93	122	388	352	383	480	478	457	387	
few and loitering law violations	24,543	5,954	24,543		189	919	4,846	5,763	7,812	5,014				
naways	67,233	26,562	67,233		1,644	3,974	20,944	18,787	15,390	6,494				

See Footnotes at end of table.

Table 43.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Age														65 and over	No. known
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64				
TOTAL	154,239	133,840	120,220	109,179	395,816	251,140	175,049	129,629	101,455	79,556	50,977	28,166	25,076	3		
Percent distribution ¹	4.8	4.1	3.7	3.4	12.3	7.8	5.4	4.0	3.1	2.5	1.6	.9	.8			
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	222	251	223	235	955	633	436	313	225	147	71	45	68			
Forcible rape	480	475	451	411	1,645	1,001	604	310	227	129	74	26	40			
Robbery	2,409	2,011	1,694	1,601	4,994	2,304	1,125	557	378	214	98	24	69			
Aggravated assault	4,378	4,079	3,906	3,556	13,889	9,388	6,357	4,445	3,057	2,157	1,229	702	643			
Burglary	6,716	5,405	4,604	4,073	12,654	5,686	2,922	1,783	1,130	758	327	129	214			
Larceny-theft	13,898	11,658	10,311	9,146	33,585	19,778	12,531	8,679	6,954	5,725	4,156	2,650	3,433			
Motor vehicle theft	2,021	1,665	1,410	1,217	3,900	2,060	1,177	725	503	341	171	50	92			
Violent crime²	7,489	6,816	6,274	5,803	21,483	13,326	8,522	5,625	3,887	2,647	1,472	797	820			
Percent distribution ¹	5.2	4.7	4.3	4.0	14.9	9.2	5.9	3.9	2.7	1.8	1.0	.6	.6			
Property crime³	22,635	18,728	16,325	14,436	50,139	27,524	16,630	11,187	8,587	6,824	4,654	2,829	3,739			
Percent distribution ¹	3.8	3.1	2.7	2.4	8.4	4.6	2.8	1.9	1.4	1.1	.8	.5	.6			
Crime Index total	30,124	25,544	22,599	20,239	71,622	40,850	25,152	16,812	12,474	9,471	6,126	3,626	4,559			
Percent distribution ¹	4.1	3.4	3.0	2.7	9.6	5.5	3.4	2.3	1.7	1.3	.8	.5	.6			
Other assaults	7,466	6,807	6,529	5,822	22,921	15,318	10,735	7,478	5,078	3,557	1,914	1,138	967			
Arson	207	204	182	154	526	320	259	167	116	94	37	28	23			
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,579	1,598	1,286	1,334	5,559	3,131	1,810	1,053	687	381	211	58	66			
Fraud	4,396	4,326	4,500	4,511	19,293	14,082	8,920	5,568	3,457	2,064	921	438	347			
Embezzlement	178	121	130	120	480	356	252	181	141	75	35	20	4			
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,232	1,848	1,689	1,356	4,810	2,789	1,657	1,096	775	488	268	129	111			
Vandalism	2,607	2,063	1,777	1,474	4,845	2,750	1,603	1,018	720	469	293	110	164			
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,365	2,210	1,951	1,774	6,574	4,297	2,927	2,029	1,412	1,078	601	343	335			
Prostitution and commercialized vice	664	622	571	460	1,297	714	402	241	166	116	55	35	37			
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,004	969	818	816	3,101	2,279	1,683	1,123	815	605	356	228	291			
Drug abuse violations	14,521	11,922	9,814	8,685	25,942	11,198	4,980	2,534	1,547	913	423	142	257			
Gambling	203	210	187	171	965	974	885	801	713	707	482	304	347			
Offenses against family and children	1,023	1,104	1,449	1,129	4,826	3,773	2,744	1,641	1,017	624	282	119	88			
Driving under the influence	22,340	21,011	19,749	18,792	75,281	56,602	45,178	36,876	30,793	25,403	16,918	9,105	6,547			
Liquor laws	4,903	3,536	2,713	2,152	5,924	2,886	1,996	1,470	1,270	1,029	651	400	427			
Drunkenness	11,830	10,815	9,778	9,220	33,605	25,181	21,261	19,759	18,718	16,445	11,634	6,669	5,434			
Disorderly conduct	10,650	9,165	7,673	6,754	22,378	13,059	9,045	6,509	4,961	3,729	2,387	1,247	1,224			
Vagrancy	500	404	384	352	1,456	917	730	442	356	282	170	90	104			
All other offenses (except traffic)	35,078	29,050	26,143	23,604	83,554	49,187	32,491	22,620	16,040	11,886	7,154	3,887	3,699	1		
Suspicion	369	311	298	260	857	477	339	211	199	140	59	50	45			
Curfew and loitering law violations																
Runaways																

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 44.—Suburban Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

10 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,916,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	3,226,455	283,513	892,960	1,468,465	1,985,943	8.8	27.7	45.5	61.6
Order and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,108	85	513	1,278	2,209	1.7	10.0	25.0	43.2
Forcible rape	8,659	333	1,344	2,780	4,597	3.8	15.5	32.1	53.1
Larceny	42,589	4,155	15,288	25,083	32,798	9.8	35.9	58.9	77.0
Aggravated assault	88,233	4,659	16,434	30,352	46,271	5.3	18.6	34.4	52.4
Arson	178,086	35,511	97,608	131,540	152,338	19.9	54.8	73.9	85.5
Motor vehicle theft	367,339	68,199	163,209	224,469	269,482	18.6	44.4	61.1	73.4
Other vehicle theft	52,777	6,934	27,373	37,401	43,714	13.1	51.9	70.9	82.8
Violent crime¹	144,589	9,232	33,579	59,493	85,875	6.4	23.2	41.1	59.4
Property crime²	598,202	110,644	288,190	393,410	465,534	18.5	48.2	65.8	77.8
Crime Index total	742,791	119,876	321,769	452,903	551,409	16.1	43.3	61.0	74.2
Aggravated assault	150,471	10,897	31,187	54,529	81,153	7.2	20.7	36.2	53.9
Robbery	7,155	2,408	3,969	4,833	5,580	33.7	55.5	67.5	78.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,478	557	3,424	7,657	13,454	2.1	12.9	28.9	50.8
Burglary	95,022	5,743	12,563	22,184	39,917	6.0	13.2	23.3	42.0
Drugs	2,833	61	294	726	1,275	2.2	10.4	25.6	45.0
Disorderly conduct	44,810	4,609	15,990	25,539	32,664	10.3	35.7	57.0	72.9
Public intoxication	94,432	31,715	61,188	74,365	82,286	33.6	64.8	78.7	87.1
Carrying weapons	44,653	2,122	8,477	16,712	25,012	4.8	19.0	37.4	56.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,829	229	673	2,427	4,744	2.9	8.6	31.0	60.6
Offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,070	1,676	4,698	7,967	11,574	7.6	21.3	36.1	52.4
Sex abuse violations	211,072	9,343	60,030	118,004	162,946	4.4	28.4	55.9	77.2
Stalking	7,819	68	357	869	1,640	.9	4.6	11.1	21.0
Offenses against family and children	24,059	406	1,252	4,202	8,907	1.7	5.2	17.5	37.0
Living under the influence	453,430	220	10,821	68,495	150,387	(³)	2.4	15.1	33.2
Quorum laws	140,760	4,194	56,323	111,035	124,339	3.0	40.0	78.9	88.3
Unlawfulness	251,982	1,484	15,295	51,593	93,236	.6	6.1	20.5	37.0
Disorderly conduct	188,913	15,236	49,111	89,844	124,086	8.1	26.0	47.6	65.7
Arson	10,910	791	2,881	4,711	6,351	7.3	26.4	43.2	58.2
Other offenses (except traffic)	600,386	38,759	139,064	254,954	368,829	6.5	23.2	42.5	61.4
Spic	6,804	603	1,818	3,140	4,378	8.9	26.7	46.1	64.3
Arrest and loitering law violations	24,543	5,954	24,543	24,543	24,543	24.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Unlawful ways	67,233	26,562	67,233	67,233	67,233	39.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

³Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 45.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1978

[5,210 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,916,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	3,226,455	2,728,663	497,792	84.6	15.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,108	4,418	690	86.5	13.5	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	8,659	8,603	56	99.4	.6	.3	.3	.3
Robbery	42,589	39,884	2,705	93.6	6.4	1.3	1.5	1.5
Aggravated assault	88,233	78,004	10,229	88.4	11.6	2.7	2.9	2.9
Burglary	178,086	167,179	10,907	93.9	6.1	5.5	6.1	6.1
Larceny-theft	367,339	252,756	114,583	68.8	31.2	11.4	9.3	9.3
Motor vehicle theft	52,777	48,454	4,323	91.8	8.2	1.6	1.8	1.8
Violent crime ²	144,589	130,909	13,680	90.5	9.5	4.5	4.8	4.8
Property crime ³	598,202	468,389	129,813	78.3	21.7	18.5	17.2	17.2
Crime Index total	742,791	599,298	143,493	80.7	19.3	23.0	22.0	22.0
Other assaults	150,471	130,354	20,117	86.6	13.4	4.7	4.8	4.8
Arson	7,155	6,357	798	88.8	11.2	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,478	19,175	7,303	72.4	27.6	.8	.7	.7
Fraud	95,022	60,963	34,059	64.2	35.8	2.9	2.2	2.2
Embezzlement	2,833	2,140	693	75.5	24.5	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	44,810	40,204	4,606	89.7	10.3	1.4	1.5	1.5
Vandalism	94,432	87,249	7,183	92.4	7.6	2.9	3.2	3.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,653	41,732	2,921	93.5	6.5	1.4	1.5	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,829	2,976	4,853	38.0	62.0	.2	.1	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,070	20,442	1,628	92.6	7.4	.7	.7	.7
Drug abuse violations	211,072	182,555	28,517	86.5	13.5	6.5	6.7	6.7
Gambling	7,819	6,987	832	89.4	10.6	.2	.3	.3
Offenses against family and children	24,059	22,017	2,042	91.5	8.5	.7	.8	.8
Driving under the influence	453,430	412,673	40,757	91.0	9.0	14.1	15.1	15.1
Liquor laws	140,760	120,299	20,461	85.5	14.5	4.4	4.4	4.4
Drunkenness	251,982	231,614	20,368	91.9	8.1	7.8	8.5	8.5
Disorderly conduct	188,913	163,299	25,614	86.4	13.6	5.9	6.0	6.0
Vagrancy	10,910	9,813	1,097	89.9	10.1	.3	.4	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	600,386	514,240	86,146	85.7	14.3	18.6	18.8	18.8
Suspicion	6,804	6,063	741	89.1	10.9	.2	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,543	18,419	6,124	75.0	25.0	.8	.7	.7
Runaways	67,233	29,794	37,439	44.3	55.7	2.1	1.1	1.1

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

5 agencies; 1978 estimated population 68,483,000]

³Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[5,204 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,741,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests						Percent distribution ¹							
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	3,214,869	2,544,062	601,778	12,289	3,034	1,778	51,928	100.0	79.1	18.7	.4	.1	.1	1.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,097	2,924	1,861	19	.....	4	289	100.0	57.4	36.5	.4	.....	.1	5.7
Forcible rape	8,630	5,069	3,133	37	4	3	384	100.0	58.7	36.3	.4	(²)	.....	4.4
Robbery	42,462	18,222	21,587	74	37	30	2,512	100.0	42.9	50.8	.2	.1	.1	5.9
Aggravated assault	88,071	57,037	26,379	332	97	27	4,199	100.0	64.8	30.0	.4	.1	.....	4.8
Burglary	177,215	134,126	36,395	437	101	171	5,985	100.0	75.7	20.5	.2	.1	.1	3.4
Larceny-theft	365,593	264,119	93,686	992	513	263	6,020	100.0	72.2	25.6	.3	.1	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	52,544	39,321	10,198	237	54	17	2,717	100.0	74.8	19.4	.5	.1	.....	5.2
Violent crime ³	144,260	83,252	52,960	462	138	64	7,384	100.0	57.7	36.7	.3	.1	.....	5.1
Property crime ⁴	595,352	437,566	140,279	1,666	668	451	14,722	100.0	73.5	23.6	.3	.1	.1	2.5
Crime Index total	739,612	520,818	193,239	2,128	806	515	22,106	100.0	70.4	26.1	.3	.1	.1	3.0
Other assaults	149,884	112,915	33,612	464	132	70	2,691	100.0	75.3	22.4	.3	.1	.....	1.8
Arson	7,100	5,918	973	13	2	4	190	100.0	83.4	13.7	.2	.....	.1	2.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,408	18,636	7,095	56	22	16	583	100.0	70.6	26.9	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Fraud	94,921	61,830	31,674	166	116	14	1,121	100.0	65.1	33.4	.2	.1	.....	1.2
Embezzlement	2,831	2,182	588	5	3	3	50	100.0	77.1	20.8	.2	.1	.1	1.8
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	44,666	31,094	11,547	120	50	33	1,822	100.0	69.6	25.9	.3	.1	.1	4.1
Vandalism	94,195	83,466	9,230	187	53	35	1,224	100.0	88.6	9.8	.2	.1	.....	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,553	30,926	11,725	130	50	22	1,700	100.0	69.4	26.3	.3	.1	.....	3.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,782	4,246	3,129	16	15	9	367	100.0	54.6	40.2	.2	.2	.1	4.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) ..	21,985	17,506	3,864	52	36	10	517	100.0	79.6	17.6	.2	.2	.....	2.4
Drug abuse violations	210,376	176,479	28,338	462	114	97	4,886	100.0	83.9	13.5	.2	.1	.1	2.3
Gambling	7,818	6,095	1	18	13	13	103	100.0	45.9	52.4	.....	.2	.2	1.3
Offenses against family and children	24,016	16,879	6,963	74	8	7	85	100.0	70.3	29.0	.3	.....	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	451,846	401,858	39,312	2,124	287	531	7,734	100.0	88.9	8.7	.5	.1	.1	1.7
Liquor laws	139,834	133,557	5,153	570	29	10	515	100.0	95.5	3.7	.4	.....	.....	.4
Drunkenness	251,634	220,344	27,065	3,113	62	63	987	100.0	87.6	10.8	1.2	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	188,327	158,012	28,379	661	76	72	1,127	100.0	83.9	15.1	.4	.....	.....	.6
Vagrancy	10,894	7,939	2,761	40	11	15	128	100.0	72.9	25.3	.4	.1	.1	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	597,787	445,551	145,564	1,608	1,118	219	3,727	100.0	74.5	24.4	.3	.2	.....	.6
Suspicion	6,791	5,431	1,320	11	3	.....	26	100.0	80.0	19.4	.2	.....	.....	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,515	22,760	1,649	48	2	3	53	100.0	92.8	6.7	.2	.3	.....	.2
Runaways	67,094	62,127	4,503	240	21	17	186	100.0	92.6	6.7	.4	.....	.....	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹								
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	890,383	733,003	141,433	2,064	637	484	12,762	100.0	82.3	15.9	.2	.1	.1	1.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	513	284	188	2	.....	2	37	100.0	55.4	36.6	.4	.....	.4	7.2
Forcible rape	1,334	727	546	3	.....	1	57	100.0	54.5	40.9	.2	.....	.1	4.3
Robbery	15,261	4,988	9,206	19	10	12	1,026	100.0	32.7	60.3	.1	.1	.1	6.7
Aggravated assault	16,422	11,087	4,586	45	6	5	693	100.0	67.5	27.9	.3	(?)	.....	4.2
Burglary	97,090	76,854	17,016	227	37	127	2,829	100.0	79.2	17.5	.2	.....	.1	2.9
Larceny-theft	162,554	122,789	36,811	372	155	125	2,302	100.0	75.5	22.6	.2	.1	.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	27,226	22,218	3,722	116	27	11	1,132	100.0	81.6	13.7	.4	.1	.....	4.2
Violent crime ²	33,530	17,086	14,526	69	16	20	1,813	100.0	51.0	43.3	.2	.....	.1	5.4
Property crime ³	286,870	221,861	57,549	715	219	263	6,263	100.0	77.3	20.1	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Crime Index total	320,400	238,947	72,075	784	235	283	8,076	100.0	74.6	22.5	.2	.1	.1	2.5
Other assaults	31,107	23,646	6,905	69	16	13	458	100.0	76.0	22.2	.2	.1	.....	1.5
Arson	3,927	3,441	388	6	2	2	88	100.0	87.6	9.9	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,413	2,933	419	9	2	1	49	100.0	85.9	12.3	.3	.1	.1	1.4
Fraud	12,562	5,781	6,398	10	65	.....	308	100.0	46.0	50.9	.1	.5	.....	2.5
Embezzlement	294	248	41	2	.....	.....	3	100.0	84.4	13.9	.7	.....	.....	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,962	11,847	3,538	31	15	14	517	100.0	74.2	22.2	.2	.1	.1	3.2
Vandalism	61,037	55,068	5,184	88	29	18	650	100.0	90.2	8.5	.1	.....	.....	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,468	6,806	1,352	25	16	8	261	100.0	80.4	16.0	.3	.2	.1	3.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	672	455	178	1	1	.....	37	100.0	67.7	26.5	.1	.1	.....	5.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,687	3,710	860	9	3	3	102	100.0	79.2	18.3	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Drug abuse violations	59,941	54,952	4,053	95	14	31	796	100.0	91.7	6.8	.2	.....	.1	1.3
Gambling	356	78	267	.....	.....	1	10	100.0	21.9	75.0	.1	.3	.3	2.8
Offenses against family and children	1,249	1,035	204	1	4	.....	5	100.0	82.9	16.3	.1	.3	.....	.4
Driving under the influence	10,804	10,404	258	51	5	7	79	100.0	96.3	2.4	.5	.....	.1	.7
Liquor laws	56,099	55,070	740	146	11	4	128	100.0	98.2	1.3	.3	.3	.....	.2
Drunkennes	15,279	14,524	561	132	5	2	55	100.0	95.1	3.7	.9	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	49,064	42,985	5,787	65	14	11	202	100.0	87.6	11.8	.1	.....	.....	.4
Vagrancy	2,879	2,405	444	1	.....	1	26	100.0	83.5	15.4	.....	.....	.1	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	138,709	112,210	25,341	248	176	64	670	100.0	80.9	18.3	.2	.1	.....	.5
Suspicion	1,865	1,571	288	3	.....	.....	3	100.0	84.2	15.4	.2	.....	.....	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,515	22,760	1,649	48	2	3	53	100.0	92.8	6.7	.2	.....	.....	.3
Runaways	67,094	62,127	4,503	240	21	17	186	100.0	92.6	6.7	.4	.....	.....	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over						Percent distribution ¹							
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	2,324,486	1,811,059	460,345	10,225	2,397	1,294	39,166	100.0	77.9	19.8	.4	.1	.1	1.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,584	2,640	1,673	17	.....	2	252	100.0	57.6	36.5	.4	.....	(²)	5.5
Forcible rape	7,296	4,342	2,587	34	.....	4	327	100.0	59.5	35.5	.5	.1	.....	4.5
Robbery	27,201	13,234	12,381	55	27	18	1,486	100.0	48.7	45.5	.2	.1	.1	5.5
Aggravated assault	71,649	45,950	21,793	287	91	22	3,506	100.0	64.1	30.4	.4	.1	.....	4.9
Burglary	80,125	57,272	19,379	210	64	44	3,156	100.0	71.5	24.2	.3	.1	.1	3.9
Larceny-theft	203,039	141,330	56,875	620	358	138	3,718	100.0	69.6	28.0	.3	.2	.1	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	25,318	17,103	6,476	121	27	6	1,585	100.0	67.6	25.6	.5	.1	.....	6.3
Violent crime ³	110,730	66,166	38,434	393	122	44	5,571	100.0	59.8	34.7	.4	.1	.....	5.0
Property crime ⁴	308,482	215,705	82,730	951	449	188	8,459	100.0	69.9	26.8	.3	.1	.1	2.7
Crime Index total	419,212	281,871	121,164	1,344	571	232	14,030	100.0	67.2	28.9	.3	.1	.1	3.3
Other assaults	118,777	89,269	26,707	395	116	57	2,233	100.0	75.2	22.5	.3	.1	.....	1.9
Arson	3,173	2,477	585	7	.....	2	102	100.0	78.1	18.4	.2	.....	.....	3.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,995	15,703	6,676	47	20	15	534	100.0	68.3	29.0	.2	.1	.1	2.3
Fraud	82,359	56,049	25,276	156	51	14	813	100.0	68.1	30.7	.2	.1	.....	1.0
Embezzlement	2,537	1,934	547	3	3	3	47	100.0	76.2	21.6	.1	.1	.1	1.9
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	28,704	19,247	8,009	89	35	19	1,305	100.0	67.1	27.9	.3	.1	.1	4.5
Vandalism	33,158	28,398	4,046	99	24	17	574	100.0	83.6	12.2	.3	.1	.1	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,085	24,120	10,373	105	34	14	1,439	100.0	66.8	28.7	.3	.1	.....	4.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,110	3,791	2,951	15	14	9	330	100.0	53.3	41.5	.2	.2	.1	4.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	17,298	13,796	3,004	43	33	7	415	100.0	79.8	17.4	.2	.2	.....	2.4
Drug abuse violations	150,435	121,527	24,285	367	100	66	4,090	100.0	80.8	16.1	.2	.1	.....	2.7
Gambling	7,462	3,510	3,828	1	18	12	93	100.0	47.0	51.3	.2	.2	.2	1.2
Offenses against family and children	22,767	15,844	6,759	73	4	7	80	100.0	69.6	29.7	.3	.....	.....	.4
Driving under the influence	441,042	391,454	39,054	2,073	282	524	7,655	100.0	88.8	8.9	.5	.1	.1	1.7
Liquor laws	83,735	78,487	4,413	424	18	6	387	100.0	93.7	5.3	.5	.....	.....	.5
Drunkennes	256,355	205,820	26,504	2,981	57	61	932	100.0	87.1	11.2	1.3	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	139,263	115,027	22,592	596	62	61	925	100.0	82.6	16.2	.4	.....	.....	.7
Vagrancy	8,015	5,534	2,117	39	10	13	102	100.0	69.0	28.9	.5	.1	.2	1.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	459,078	333,341	120,223	1,360	942	155	3,057	100.0	72.6	26.2	.3	.2	.2	.7
Suspicion .....	.....	3,860	1,032	8	3	.....	23	100.0	78.4	21.0	.2	.1	.....	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 48.—Rural Arrests Trends, 1977–1978
 103 agencies; 1978 estimated population 26,233,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	803,982	853,919	+6.2	118,863	117,594	−1.1	685,119	736,325	+7.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,126	2,131	+ .2	159	124	−22.0	1,967	2,007	+2.0
Forcible rape	2,638	2,520	−4.5	296	273	−7.8	2,342	2,247	−4.1
Robbery	4,527	4,294	−5.1	831	752	−9.5	3,696	3,542	−4.2
Aggravated assault	24,082	24,849	+3.2	1,693	1,725	+1.9	22,389	23,124	+3.3
Burglary	42,538	43,025	+1.1	16,970	17,639	+3.9	25,568	25,386	−.7
Larceny— Theft	47,375	47,709	+ .7	13,662	13,602	−.4	33,713	34,107	+1.2
Motor vehicle theft	10,943	11,662	+6.6	5,113	5,439	+6.4	5,830	6,223	+6.7
Violent crime ¹	33,373	33,794	+1.3	2,979	2,874	−3.5	30,394	30,920	+1.7
Property crime ²	100,856	102,396	+1.5	35,745	36,680	+2.6	65,111	65,716	+ .9
Crime Index total	134,229	136,190	+1.5	38,724	39,554	+2.1	95,505	96,636	+1.2
Other assaults	33,831	36,947	+9.2	2,333	2,551	+9.3	31,498	34,396	+9.2
Sex offenses	1,703	1,781	+4.6	438	507	+15.8	1,265	1,274	+ .7
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,507	8,154	−4.1	954	980	+2.7	7,553	7,174	−5.0
Auto theft	45,855	51,368	+12.0	583	611	+4.8	45,272	50,757	+12.1
Embezzlement	951	985	+3.6	34	26	−23.5	917	959	+4.6
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	7,506	7,871	+4.9	1,495	1,668	+11.6	6,011	6,203	+3.2
Shoplifting	13,346	14,016	+5.0	6,201	6,396	+3.1	7,145	7,620	+6.6
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	7,678	8,636	+12.5	699	758	+8.4	6,979	7,878	+12.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	553	420	−24.1	21	27	+28.6	532	393	−26.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,546	3,221	−9.2	446	395	−11.4	3,100	2,826	−8.8
Drug abuse violations	53,443	51,572	−3.5	9,144	8,539	−6.6	44,299	43,033	−2.9
Smuggling	1,772	1,345	−24.1	86	71	−17.4	1,686	1,274	−24.4
Offenses against family and children	12,901	12,767	−1.0	242	197	−18.6	12,659	12,570	−.7
Living under the influence	152,354	193,652	+27.1	3,048	4,102	+34.6	149,306	189,550	+27.0
Intoxicant laws	29,936	33,341	+11.4	10,332	10,531	+1.9	19,604	22,810	+16.4
Drunkennes	105,360	99,043	−6.0	3,859	3,345	−13.3	101,501	95,698	−5.7
Disorderly conduct	33,065	32,533	−1.6	3,662	3,263	−10.9	29,403	29,270	−.5
Drugs	1,510	1,134	−24.9	224	191	−14.7	1,286	943	−26.7
Other offenses (except traffic)	136,650	142,551	+4.3	17,052	17,490	+2.6	119,598	125,061	+4.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,367	953	−30.3	392	224	−42.9	975	729	−25.2
Arrest and loitering law violations	1,771	1,428	−19.4	1,771	1,428	−19.4			
Runaways	17,515	14,964	−14.6	17,515	14,964	−14.6			

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny—Theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 49.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

[2,348 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,898,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	931,872	28,462	127,361	804,511	2,791	4,968	20,703	22,780	33,037	43,082	55,776	53,222	50,555
Percent distribution¹	100.0	3.1	13.7	86.3	.3	.5	2.2	2.4	3.5	4.6	6.0	5.7	5.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,305	25	135	2,170	5	4	16	18	29	63	105	96	1
Forcible rape	2,688	49	286	2,402	6	8	35	40	69	128	170	160	14
Robbery	4,694	86	807	3,887	5	16	65	116	247	358	493	438	31
Aggravated assault	26,540	327	1,820	24,720	31	60	236	254	505	734	1,116	1,131	1,261
Burglary	46,208	5,542	18,621	27,587	613	1,206	3,723	3,474	4,464	5,141	5,467	3,903	3,023
Larceny-theft	51,935	4,052	14,470	37,465	355	878	2,819	2,495	3,598	4,325	4,950	3,853	3,271
Motor vehicle theft	12,676	1,387	5,864	6,812	35	141	1,211	1,443	1,574	1,461	1,141	828	677
Violent crime ²	36,227	487	3,048	33,179	47	88	352	428	850	1,283	1,884	1,825	1,881
Percent distribution ³	100.0	1.3	8.4	91.6	.1	2	1.0	1.2	2.3	3.5	5.2	5.0	5.0
Property crime ³	110,819	10,981	38,955	71,864	1,003	2,225	7,753	7,412	9,635	10,927	11,558	8,584	6,995
Percent distribution ⁴	100.0	9.9	35.2	64.8	.9	2.0	7.0	6.7	8.7	9.9	10.4	7.7	6.9
Crime Index total	147,046	11,468	42,003	105,043	1,050	2,313	8,105	7,840	10,485	12,210	13,442	10,409	8,825
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	7.8	28.6	71.4	.7	1.6	5.5	5.3	7.1	8.3	9.1	7.1	6.9
Other assaults	39,443	535	2,687	36,756	63	116	356	377	711	1,064	1,750	1,771	1,911
Arson	2,008	249	565	1,443	77	71	101	90	104	122	141	124	101
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,070	121	1,034	8,036	7	16	98	149	293	471	645	700	571
Fraud	54,507	43	668	53,839	6	13	24	40	170	415	1,410	2,107	2,641
Embezzlement	1,066	2	31	1,035	1	.....	1	.....	10	19	25	26	4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,493	352	1,767	6,726	23	59	270	293	494	628	740	698	541
Vandalism	15,170	2,620	6,784	8,386	580	675	1,365	1,153	1,363	1,648	1,359	977	741
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,555	163	806	8,749	11	29	123	102	218	323	502	502	481
Prostitution and commercialized vice	450	4	32	418	1	.....	3	10	10	8	27	27	3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,480	122	426	3,054	12	18	92	79	88	137	206	171	181
Drug abuse violations	57,578	1,035	9,401	48,177	109	81	845	1,367	2,599	4,400	6,574	6,203	5,761
Gambling	1,521	4	75	1,446	.....	1	3	10	16	45	38	39	4
Offenses against family and children	13,461	26	202	13,259	8	1	17	23	53	100	461	526	551
Driving under the influence	205,412	84	4,285	201,127	27	15	42	148	1,049	3,004	6,376	8,121	8,891
Liquor laws	39,326	823	12,394	26,932	26	48	749	1,547	3,951	6,073	5,524	4,284	2,993
Drunkenness	115,525	253	4,009	111,516	64	9	180	446	1,021	2,289	4,974	4,986	4,871
Disorderly conduct	35,505	566	3,557	31,948	54	99	413	522	984	1,485	2,399	2,274	2,121
Vagrancy	1,263	53	202	1,061	6	9	38	33	52	64	72	76	6
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,167	4,270	18,506	134,661	530	716	3,024	3,427	4,784	6,025	9,012	9,123	9,081
Suspicion	1,149	54	250	899	.....	4	50	40	66	90	99	78	7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,639	410	1,639	.....	9	49	352	340	530	359	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	16,038	5,205	16,038	.....	127	626	4,452	4,744	3,986	2,103	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	47,148	42,910	39,117	36,296	132,298	92,714	69,975	54,851	42,937	34,760	23,224	13,930	11,259	3,544
Percent distribution ¹	5.1	4.6	4.2	3.9	14.2	9.9	7.5	5.9	4.6	3.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	113	114	93	96	403	246	238	173	120	115	67	42	60	2
Forcible rape	174	157	129	140	515	316	200	136	59	41	27	17	17	3
Robbery	354	306	282	245	681	315	191	86	49	28	8	13	8	3
Aggravated assault	1,291	1,267	1,251	1,215	4,744	3,464	2,530	1,810	1,233	982	683	346	401	9
Burglary	2,427	1,952	1,628	1,223	3,698	1,806	974	597	395	229	113	45	45	47
Larceny-theft	2,638	2,379	1,990	1,714	5,945	3,569	2,338	1,668	1,142	856	472	324	290	62
Motor vehicle theft	564	470	363	297	1,054	576	332	219	134	81	37	18	7	13
Violent crime ²	1,932	1,844	1,755	1,696	6,343	4,341	3,159	2,205	1,461	1,166	785	418	486	17
Percent distribution ¹	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.7	17.5	12.0	8.7	6.1	4.0	3.2	2.2	1.2	1.3	(*)
Property crime ³	5,629	4,801	3,981	3,234	10,697	5,951	3,644	2,484	1,671	1,166	622	387	342	122
Percent distribution ¹	5.1	4.3	3.6	2.9	9.7	5.4	3.3	2.2	1.5	1.1	.6	.3	.3	.1
Crime Index total	7,561	6,645	5,736	4,930	17,040	10,292	6,803	4,689	3,132	2,332	1,407	805	828	139
Percent distribution ¹	5.1	4.5	3.9	3.4	11.6	7.0	4.6	3.2	2.1	1.6	1.0	.5	.6	.1
Other assaults	1,966	1,962	1,932	1,848	7,204	5,143	3,658	2,740	1,913	1,293	803	430	400	29
Son	86	89	78	66	199	155	122	101	71	41	24	19	18	2
Burgery and counterfeiting	545	542	498	474	1,558	947	533	419	278	189	77	17	27	13
and	2,830	2,989	3,064	3,147	11,821	8,669	5,816	3,923	2,315	1,482	886	455	282	1
embezzlement	52	43	44	60	194	158	119	139	49	38	26	14	5	3
olen property; buying, receiving,	472	442	372	353	1,049	725	490	330	220	142	63	37	37	7
possessing	675	469	435	442	1,184	805	455	271	211	158	68	55	50	25
andalism	521	455	448	441	1,561	1,105	835	574	433	360	223	149	146	9
apons; carrying, possessing, etc.	41	40	30	26	68	44	30	10	12	11	8	7	4	2
stitution and commercialized	148	173	131	113	481	391	324	218	153	122	98	66	67	6
x offenses (except forcible rape	5,169	4,301	3,538	2,881	8,203	3,030	1,129	553	329	190	120	83	58	52
ug abuse violations	38	28	39	41	199	185	166	150	143	93	85	62	96	.....
Smuggling	571	627	726	713	2,957	2,316	1,563	1,004	577	380	168	60	38	15
Tenses against family and	9,270	8,826	8,135	7,730	31,375	24,461	20,515	17,371	15,295	13,056	9,160	5,586	4,335	2,620
iving under the influence	1,380	1,142	894	765	2,533	1,676	1,349	1,233	940	769	624	411	377	95
quor laws	4,881	4,399	4,099	3,758	14,756	12,591	11,737	10,743	9,310	8,484	5,773	3,482	2,574	95
unkenness	2,050	1,703	1,572	1,480	5,133	3,521	2,617	2,077	1,634	1,333	938	585	469	42
orderly conduct	42	64	58	37	162	125	75	80	55	59	33	29	29	1
grancy	8,786	7,901	7,225	6,955	24,467	16,289	11,603	8,191	5,836	4,203	2,623	1,569	1,404	386
l other offenses (except traffic)	64	70	63	36	154	86	36	35	31	25	17	9	15	2
spicion .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
urfew and loitering law violations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
anaways .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 50.—Rural Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

[2,348 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,898,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	931,872	28,462	127,361	286,909	452,380	3.1	13.7	30.8	4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,305	25	135	423	839	1.1	5.9	18.4	3
Forcible rape	2,688	49	286	757	1,357	1.8	10.6	28.2	5
Robbery	4,694	86	807	2,125	3,312	1.8	17.2	45.3	7
Aggravated assault	26,540	327	1,820	5,314	10,338	1.2	6.9	20.0	3
Burglary	46,208	5,542	18,621	31,029	38,259	12.0	40.3	67.2	8
Larceny-theft	51,935	4,052	14,470	26,548	35,269	7.8	27.9	51.1	6
Motor vehicle theft	12,676	1,387	5,864	8,511	10,205	10.9	46.3	67.1	8
Violent crime¹	36,227	487	3,048	8,619	15,846	1.3	8.4	23.8	4
Property crime²	110,819	10,981	38,955	66,088	83,733	9.9	35.2	59.6	7
Crime Index total	147,046	11,468	42,003	74,707	99,579	7.8	28.6	50.8	6
Other assaults	39,443	535	2,687	8,122	15,830	1.4	6.8	20.6	4
Arson	2,008	249	565	937	1,256	12.4	28.1	46.7	6
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,070	121	1,034	2,953	5,012	1.3	11.4	32.6	5
Fraud	54,507	43	668	6,827	18,857	.1	1.2	12.5	3
Embezzlement	1,066	2	31	122	321	.2	2.9	11.4	3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,493	352	1,767	3,754	5,393	4.1	20.8	44.2	6
Vandalism	15,170	2,620	6,784	9,867	11,888	17.3	44.7	65.0	7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,555	163	806	2,295	4,160	1.7	8.4	24.0	4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	450	4	32	117	254	.9	7.1	26.0	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,480	122	426	989	1,554	3.5	12.2	28.4	4
Drug abuse violations	57,578	1,035	9,401	27,942	43,831	1.8	16.3	48.5	7
Gambling	1,521	4	75	196	342	.3	4.9	12.9	2
Offenses against family and children	13,461	26	202	1,746	4,383	.2	1.5	13.0	3
Driving under the influence	205,412	84	4,285	27,677	61,638	(³)	2.1	13.5	3
Liquor laws	39,326	823	12,394	25,138	29,319	2.1	31.5	63.9	7
Drunkness	115,525	253	4,009	18,843	35,980	.2	3.5	16.3	3
Disorderly conduct	35,505	566	3,557	10,351	17,156	1.6	10.0	29.2	4
Vagrancy	1,263	53	202	414	615	4.2	16.0	32.8	4
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,167	4,270	18,506	45,729	76,596	2.8	12.1	29.9	5
Suspicion	1,149	54	250	506	739	4.7	21.8	44.0	6
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,639	410	1,639	1,639	1,639	25.0	100.0	100.0	100
Runaways	16,038	5,205	16,038	16,038	16,038	32.5	100.0	100.0	100

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.³Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1978

348 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,898,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	931,872	818,894	112,978	87.9	12.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,305	1,969	336	85.4	14.6	.2	.2	.3
Forcible rape	2,688	2,668	20	99.3	.7	.3	.3	.....
Robbery	4,694	4,365	329	93.0	7.0	.5	.5	.3
Aggravated assault	26,540	23,798	2,742	89.7	10.3	2.8	2.9	2.4
Burglary	46,208	43,533	2,675	94.2	5.8	5.0	5.3	2.4
Larceny-theft	51,935	43,343	8,592	83.5	16.5	5.6	5.3	7.6
Motor vehicle theft	12,676	11,627	1,049	91.7	8.3	1.4	1.4	.9
Violent crime ²	36,227	32,800	3,427	90.5	9.5	3.9	4.0	3.0
Property crime ³	110,819	98,503	12,316	88.9	11.1	11.9	12.0	10.9
Crime Index total	147,046	131,363	15,743	89.3	10.7	15.8	16.0	13.9
Other assaults	39,443	34,883	4,560	88.4	11.6	4.2	4.3	4.0
Person	2,008	1,800	208	89.6	10.4	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,070	6,602	2,468	72.8	27.2	1.0	.8	2.2
Raid	54,507	34,032	20,475	62.4	37.6	5.8	4.2	18.1
Embezzlement	1,066	838	228	78.6	21.4	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,493	7,664	829	90.2	9.8	.9	.9	.7
Vandalism	15,170	13,999	1,171	92.3	7.7	1.6	1.7	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,555	9,063	492	94.9	5.1	1.0	1.1	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	450	189	261	42.0	58.0	(*)	(*)	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,480	3,322	158	95.5	4.5	.4	.4	.1
Drug abuse violations	57,578	50,937	6,641	88.5	11.5	6.2	6.2	5.9
Drumming	1,521	1,407	114	92.5	7.5	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	13,461	12,752	709	94.7	5.3	1.4	1.6	.6
Living under the influence	205,412	192,900	12,512	93.9	6.1	22.0	23.6	11.1
Alcohol laws	39,326	33,917	5,409	86.2	13.8	4.2	4.1	4.8
Drunkenness	115,525	108,547	6,978	94.0	6.0	12.4	13.3	6.2
Disorderly conduct	35,505	31,237	4,268	88.0	12.0	3.8	3.8	3.8
Intoxication	1,283	1,097	186	86.9	13.1	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,167	132,792	20,375	86.7	13.3	16.4	16.2	18.0
Suspicion	1,149	1,003	146	87.3	12.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,639	1,120	519	68.3	31.7	.2	.1	.5
Unlawful	16,038	7,490	8,548	46.7	53.3	1.7	.9	7.6

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 52.—Rural Arrests Trends, Sex, 1977–1978

[2,013 agencies; 1978 estimated population 26,233,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	704,674	748,752	+6.3	94,245	94,244	.....	99,308	105,167	+5.9	24,618	23,350	-5.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,790	1,832	+2.3	147	106	-27.9	336	299	-11.0	12	18	+50.0
Forcible rape	2,614	2,503	-4.2	289	268	-7.3	24	17	-29.2	7	5	-28.6
Robbery	4,206	3,989	-5.2	742	686	-7.5	321	305	-5.0	89	66	-26.3
Aggravated assault	21,634	22,245	+2.8	1,472	1,495	+1.6	2,448	2,604	+6.4	221	230	+4.1
Burglary	40,079	40,524	+1.1	15,869	16,494	+3.9	2,459	2,501	+1.7	1,101	1,145	+4.0
Larceny-theft	39,823	39,774	-0.1	11,497	11,427	-0.6	7,552	7,935	+5.1	2,165	2,175	+0.5
Motor vehicle theft	10,025	10,681	+6.5	4,572	4,856	+6.2	918	981	+6.9	541	583	+7.8
Violent crime ¹	30,244	30,569	+1.1	2,650	2,555	-3.6	3,129	3,225	+3.1	329	319	-3.0
Property crime ²	89,927	90,979	+1.2	31,938	32,777	+2.6	10,929	11,417	+4.5	3,807	3,903	+2.5
Crime Index total	120,171	121,548	+1.1	34,588	35,332	+2.2	14,058	14,642	+4.2	4,136	4,222	+2.1
Other assaults	30,050	32,631	+8.6	1,956	2,118	+8.3	3,781	4,316	+14.1	377	433	+14.8
Arson	1,532	1,609	+5.0	397	461	+16.1	171	172	+0.6	41	46	+12.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,446	5,975	-7.3	777	749	-3.6	2,061	2,179	+5.7	177	231	+30.5
Fraud	29,583	31,854	+7.7	378	406	+7.4	16,272	19,514	+19.9	205	205	.....
Embezzlement	764	780	+2.1	29	22	-24.1	187	205	+9.6	5	4	-20.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,795	7,095	+4.4	1,338	1,508	+12.7	711	776	+9.1	157	160	+1.9
Vandalism	12,286	12,928	+5.2	5,755	5,954	+3.5	1,060	1,088	+2.6	446	442	-0.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	8,173	+12.5	658	718	+9.1	411	463	+12.7	41	40	-2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	181	172	-5.0	6	12	+100.0	372	248	-33.3	15	15	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,338	3,070	-8.0	402	367	-8.7	208	151	-27.4	44	28	-36.4
Drug abuse violations	47,222	45,570	-3.5	7,619	7,134	-6.4	6,221	6,002	-3.5	1,525	1,405	-8.5
Gambling	1,596	1,238	-22.4	74	67	-9.5	176	107	-39.2	12	4	-66.7
Offenses against family and children	12,224	12,102	-1.0	180	160	-11.1	677	665	-1.8	62	37	-40.3
Driving under the influence	143,265	181,652	+26.8	2,797	3,786	+35.4	9,089	12,000	+32.0	251	316	+25.9
Liquor laws	25,549	28,632	+12.1	8,048	8,182	+1.7	4,387	4,709	+7.3	2,284	2,349	+2.8
Drunkenness	98,729	92,847	-6.0	3,436	2,989	-13.0	6,631	6,196	-6.6	423	356	-15.6
Disorderly conduct	28,971	28,597	-1.3	2,959	2,702	-8.7	4,094	3,936	-3.9	703	561	-20.2
Vagrancy	1,292	987	-23.6	159	149	-6.3	218	147	-32.6	65	42	-35.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	117,936	123,389	+4.6	13,212	13,525	+2.4	18,714	19,162	+2.4	3,840	3,965	+3.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,146	838	-26.9	279	171	-38.7	221	115	-48.0	113	53	-53.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,236	963	-22.1	1,236	963	-22.1	535	465	-13.1	535	465	-13.1
Runaways	8,241	6,940	-15.8	8,241	6,940	-15.8	9,274	8,024	-13.5	9,274	8,024	-13.5

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[2,341 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,862,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests						Percent distribution ¹							
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	869,733	722,836	119,194	19,008	186	339	8,170	100.0	83.1	13.7	2.2	(2)	(2)	9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,266	1,491	692	54	1	1	27	100.0	65.8	30.5	2.4	.....	.....	1.2
Forcible rape	2,634	1,796	730	66	1	1	40	100.0	68.2	27.7	2.5	.....	.....	1.5
Robbery	4,574	3,242	1,235	75	1	1	20	100.0	70.9	27.0	1.6	.....	.....	4
Aggravated assault	26,201	18,390	7,048	605	7	2	149	100.0	70.2	26.9	2.3	.....	.....	6
Burglary	45,429	38,789	5,500	733	4	21	382	100.0	85.4	12.1	1.6	.....	.....	8
Larceny-theft	59,916	41,868	7,829	709	21	46	443	100.0	82.2	15.4	1.4	.....	.....	1.9
Motor vehicle theft	12,185	10,731	915	357	1	7	174	100.0	88.1	7.5	2.9	.....	.....	1.4
Violent crime ²	35,675	24,919	9,705	800	10	5	236	100.0	69.9	27.2	2.2	.....	.....	7
Property crime ³	108,530	91,388	14,244	1,799	26	74	999	100.0	84.2	13.1	1.7	.....	.....	9
Crime Index total	144,205	116,307	23,949	2,599	36	79	1,235	100.0	80.7	16.6	1.8	.....	.....	9
Other assaults	39,236	29,239	8,910	795	5	9	278	100.0	74.5	22.7	2.0	.....	.....	7
Arson	1,964	1,723	208	19	1	.....	13	100.0	87.7	10.6	1.0	.....	.....	7
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,952	6,922	1,905	97	.....	.....	26	100.0	77.3	21.3	1.1	.....	.....	3
Fraud	54,293	40,468	12,955	947	5	6	72	100.0	74.5	23.6	1.7	.....	.....	1.1
Embezzlement	1,054	870	166	13	.....	.....	5	100.0	82.5	15.7	1.2	.....	.....	5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,051	6,952	945	114	2	1	37	100.0	86.3	11.7	1.4	.....	.....	5
Vandalism	15,139	13,752	1,050	218	11	.....	108	100.0	90.8	6.9	1.4	.....	.....	1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,431	6,895	1,287	118	1	5	125	100.0	81.8	15.3	1.4	.....	.....	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	443	342	95	3	1	.....	2	100.0	77.2	21.4	7	.....	.....	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,357	2,963	328	42	1	1	22	100.0	88.3	9.8	1.3	.....	.....	7
Drug abuse violations	54,331	49,363	4,235	362	12	49	310	100.0	90.9	7.8	7	.....	.....	6
Gambling	1,446	917	401	1	4	16	107	100.0	63.4	27.7	1	.....	.....	7.4
Offenses against family and children	13,410	8,965	4,194	234	1	2	14	100.0	66.9	31.3	1.7	.....	.....	1
Driving under the influence	163,454	139,657	16,978	3,773	15	68	2,963	100.0	85.4	10.4	2.3	.....	.....	1.8
Liquor laws	36,056	33,208	1,967	727	11	10	133	100.0	92.1	5.5	2.0	.....	.....	4
Drunkennes	111,660	97,647	10,270	3,430	12	7	294	100.0	87.5	9.2	3.1	.....	.....	9.2
Disorderly conduct	35,207	28,111	4,850	1,987	10	11	238	100.0	79.8	13.8	5.6	.....	.....	7
Vagrancy	1,249	1,088	114	42	.....	.....	5	100.0	87.1	9.1	3.4	.....	.....	9.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	149,110	120,159	23,893	2,991	62	44	1,961	100.0	80.6	16.0	2.0	.....	.....	1.3
Suspicion	1,130	924	118	79	.....	.....	9	100.0	81.8	10.4	7.0	.....	.....	10.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,632	1,411	64	101	2	6	48	100.0	86.5	3.9	6.2	.....	.....	2.9
Runaways	15,923	14,953	472	316	5	12	165	100.0	93.9	3.0	2.0	.....	.....	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹								
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	123,546	111,909	7,483	2,601	31	100	1,422	100.0	90.6	6.1	2.1	(*)	.1	1.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	133	98	29	6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	73.7	21.8	4.5	.....	.....	.....
Forcible rape	281	165	98	7	.....	.....	11	100.0	58.7	34.9	2.5	.....	.....	3.9
Robbery	791	639	137	10	.....	.....	5	100.0	80.8	17.3	1.3	.....	.....	.6
Aggravated assault	1,805	1,400	324	60	6	.....	15	100.0	77.6	18.0	3.3	.3	.....	.8
Burglary	18,355	16,418	1,372	316	3	9	237	100.0	89.4	7.5	1.7	.....	.....	1.3
Larceny-theft	14,256	12,362	1,368	248	8	28	242	100.0	86.7	9.6	1.7	.1	.....	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,622	5,106	242	168	.....	6	100	100.0	90.8	4.3	3.0	.....	.1	1.8
Violent crime ³	3,010	2,302	588	83	6	.....	31	100.0	76.5	19.5	2.8	.....	.....	1.0
Property crime ⁴	38,233	33,886	2,982	732	11	43	579	100.0	88.6	7.8	1.9	.....	.1	1.5
Crime Index total	41,243	36,188	3,570	815	17	43	610	100.0	87.7	8.7	2.0	.....	.1	1.5
Other assaults	2,676	2,146	379	80	.....	2	69	100.0	80.2	14.2	3.0	.....	.1	2.6
Arson	561	512	35	7	.....	.....	7	100.0	91.3	6.2	1.2	.....	.....	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,015	853	147	12	.....	.....	3	100.0	84.0	14.5	1.2	.....	.....	.3
Fraud	666	601	51	8	1	.....	5	100.0	90.2	7.7	1.2	.2	.....	.8
Embezzlement	31	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	96.8	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	1,631	1,478	114	26	.....	.....	13	100.0	90.6	7.0	1.6	.....	.....	.8
Vandalism	6,766	6,416	224	78	.....	4	44	100.0	94.8	3.3	1.2	.1	.....	.7
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	764	691	55	7	.....	.....	11	100.0	90.4	7.2	.9	.....	.....	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	32	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	93.8	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	425	383	37	4	.....	.....	1	100.0	90.1	8.7	.9	.....	.....	.2
Drug abuse violations	9,014	8,540	325	75	.....	9	65	100.0	94.7	3.6	.8	.....	.1	.7
Gambling	75	53	15	1	.....	.....	6	100.0	70.7	20.0	1.3	.....	.....	8.0
Offenses against family and children	201	179	18	4	.....	.....	.....	100.0	89.1	9.0	2.0	.....	.....	.....
Driving under the influence	3,462	3,179	135	100	.....	.....	48	100.0	91.8	3.9	2.9	.....	.....	1.4
Liquor laws	11,868	11,489	105	231	.....	8	35	100.0	96.8	.9	1.9	.....	.1	.3
Drunkennes	3,877	3,555	109	200	2	1	10	100.0	91.7	2.8	5.2	.1	.....	.3
Disorderly conduct	3,550	3,099	285	149	.....	.....	17	100.0	87.3	8.0	4.2	.....	.....	.5
Vagrancy	198	184	13	1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	92.9	6.6	.5	.....	.....	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,686	15,770	1,315	318	4	15	264	100.0	89.2	7.4	1.8	.....	.1	1.5
Suspicion	250	169	12	68	.....	.....	1	100.0	87.6	4.8	27.2	.....	.....	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,632	1,411	64	101	2	6	48	100.0	86.5	3.9	6.2	.1	.4	2.9
Runaways	15,923	14,953	472	316	5	12	165	100.0	93.9	3.0	2.0	.....	.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹								
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	746,187	610,927	111,711	16,407	155	239	6,748	100.0	81.9	15.0	2.2	(?)	.....	.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,133	1,393	663	48	1	1	27	100.0	65.3	31.1	2.3	.....	.....	1.3
Forcible rape	2,353	1,631	632	59	1	1	29	100.0	69.3	26.9	2.5	.....	.....	1.2
Robbery	3,783	2,603	1,096	65	1	1	15	100.0	68.8	29.0	1.7	.....	.....	4.4
Aggravated assault	24,396	16,990	6,724	545	1	2	134	100.0	69.6	27.6	2.2	.....	.....	5.5
Burglary	27,074	22,371	4,128	417	1	12	145	100.0	80.6	15.2	1.5	.....	.....	5.5
Larceny-theft	36,660	29,506	6,461	461	13	18	201	100.0	80.5	17.6	1.3	.....	.....	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	6,563	5,625	673	189	1	1	74	100.0	85.7	10.3	2.9	.....	.....	1.1
Violent crime ³	32,665	22,617	9,117	717	4	5	205	100.0	69.2	27.9	2.2	.....	.....	.6
Property crime ⁴	70,297	57,502	11,262	1,067	15	31	420	100.0	81.8	16.0	1.5	.....	.....	.6
Crime Index total	102,962	80,119	20,379	1,784	19	36	625	100.0	77.8	19.8	1.7	.....	.....	.6
Other assaults	36,560	27,093	8,531	715	5	7	209	100.0	74.1	23.3	2.0	.....	.....	.6
Arson	1,403	1,211	173	12	1	.....	6	100.0	86.3	12.3	.9	.....	.....	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,937	6,069	1,758	85	.....	2	23	100.0	76.5	22.1	1.1	.....	.....	.3
Fraud	53,627	39,867	12,744	939	4	6	67	100.0	74.3	23.8	1.8	.....	.....	.1
Embezzlement	1,023	840	165	13	.....	.....	5	100.0	82.1	16.1	1.3	.....	.....	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,420	5,474	831	88	2	1	24	100.0	85.3	12.9	1.4	.....	.....	.4
Vandalism	8,773	7,336	826	140	.....	7	64	100.0	87.6	9.9	1.7	.....	.....	.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,667	6,204	1,232	111	1	5	114	100.0	80.9	16.1	1.4	.....	.....	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	411	312	93	3	1	.....	2	100.0	75.9	22.6	.7	.....	.....	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,932	2,580	291	38	1	1	21	100.0	88.0	9.9	1.3	.....	.....	.7
Drug abuse violations	45,317	40,823	3,910	287	12	40	245	100.0	90.1	8.6	.6	.....	.....	.5
Gambling	1,371	864	386	.....	4	16	101	100.0	63.0	28.2	.....	.....	.....	7.4
Offenses against family and children	13,209	8,786	4,176	230	1	2	14	100.0	66.5	31.6	1.7	.....	.....	.1
Driving under the influence	159,992	136,478	16,843	3,673	15	68	2,915	100.0	85.3	10.5	2.3	.....	.....	1.8
Liquor laws	24,188	21,719	1,862	496	11	2	98	100.0	89.8	7.7	2.1	.....	.....	.4
Drunkennes	107,783	94,092	10,161	3,230	10	6	284	100.0	87.3	9.4	3.0	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	31,657	25,012	4,565	1,838	10	11	221	100.0	79.0	14.4	5.8	.....	.....	.7
Vagrancy	1,051	904	101	41	.....	.....	5	100.0	86.0	9.6	3.9	.....	.....	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	131,424	104,389	22,578	2,673	58	29	1,697	100.0	79.4	17.2	2.0	.....	.....	1.3
Suspicion	880	755	106	11	.....	.....	8	100.0	85.8	12.0	1.3	.....	.....	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 54.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Total ¹	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,583 agencies; total population 189,895,000:						
Number	1,770,807	648,282	989,209	34,095	31,417	67,800
Percent ²	100.0	36.6	55.9	1.9	1.8	3.3
TOTAL CITIES: 8,163 agencies; total population 130,805,000:						
Number	1,439,127	541,020	787,685	29,684	24,599	56,133
Percent	100.0	37.6	54.7	2.1	1.7	3.3
GROUP I						
50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 31,468,000:						
Number	355,003	102,873	231,653	12,871	4,154	3,451
Percent	100.0	29.0	65.3	3.6	1.2	1.0
GROUP II						
112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,944,000:						
Number	172,217	67,942	95,610	3,404	1,790	3,472
Percent	100.0	39.5	55.5	2.0	1.0	2.0
GROUP III						
270 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,483,000:						
Number	215,780	89,111	109,194	4,021	5,566	7,883
Percent	100.0	41.3	50.6	1.9	2.6	3.3
GROUP IV						
616 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,090,000:						
Number	250,729	100,457	131,462	3,623	5,086	10,104
Percent	100.0	40.1	52.4	1.4	2.0	4.0
GROUP V						
1,503 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,358,000:						
Number	246,027	102,768	120,938	3,566	4,177	14,575
Percent	100.0	41.8	49.2	1.4	1.7	5.5
GROUP VI						
5,612 cities under 10,000; population 20,462,000:						
Number	199,371	77,869	98,828	2,199	3,826	16,648
Percent	100.0	39.1	49.6	1.1	1.9	8.0
SUBURBAN AREA³						
5,163 agencies; population 82,899,000:						
Number	772,630	323,669	387,096	8,550	14,431	38,885
Percent	100.0	41.9	50.1	1.1	1.9	5.0
RURAL AREA						
2,483 agencies; population 26,379,000:						
Number	98,937	27,680	61,129	2,061	2,890	5,175
Percent	100.0	28.0	61.8	2.1	2.9	5.0

¹ Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city group.



Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.

I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.

I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.

I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.

SECTION V

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1978, 11,265 agencies, covering more than 203 million inhabitants of the United States, reported a total of 431,000 full-time law enforcement officers for a rate of 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants. When full-time civilians were included, the total count of law enforcement employees rose to 542,000 for a national rate of 2.7 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Caution should be exercised in using rates for comparative purposes since a wide variation exists in the responsibilities of various law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Just as certain conditions cause the extent and type of crime to vary from place to place, the requirements for types of police service are based upon the conditions present in a given community. For example, the need for law enforcement service in a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population differs from a locale whose population is relatively stable. In addition, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a similarly sized community having no urban centers nearby. The crime conditions of the former are for the most part dictated by its geographic location.

The figures set forth in detailed tabular presentations on law enforcement employees represent national averages; they should be used as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific community can only be determined by a careful study and analysis of the various factors which contribute to the requirements for law enforcement service in that locality.

The functions of sheriffs also vary widely in different sections of the country. In certain areas the sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the

county jail facilities. Likewise, state police and highway patrol agencies may have vastly different responsibilities from jurisdiction to jurisdiction.

Many cities in the United States operate with substantially fewer law enforcement employees per capita than the national average. For example, the average for cities in the 10,000 to 49,999 population range was 2.0 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. This low average rate for smaller cities contrasted by the fact that the average rate for large cities, those with populations of 250,000 or more, was substantially above the national average, 3.4 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, suburban areas averaged 2.3 full-time law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. For sheriffs' or county police departments, the average rate was 2.0 full-time employees.

Geographically, the South Atlantic and Middle Atlantic Divisions recorded the highest rates of law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants, 2.7 and 2.8, respectively. The fewest employees per 1,000 population were reported by the West North Central and West South Central Divisions, each with an average rate of 2.1.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based on sworn law enforcement personnel only (excluding civilians) showed the average for all cities was 2.1 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. The average rate of sworn personnel ranged from 1.6 in cities with populations between 10,000 and 49,999 to 2.8 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. For sheriffs' or county police departments, the average rate was 1.5 per 1,000 population. In city agencies males represented 97 percent of all sworn personnel while in suburban agencies they accounted for 95 percent and in county sheriffs' and police departments 92 percent.

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND
RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, 1978

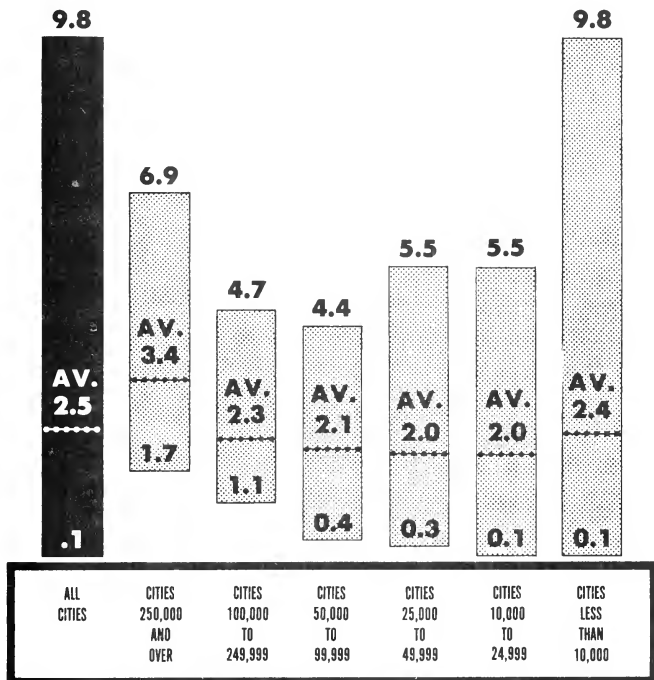


Table 55.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees¹, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Divisions and Population Groups, October 31, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,434 cities; population 143,275,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000)	Group II (116 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,617,000)	Group III (269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,394,000)	Group IV (626 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,407,000)	Group V (1,529 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,651,000)	Group VI (5,837 cities under 10,000; population 21,864,000)
TOTAL: 8,434 cities; population 143,275,000:							
Number of police employees	359,313	142,635	38,324	38,016	41,932	46,675	51,730
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5-2.8	2.3-3.4	1.8-2.6	1.6-2.4	1.5-2.2	1.6-2.3	1.5-3.0
New England: 591 cities; population 10,579,000:							
Number of police employees	25,021	2,934	4,271	4,867	4,783	5,292	2,870
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	4.8	3.0	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0
Interquartile range	1.6-2.3	(²)	2.8-3.4	2.0-2.5	1.8-2.3	1.7-2.2	1.3-2.2
Middle Atlantic: 1,756 cities; population 29,123,000:							
Number of police employees	82,996	43,818	3,824	6,790	8,144	10,383	10,030
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.1	2.9	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.9
Interquartile range	1.0-2.4	3.0-4.5	2.1-3.7	1.7-2.8	1.5-2.6	1.4-2.3	0.9-2.2
East North Central: 1,531 cities; population 27,982,000:							
Number of police employees	68,770	29,250	5,766	7,559	8,227	9,161	8,800
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.9	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5-2.4	2.6-4.6	1.9-2.4	1.5-2.3	1.4-2.0	1.5-2.2	1.5-2.2
West North Central: 693 cities; population 10,313,000:							
Number of police employees	21,767	6,984	2,266	1,832	2,832	3,654	4,190
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5-2.3	2.2-4.1	1.8-2.2	1.6-1.8	1.4-1.8	1.5-2.2	1.4-2.2
South Atlantic: 1,364 cities; population 15,881,000:							
Number of police employees	48,480	14,776	8,079	4,161	5,753	5,788	9,920
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.1	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.6	3.0
Interquartile range	2.2-3.8	3.0-5.0	2.2-2.8	2.4-3.3	2.1-2.8	2.1-3.0	2.2-4.0
East South Central: 725 cities; population 7,621,000:							
Number of police employees	17,930	4,615	2,868	615	2,228	3,064	4,540
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0
Interquartile range	1.8-3.1	2.5-2.7	2.1-2.5	2.0-2.5	1.9-2.3	1.7-2.5	1.8-3.0
West South Central: 786 cities; population 15,354,000:							
Number of police employees	32,619	13,743	3,841	3,593	2,376	4,246	4,820
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.5	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0
Interquartile range	1.6-2.6	2.1-2.8	1.6-2.1	1.6-2.0	1.5-2.0	1.5-2.1	1.6-2.1
Mountain: 373 cities; population 6,767,000:							
Number of police employees	16,186	6,108	2,314	1,463	2,193	1,458	2,650
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.0
Interquartile range	1.7-3.3	2.3-3.4	1.9-2.3	1.6-2.3	1.5-2.2	1.7-2.5	1.8-3.0
Pacific: 615 cities; population 19,656,000:							
Number of police employees	45,544	20,407	5,095	7,136	5,396	3,629	3,880
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.0	3.0
Interquartile range	1.8-2.9	2.4-2.8	1.8-2.2	1.6-2.1	1.5-2.1	1.8-2.3	2.2-3.0
Suburban and County							
Suburban:³ 4,587 agencies; population 71,059,000:		County: 2,782 agencies; population 59,748,000:					
Number of police employees	161,895	Number of police employees					
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants					
Interquartile range	1.4-2.6	Interquartile range					

¹Includes civilians.

²Only one city this size in geographic division.

³Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 56.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1978

[78 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,434 cities; population 143,275,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000)	Group II (116 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,617,000)	Group III (269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,394,000)	Group IV (626 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,407,000)	Group V (1,529 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,651,000)	Group VI (5,837 cities under 10,000; population 21,864,000)
TAL: 8,434 cities; population 143,275,000:							
Number of police officers	294,579	117,079	31,042	30,768	34,577	38,815	42,298
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9
Interquartile range	1.3-2.3	1.8-2.8	1.4-2.1	1.3-2.0	1.2-1.9	1.3-2.0	1.3-2.5
New England: 591 cities; population 10,579,000:							
Number of police officers	21,581	2,102	3,682	4,350	4,309	4,712	2,426
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.4	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7
Interquartile range	1.3-2.1	(¹)	2.4-2.9	1.8-2.2	1.6-2.1	1.5-2.0	1.1-2.1
Middle Atlantic: 1,756 cities; population 29,123,000:							
Number of police officers	71,278	37,180	3,464	5,711	7,055	9,087	8,781
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.5	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7
Interquartile range	1.0-2.1	2.8-4.5	1.8-3.3	1.5-2.3	1.3-2.3	1.2-2.1	0.9-2.0
West North Central: 1,531 cities; population 17,962,000:							
Number of police officers	58,347	26,023	4,825	6,118	6,796	7,458	7,127
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.5	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8
Interquartile range	1.3-2.0	2.0-4.2	1.6-2.0	1.2-1.8	1.1-1.7	1.2-1.8	1.3-2.1
West South Central: 693 cities; population 10,313,000:							
Number of police officers	17,440	5,448	1,723	1,529	2,308	2,977	3,455
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7
Interquartile range	1.3-1.9	1.7-2.9	1.3-1.8	1.3-1.5	1.1-1.5	1.2-1.9	1.3-1.9
South Atlantic: 1,364 cities; population 15,881,000:							
Number of police officers	39,026	11,956	6,387	3,259	4,605	4,726	8,093
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.6
Interquartile range	1.8-3.1	2.1-4.3	1.9-2.2	1.9-2.5	1.7-2.3	1.8-2.5	1.9-3.3
West South Central: 725 cities; population 7,621,000:							
Number of police officers	14,440	3,612	2,287	511	1,801	2,632	3,597
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5-2.6	1.9-2.2	1.5-2.2	1.6-2.0	1.6-1.9	1.5-2.2	1.5-2.8
West North Central: 786 cities; population 5,354,000:							
Number of police officers	25,970	10,777	3,133	2,893	1,922	3,445	3,800
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8
Interquartile range	1.2-2.1	1.7-2.2	1.2-1.7	1.3-1.7	1.1-1.7	1.2-1.7	1.3-2.3
Mountain: 373 cities; population 6,767,000:							
Number of police officers	12,069	4,498	1,702	1,079	1,640	1,080	2,070
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.1
Interquartile range	1.4-2.4	1.8-2.7	1.4-1.7	1.2-1.8	1.1-1.7	1.3-1.9	1.5-2.6
North Atlantic: 615 cities; population 19,656,000:							
Number of police officers	34,428	15,483	3,839	5,318	4,141	2,698	2,949
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.3
Interquartile range	1.4-2.2	1.8-2.3	1.4-1.8	1.2-1.5	1.2-1.6	1.3-1.7	1.7-2.9
Suburban and County							
Suburban:² 4,587 agencies; population 71,059,000:							
Number of police officers	128,977						90,237
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8						1.5
Interquartile range	1.2-2.2						1.1-1.9
County: 2,782 agencies; population 59,748,000:							
Number of police officers							
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants							
Interquartile range							

¹Only one city this size in geographic division.

²Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 57.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1978

[11,216 agencies; 1978 estimated population 203,023,000]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Other police employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL CITIES	359,313	85.7	14.3	294,579	96.8	3.2	64,734	35.1	64.9
GROUP I									
Total (250,000 and over)	142,635	85.8	14.2	117,079	96.1	3.9	25,556	38.6	61.4
(1,000,000 and over)	72,915	87.4	12.6	61,292	96.3	3.7	11,623	40.6	59.4
(500,000 - 999,999)	38,337	85.0	15.0	30,842	95.9	4.1	7,495	40.2	59.8
(250,000 - 499,999)	31,383	83.3	16.7	24,945	96.2	3.8	6,438	33.3	66.7
GROUP II									
(100,000 - 249,999)	38,324	83.9	16.1	31,042	96.4	3.6	7,282	31.0	69.0
GROUP III									
(50,000 - 99,999)	38,016	85.3	14.7	30,768	97.5	2.5	7,248	33.2	66.8
GROUP IV									
(25,000 - 49,999)	41,932	85.8	14.2	34,577	97.7	2.3	7,355	29.9	70.1
GROUP V									
(10,000 - 24,999)	46,675	86.5	13.5	38,815	97.6	2.4	7,860	31.9	68.1
GROUP VI									
(Under 10,000)	51,731	86.0	14.0	42,298	96.9	3.1	9,433	37.2	62.8
Suburban	161,895	83.4	16.6	128,977	95.4	4.6	32,918	36.5	63.5
County	117,248	79.8	20.2	90,237	91.9	8.1	27,011	39.2	60.8

Table 58.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1978

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL CITIES	18.0	Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	15.9
Group I (250,000 and over)	17.9	Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	15.9
(1,000,000 and over)	17.9	Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	15.9
(500,000 to 999,999)	19.6	Group VI (under 10,000)	19.0
(250,000 to 499,999)	20.5	Suburban	20.5
Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	19.0	County	23.2

Civilian Employees

During 1978, 18 percent of all city law enforcement personnel were civilian employees. In suburban areas they represented 20 percent of the total strength and in sheriffs' and county police depart-

ments 23 percent. Civilian employees in law enforcement agencies can be used effectively to free sworn officers for more imperative police duties; they constitute an important aspect of the total law enforcement effort.

Table 59.—Full-time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1978

State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Miles of primary highway per police officer	State motor vehicle registration per police officer	State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Miles of primary highway per police officer	State motor vehicle registration per police officer
Total	65,335	45,908	19,427	10.2	3,114						
Alabama	1,104	660	444	16.2	4,051	Nebraska	525	406	119	24.3	2,975
Alaska	412	282	130	14.4	913	Nevada	211	155	56	14.9	3,541
Arizona	1,342	845	497	7.1	1,839	New Hampshire	263	196	67	10.4	2,874
Arkansas	592	444	148	36.0	3,205	New Jersey	2,655	1,781	874	1.2	2,475
California	6,722	5,044	1,678	3.0	2,966	New Mexico	515	357	158	14.8	2,541
Colorado	772	551	221	14.1	3,925	New York	3,902	3,343	559	4.5	2,312
Connecticut	1,301	908	393	1.3	2,301	North Carolina	1,388	1,093	295	12.5	3,732
Delaware	566	433	133	1.1	864	North Dakota	126	103	23	68.7	5,635
District of Columbia	1,710	1,167	543	10.5	5,223	Ohio	1,865	1,098	767	17.5	6,835
Florida	1,358	761	597	23.9	4,594	Oklahoma	1,147	572	575	21.4	4,015
Georgia						Oregon	1,130	960	170	5.1	1,850
Hawaii	200	192	8	26.0	3,738	Pennsylvania	4,483	3,678	805	4.7	2,203
Idaho	2,514	1,871	643	9.1	3,667	Rhode Island	191	156	35	5.7	4,291
Illinois	1,475	953	522	11.8	3,763	South Carolina	875	748	127	13.4	2,483
Indiana	782	563	219	18.0	3,947	South Dakota	212	177	35	51.0	3,168
Iowa	557	414	143	25.3	4,572	Tennessee	1,172	781	391	12.4	3,836
Kansas	1,490	951	539	4.9	2,576	Texas	4,318	2,461	1,857	28.4	3,856
Kentucky	1,127	864	263	5.7	2,803	Utah	453	418	35	13.3	2,173
Louisiana	456	326	130	12.2	2,204	Vermont	381	258	123	9.8	1,242
Maine	2,050	1,523	527	.7	1,699	Virginia	1,703	1,216	487	7.4	2,678
Massachusetts	1,425	1,007	418	2.8	3,495	Washington	1,299	784	515	8.8	3,692
Michigan	3,497	2,200	1,297	4.3	2,721	West Virginia	815	549	266	10.8	2,070
Minnesota	675	499	176	24.1	5,638	Wisconsin	637	485	152	23.5	5,499
Mississippi	836	561	275	18.5	2,663	Wyoming	175	142	33	43.5	2,648
Missouri	1,615	752	863	10.5	4,059						
Montana	316	220	96	30.4	3,298						

The responsibilities of the various state police and highway patrol agencies range from full law enforcement responsibilities to traffic patrol only. The miles of primary highway from "Highway Statistics, 1977" published by the U.S. Department of Transportation refers to highways that have been officially designated by states as the primary system, or some similar term. The criteria for selecting these highways vary among the states.

State motor vehicle registration data include automobiles, buses, and trucks.

Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and the factors listed on Page v into consideration.

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA						CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Anniston	111	80	5	12	14	Compton	199	121	8	22	
Auburn	63	46	1		16	Concord	181	118	3	16	
Bessemer	73	62		9	2	Corona	80	54	1	7	
Birmingham	882	656	46	49	131	Costa Mesa	160	127	2	9	
Decatur	70	58	2	5	5	Covina	68	48		4	
Dothan	105	75	5	17	8	Culver City	104	72	3	11	
Florence	72	58	2	3	9	Cypress	58	45	1	3	
Gadsden	107	93	6	1	7	Daly City	106	87	1	8	
Huntsville ¹	266	207	4			Davis	49	36	3		
Mobile	428	317	6	38	67	Downey	120	96		6	
Montgomery	376	299	35	8	34	El Cajon	140	92	2	16	
Phenix City	58	41	4	8	5	El Monte	127	81	8	15	
Prichard	81	63	5	1	12	Escondido	104	69	3	9	
Selma	71	56	3	7	5	Fairfield	88	64		9	
Tuscaloosa	191	141	9	26	15	Fontana	52	37	1	3	
ALASKA						Fountain Valley	73	57	2	3	
Anchorage	298	199	21	9	69	Fremont	197	128	1	29	
Fairbanks	80	52	3	3	22	Fresno	420	320	9	32	
ARIZONA						Fullerton	177	127	1	12	
Flagstaff	71	50		5	16	Gardena	98	80	2	7	
Glendale	137	107	4	9	17	Garden Grove	187	149	4	8	
Mesa	204	144	5	28	27	Glendale	226	153	8	20	
Phoenix	2,051	1,486	42	193	330	Glendora	60	37	2	7	
Scottsdale	177	104	11	25	37	Hawthorne	81	68	1	3	
Tempe	202	136	3	25	38	Hayward	201	130	5	24	
Tucson	716	508	30	49	129	Huntington Beach	288	195	1	32	
Yuma	87	65		6	16	Huntington Park	65	54	1	1	
ARKANSAS						Inglewood	209	157	6	29	
El Dorado	51	45		2	4	Irvine	76	52	4	4	
Fayetteville	52	43	1	4	4	La Habra	80	53	3	7	
Fort Smith	126	99	2	12	13	La Mesa	64	47	2	2	
Hot Springs	77	57	3	4	13	Livermore	73	46	2	4	
Jacksonville	59	45	5	1	8	Lodi	62	48		5	
Jonesboro	48	44	2		2	Lompoc	42	30	1	4	
Little Rock	320	256	6	25	33	Long Beach	795	566	25	36	
North Little Rock	135	117		1	17	Los Altos	32	25		3	
Pine Bluff	120	93	1	4	22	Los Angeles	9,649	6,815	164	1,270	1,4
West Memphis	58	49	6		3	Los Gatos	34	26	1		
CALIFORNIA						Manhattan Beach	62	52	1		
Alameda	107	85	1	8	13	Menlo Park	44	33	2	2	
Alhambra	106	84	1		21	Merced	66	47	3	2	
Anaheim	397	282	8	24	83	Milpitas	50	39	4	2	
Antioch	63	48		4	11	Modesto	171	134	3	10	
Arcadia	82	66	2	2	12	Monrovia	56	49			
Azusa	54	41		2	11	Montebello	90	71	2	3	
Bakersfield	232	166	2	13	51	Monterey	58	46		4	
Baldwin Park	83	56	3	11	13	Monterey Park	87	59	2	11	
Bell Gardens	61	38	1	4	18	Mountain View	87	68	2	3	
Belmont	38	30		3	5	Napa	72	55	1	1	
Berkeley	245	168	12	16	49	National City	67	55		2	
Beverly Hills	141	91	4	11	35	Newark	39	32		3	
Brea	66	50	1		15	Newport Beach	186	132	1	14	
Buena Park	130	90	2	12	26	Novato	54	39		2	
Burbank	212	133	6	26	47	Oakland	875	623	19	111	
Burlingame	56	42		2	12	Oceanside	147	99	4	13	
Campbell	44	35		2	7	Ontario	118	94	5	6	
Carlsbad	57	44	2	3	8	Orange	164	124	2	5	
Chico	45	35	1	2	7	Oxnard	143	113	1	7	
Chino	69	52		3	14	Pacific	48	38	1	1	
Chula Vista	122	89	4	8	21	Palm Springs	102	67	1	11	
Claremont	40	31		3	6	Palo Alto	105	80	8	1	
Clovis	48	39		9	9	Pasadena	331	184	7	69	
						Petaluma	56	37	1	3	
						Pittsburg	58	46		2	
						Placentia	56	40	1	3	
						Pleasanton	41	30	1	1	
						Pomona	169	130	2	11	
						Redding	90	64		3	
						Redlands	72	52		12	
						Redondo Beach	111	89	3	4	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Continued						CONNECTICUT—Continued					
Wood City	86	64	3	2	17	Glastonbury	48	35	2		11
Alto	62	40	4	5	13	Greenwich	171	144	2	11	14
Chmond	229	168	3	20	38	Groton Town	53	49	1	1	2
erside	297	225	4	28	40	Hartford	462	389	5	14	54
ramento	653	482	10	53	108	Manchester	106	89	2	8	7
inas	164	111	3	14	36	Meriden	99	89	1		9
n Bernardino	248	186	4	8	50	Middletown	83	74	2	3	4
n Bruno	54	43			11	Naugatuck	44	42			2
n Carlos	36	32			4	New Britain	158	142		8	8
n Diego	1,557	1,095	98	126	238	New Haven	474	387	12	24	51
n Francisco	1,886	1,591	67	57	171	Newington	48	36		7	5
n Gabriel	50	42	1		7	New London	79	73	1	2	3
n Jose	976	759	28	36	153	Norwalk	208	141	5	31	31
n Leandro	126	82	2	16	26	Norwich	72	64	2	3	3
n Luis Obispo	57	42	1	3	11	Shelton	43	39		2	2
n Mateo	122	97	2	3	20	Southington	47	45	1		1
n Rafael	97	67	1	3	26	Stamford	248	236	2	4	6
nta Ana	412	296	10	16	90	Stratford	110	104	1	2	3
nta Barbara	156	114	2	7	33	Torrington	68	62		4	2
nta Clara	154	129	2	4	19	Trumbull	68	56		2	10
nta Cruz	79	54	3	3	19	Vernon	50	42		6	2
nta Maria	60	48	1		11	Wallingford	66	58	1	2	5
nta Monica	208	125	6	56	21	Waterbury	311	264	2	18	27
nta Rosa	107	84	2	6	15	West Hartford	149	122	4	16	7
al Beach	61	44	1	4	12	West Haven	108	92	1	3	12
aside	38	33		2	3	Westport	76	68		2	6
ni Valley	111	72	4	12	23	Wethersfield	49	40	1	4	4
uth Gate	116	87	1	8	20	Windsor	41	31	6		4
uth San Francisco	83	68		3	12						
ockton	294	225	6	18	45	DELAWARE					
nnysvale	217	189	1	7	20	Newark	55	43	1	2	9
rrance	267	200	5	16	46	Wilmington	324	252	4	16	52
stin	70	47	2	3	18						
tion City	52	37	3	1	11	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
oland	69	53			16	Washington	4,651	3,753	325	222	351
icaville	51	39	1		11						
llejo	120	92	2	6	20	FLORIDA					
ntura	121	83	7	10	21	Boca Raton	108	91	3		14
salia	80	60	2	5	13	Boynton Beach	78	67			11
alnut Creek	85	63	2	2	18	Bradenton	50	38	2	2	8
est Covina	99	78	1	7	13	Clearwater	229	160	6	26	37
estminster	108	78	2	4	24	Coral Gables	168	119	8	5	36
hittier	116	87		6	23	Daytona Beach	271	177	9	25	60
oodland	46	39			7	Deerfield Beach	81	64	1	8	8
						Delray Beach	88	70	2	5	11
COLORADO						Dunedin	62	46	1	4	11
arora	282	183	7	24	68	Fort Lauderdale	577	360	21	67	129
oulder	134	97	4	8	25	Fort Myers	100	71		14	15
olorado Springs	393	290	10	31	62	Fort Pierce	93	62	4	10	17
enver	1,666	1,322	68	95	181	Gainesville	209	142	11	20	36
nglewood	93	68	2	9	14	Hallandale	90	71	1	4	14
ort Collins	96	63	1	8	24	Hialeah	326	219	8	48	51
reeley	96	64	3	8	21	Hollywood	397	223	20	45	109
akewood	292	188	15	10	79	Jacksonville	1,608	938	20	397	253
ttleton	56	42	3	2	9	Lakeland	145	101	2	18	24
ngmont	61	43	2	3	13	Lake Worth	74	59		1	14
veblo	47	36		1	10	Largo	84	55	6	4	19
243	243	185	2	7	49	Lauderhill	71	56	4	2	9
ornton	65	44	1	4	16	Margate	66	52		4	10
heat Ridge	64	47		1	16	Melbourne	109	76		11	22
						Miami	1,012	648	50	123	191
CONNECTICUT						Miami Beach	279	203	10	27	39
anford	37	34			3	Miramar	71	51	2	5	13
idgeport	435	387	15	7	26	North Miami	100	79	4	2	15
ristol	97	83	3	3	8	North Miami Beach	86	74	3	1	8
anbury	110	102	2	1	5	Ocala	93	69	3	3	18
est Hartford	116	99	4	3	10	Orlando	557	373	22	62	100
nfield	95	68	1	13	13						
nfield	109	98	1	3	7						

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Continued						ILLINOIS—Continued					
Panama City	82	62	2	4	14	East Saint Louis	137	108	13	5	
Pembroke Pines	79	50	2	10	17	Elgin	116	92		2	
Pensacola	161	134	3	6	18	Elk Grove Village	80	61	1	6	
Pinellas Park	42	33	1	5	3	Elmhurst	72	60	1	3	
Plantation	96	74	3	5	14	Elmwood Park	37	34		3	
Pompano Beach	190	120	4	22	44	Evanston	184	146	3	15	
Riviera Beach	82	64	3	2	13	Freeport	44	38			
Saint Petersburg	649	419	16	92	122	Galesburg	62	47		2	
Sarasota	193	109	4	17	63	Glen Ellyn	43	33		2	
Sunrise Village	100	83	3	2	12	Glenview	57	46	1	4	
Tallahassee	181	128	2	14	37	Granite City	54	51			
Tampa	793	560	28	52	153	Hanover Park	46	36		4	
Titusville	60	42	1	4	13	Harvey	83	66		9	
West Palm Beach	201	146	3	21	31	Highland Park	61	51		4	
GEORGIA						Hoffman Estates	65	53		2	
Albany	192	155	18	6	13	Joliet	200	151	6	16	
Athens	138	93	7	14	24	Kankakee	69	63		4	
Atlanta	1,379	1,010	108	71	190	Lansing	42	35		4	
Augusta	178	141	2	7	28	Lombard	66	53	1	5	
Columbus	412	328	22	11	51	Maywood	61	48	2	3	
Dalton	52	44			7	Moline	82	63	3		
East Point	108	96	4	2	6	Morton Grove	53	43	1	3	
Griffin	56	43	2	5	6	Mount Prospect	77	61	2	7	
La Grange	68	49	8	2	9	Naperville	63	40	2	2	
Macon	287	237	13	10	27	Niles	66	52	1	9	
Marion	107	77	6	3	21	Normal	39	31		3	
Rome	82	62	2	5	13	Northbrook	69	52	1	6	
Savannah	297	226	17	10	44	North Chicago	53	40		2	
Valdosta	85	67	4	1	13	Oak Lawn	101	88		5	
Warner Robins	74	59	4	5	6	Oak Park	177	127	5	10	
HAWAII						Palatine	70	49		13	
Hilo	122	92	1	13	16	Park Forest	34	29			
Honolulu	1,838	1,446	26	120	246	Park Ridge	64	48		10	
IDAHO						Pekin	68	47	1	5	
Boise	186	157	1	1	27	Peoria	302	214	11	9	
Idaho Falls	80	63			17	Quincy	80	65	1	1	
Lewiston	53	41	12			Rockford	297	260	15	3	
Nampa	42	32		1	9	Rock Island	119	80	1	12	
Pocatello	83	65	1	1	16	Schaumburg	96	70		9	
Twin Falls	55	45	7		3	Skokie	135	115	3	2	
ILLINOIS						South Holland	35	30			
Addison	60	45			15	Springfield	257	171	6	36	
Alton	71	59	1	3	8	Urbana	53	41	2	1	
Arlington Heights	97	83	1	6	7	Waukegan	128	107			
Aurora	188	153	5	7	23	Wheaton	68	45		11	
Belleville	71	60		2	9	Wilmette	56	43		7	
Berwyn	65	56			9	INDIANA					
Bloomington	75	65		1	9	Anderson	152	129	2	2	
Bolingbrook	55	43		1	11	Bloomington	81	54	3	3	
Burbank	34	29	1		4	Columbus	61	56	2	1	
Calumet City	66	48		2	16	East Chicago	145	136	1		
Carpentersville	49	37	1	6	5	Elkhart	124	91	2	12	
Champaign	104	91	1	1	11	Evansville	294	236	14		
Chicago	14,324	12,591	429	298	1,006	Fort Wayne	327	288	9	10	
Chicago Heights	107	79	3	6	19	Gary	410	329	27	15	
Cicero	113	96		9	8	Hammond	234	193	4	3	
Danville	89	70	1	4	14	Highland	38	32		1	
Decatur	141	116	1	7	17	Indianapolis	1,359	955	91	89	
De Kalb	53	45		1	7	Kokomo	117	98	2	2	
Des Plaines	98	83	1		14	Lafayette	97	75	2	10	
Dolton	39	32			7	La Porte	39	37	1		
Downers Grove	63	46	2	3	12	Lawrence	33	28	1	2	
						Marion	80	71		2	
						Merrillville	34	28		2	
						Michigan City	99	84	3	4	
						Mishawaka	70	61		9	
						Muncie	145	123	7	1	
						New Albany	70	58	3	2	

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
INDIANA—Continued						MAINE					
Richmond	79	72		2	5	Bangor	80	64	1	11	4
South Bend	290	250	6	1	33	Lewiston	90	75	1	4	10
Terre Haute	125	108	1	2	14	Portland	167	131	2	12	22
IOWA						MARYLAND					
Ames	55	45			10	Annapolis	105	88	4	1	12
Atterdorf	41	30			11	Baltimore	3,912	3,264	73	208	367
Clinton	50	34	1	7	8	Baltimore City Sheriff	63	60	2		1
Madison Falls	53	42	1		10	Cumberland	78	71		4	3
Marion Rapids	203	150	5	16	32	Frederick	81	66	4	4	7
Newton	53	45		1	7	Hagerstown	105	84	1	9	11
Union Bluffs	108	89	5	3	11	MASSACHUSETTS					
Westport	188	132	8	11	37	Amherst	26	24			2
Windsor	415	336	8	30	41	Andover	47	40		4	3
Windsor	92	79	2	2	9	Arlington	94	84		3	7
Windsor	54	47	1		6	Attleboro	69	66		1	2
Windsor	56	44	2	1	9	Barnstable	65	65			
Windsor	43	38			5	Belmont	67	63		2	2
Windsor	65	47		7	11	Beverly	75	72	1		2
Windsor	36	31		3	2	Billerica	57	53	1	1	2
Windsor	157	115	1	9	32	Boston	2,934	2,050	52	369	463
Windsor	161	138	2	5	16	Braintree	85	77		4	4
KANSAS						Brookline	214	190	2	7	15
Abilene	47	33		3	11	Brookline	156	141	2	4	9
Atchinson	66	52	2	3	9	Cambridge	319	283	9	11	16
Lawrence	448	302	4	57	85	Chelmsford	51	48		1	2
Lawrence	90	72	4	4	10	Chicopee	130	124	3		3
Lawrence	45	34	3	1	7	Dedham	70	67		1	2
Lawrence	82	55	2	9	16	Everett	124	120		2	2
Lawrence	48	42	1		5	Fall River	264	226	4	14	20
Lawrence	123	94	1	11	17	Fitchburg	86	79		2	5
Lawrence	46	34	2	6	4	Frammingham	117	109		3	5
Lawrence	69	57	2	3	7	Gloucester	65	59		2	4
Lawrence	41	31	1	2	7	Haverhill	90	87			3
Lawrence	310	219	5	41	45	Holyoke	121	112	2	1	6
Lawrence	514	382	15	35	82	Lawrence	159	152	2	2	3
KENTUCKY						Leominster	63	57		1	5
Asheville	50	47	1	1	1	Lexington	208	185	3	12	8
Asheville	85	68	2	1	14	Lowell	195	180	3		12
Asheville	121	95	3	6	17	Lynn	138	125	2	3	8
Asheville	45	37	2	3	3	Malden	51	48		1	2
Asheville	45	38	2	4	1	Marlborough	135	129		3	3
Asheville	452	326	17	46	63	Medford	62	60		2	
Asheville	916	681	35	50	150	Melrose	61	54	1	1	5
Asheville	49	41	2	2	4	Methuen	63	60	1		2
Asheville	114	85	3	3	23	Milton	65	61		1	3
Asheville	70	63	1		6	Natick	56	52		2	2
LOUISIANA						Needham	299	249	9	19	22
Alexandria	104	86	2	5	11	New Bedford	224	197	15	7	5
Baton Rouge	630	491	67	12	60	Newton	67	58	2		7
Bossier City	120	93	10	2	15	Northampton	63	59	1	1	2
Bossier City	51	48	2		1	Norwood	93	89			2
Bossier City	58	46	4	2	6	Peabody	104	94	1	3	6
Bossier City	95	80	7	7	1	Pittsfield	79	68		7	4
Bossier City	151	111	2	8	30	Plymouth	248	221	3	14	10
Bossier City	126	110	4	7	5	Quincy	56	52	1	1	2
Bossier City	136	103	3	10	20	Randolph	124	115	1	5	3
Bossier City	70	54	5	3	8	Revere	96	88	2	3	3
Bossier City	1,898	1,478	54	218	148	Salem	156	148		1	7
Bossier City	473	355	9	44	65	Somerville	395	340	8	19	28
Bossier City	46	36	8	1	1	Springfield	50	46	1	1	2
MAINE						Stoughton	98	92	2	1	3
Baton Rouge	1,898	1,478	54	218	148	Taunton	50	47		1	2
Baton Rouge	473	355	9	44	65	Wakefield	147	139	1		7
Baton Rouge	46	36	8	1	1	Waltham	147	139	1		7

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.						MINNESOTA					
Watertown	86	77	1	4	4	Blaine	32	26			
Wellesley	61	59		1	1	Bloomington	103	90	3	3	
Westfield	76	69		3	4	Brooklyn Center	40	30	2	3	
West Springfield	79	74	1		4	Brooklyn Park	38	31		1	
Weymouth	123	112	1	2	8	Burnsville	71	58	3		
Woburn	70	66		4		Coon Rapids	49	43			
Worcester	574	435	8	40	91	Crystal	38	30			
MICHIGAN						Duluth	167	121	3	23	
Allen Park	62	54	2	2	4	Edina	52	41	2	5	
Ann Arbor	177	140	9	1	27	Fridley	47	31		2	
Battle Creek	102	82	1	4	15	Mankato	41	33	1	1	
Bay City	93	79	1	2	11	Maplewood	49	41	1	1	
Bloomfield Township	77	63	1	8	5	Minneapolis	870	757	8	26	
Burton	24	18		3	3	Minnetonka	49	38		3	
Canton Township	17	15			2	Moorhead	44	37	2		
Clinton Township	65	46		12	7	Richfield	51	39	4	1	
Dearborn	280	199	1	57	23	Rochester	114	99		4	
Dearborn Heights	112	97	3	6	6	Roseville	41	38	1		
Detroit	6,371	4,918	770	254	429	Saint Cloud	61	52	1	3	
East Detroit	59	50		5	4	Saint Louis Park	57	46	2	4	
East Lansing	66	52	2	7	5	Saint Paul	678	537	10	54	
Farmington Hills	91	58	2	6	25	Winona	46	39	1	1	
Ferndale	67	54		10	3	MISSISSIPPI					
Flint	454	323	33	51	47	Biloxi	95	71	4	4	
Flint Township	12	10		2		Columbus	62	53	1	2	
Garden City	64	45	2	10	7	Greenville	91	69	3	7	
Grand Rapids	369	281	10	46	32	Gulfport	89	66	2	7	
Highland Park	111	91	3	6	11	Hattiesburg	89	63	3	11	
Holland	62	49	2	3	8	Jackson	468	367	18	12	
Inkster	67	57	3	1	6	Meridian	153	92	5	16	
Jackson	106	78	4	9	15	Pascagoula	66	56	1	1	
Kalamazoo	224	151	9	32	32	Vicksburg	62	47	4	5	
Kalamazoo Township	37	26	2	2	7	MISSOURI					
Kentwood	30	27			3	Cape Girardeau	59	48	3	1	
Lansing	361	268	11	16	66	Columbia	101	80	4	3	
Lincoln Park	77	66	1	4	6	Ferguson	57	52		2	
Livonia	206	170	7	8	21	Florissant	80	65	2	5	
Madison Heights	71	61		3	7	Gladstone	54	43	1	1	
Marquette	39	32	2		5	Independence	201	144	6	14	
Midland	42	39			3	Jefferson City	76	64	3	2	
Monroe	59	54	1	1	1	Joplin	89	63	2	9	
Mount Morris Township	12	11			3	Kansas City	1,657	1,157	35	211	
Muskegon	85	73			12	Kirkwood	66	50	4	4	
Oak Park	82	72	2	2	6	Raytown	64	51	1		
Pontiac	277	198	4	34	41	Saint Charles	77	54	3	4	
Portage	54	41	2	3	8	Saint Joseph	141	125	1	6	
Port Huron	73	55	1	8	9	Saint Louis	2,588	1,946	51	282	
Redford Township	91	66	2	9	14	Sedalia	49	43	2		
Romulus Township	35	35			14	Springfield	202	180	2	1	
Roseville	96	81		1	15	University City	95	72	7	7	
Royal Oak	116	99	1	1	18	Webster Groves	54	41	2		
Saginaw	207	183	1	5	18	MONTANA					
Saginaw Township	35	30	1		4	Billings	140	94	2	6	
Saint Clair Shores	115	104	1	2	8	Bozeman	35	25			
Shelby Township	50	39		2	9	Butte-Silver Bow County	89	60	3	8	
Southfield	182	141	2	12	27	Great Falls	84	58	2	7	
Southgate	51	44		2	5	Helena	37	28	1	7	
Sterling Heights	204	151	2	21	30	Missoula	68	48	1	6	
Taylor	118	99	1	8	10	NEBRASKA					
Trenton	56	50		1	5	Bellevue	38	27	2	6	
Troy	109	84		9	16	Fremont	38	29		3	
Warren	268	228	4	11	25						
Waterford Township	73	58	1	5	9						
West Bloomfield Township	41	31		1	9						
Westland	109	97	4		8						
Wyandotte	65	57	2	2	4						
Wyoming	111	74	2	18	17						
Ypsilanti	60	45	2	6	7						

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Continued						NEW JERSEY—Continued					
Grand Island	49	42			7	Parsippany-Troy Hills	101	83		7	11
Hastings	41	33	1		7	Passaic	215	159	2	31	23
Lincoln	299	217	5	18	59	Paterson	484	424	6	30	24
North Platte	47	27	2	10	8	Pemberton Township	49	38		6	5
Omaha	677	533	17	29	98	Pennsauken	113	84		11	18
NEVADA						Perth Amboy	115	109	1	1	4
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police						Piscataway Township	92	76		1	15
Department Jurisdiction	1,022	553	24	205	240	Plainfield	140	115	2	5	18
North Las Vegas	144	98	8	3	35	Rahway	79	74		2	3
Reno	330	244	9	22	55	Ridgewood	52	47			5
Sparks	89	61	4	6	18	Sayreville	78	67		4	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE						Teaneck Township	90	79			11
Concord	71	54	2	3	12	Trenton	425	346	1	27	51
Manchester	190	166	3	9	12	Union City	167	137		13	17
Nashua	147	126	1	3	17	Union Township	151	133		7	11
Portsmouth	60	48	3	4	5	Vineland	117	96		11	10
Salem	56	44		5	7	Wayne Township	121	107		3	11
NEW JERSEY						Westfield	64	56		3	5
Atlantic City	343	269	3	54	17	West New York	109	106			3
Bayonne	207	189		8	10	West Orange	101	95		1	5
Belleville	83	78		4	1	Willingboro Township	67	52		4	11
Bergenfield	57	51			6	Woodbridge Township	179	158		11	10
Bloomfield	138	112		12	14	NEW MEXICO					
Brick Township	77	59	1	5	12	Alamogordo	57	36		12	9
Bridgewater Township	57	45		1	11	Albuquerque	653	444	21	50	138
Camden	400	362		16	22	Carlsbad	43	29		3	11
Cherry Hill	138	112		16	10	Clovis	84	56	16	7	5
Clifton	150	141		2	7	Farmington	112	70	2	6	34
Cranford Township	60	50		5	5	Las Cruces	94	66	4	9	15
Deptford Township	40	33		5	2	Roswell	84	57	1	12	14
Dover Township	219	110	1	58	50	NEW YORK					
East Brunswick Township	88	71		3	14	Albany	441	381	1	36	23
East Orange	270	257	2	1	10	Amherst	154	138		6	10
Edison	175	145	1	2	27	Amsterdam	40	39			
Elizabeth	343	314	5	12	12	Auburn	70	62		2	6
Ewing Township	62	57		1	4	Binghamton	156	148		8	
Fair Lawn	56	49		3	4	Brighton	48	39		5	4
Fort Lee	83	78		3	5	Buffalo	1,210	1,077	16	46	71
Franklin Township	69	59		3	7	Camillus	13	11		1	1
Garfield	74	46		21	7	Carmel	28	27			
Gloucester Township	84	61	2	14	7	Cheektowaga	148	136	2	1	9
Hackensack	121	102		8	11	Clarkstown	123	102	2	6	13
Hamilton	162	134		11	17	Clay Town	22	15	1	3	3
Hoboken	151	144		2	5	Colonie Town	100	80			7
Howell Township	50	41		5	4	Depew	34	32		1	1
Irvinton	176	151	2	7	16	Elmira	97	93	1		3
Jackson Township	65	54		1	10	Freeport	84	80			4
Jersey City	896	883	1	5	7	Garden City	53	43		2	8
Kearny	122	115		2	5	Gates	25	21		2	2
Lakewood	93	83			10	Glen Cove	54	50		3	1
Linden	134	127			7	Greenburgh	122	104	1	4	13
Livingston	50	46		1	3	Hamburg Town	52	51			
Long Branch	96	73	1	11	11	Hempstead	91	88		1	2
Middletown Township	97	86		2	9	Irondequoit	56	46	3	1	6
Montclair	121	101		8	12	Ithaca	71	63		3	5
Neptune Township	78	64		3	11	Jamestown	83	76	1	1	5
Newark	1,722	1,447	6	70	199	Lockport	52	50			2
New Brunswick	150	121		9	20	Mount Vernon	211	171	2	24	14
North Bergen Township	110	98		9	3	Newburgh	64	54	1	1	8
Nutley	70	67		2	1	New Rochelle	219	172	7	18	22
Old Bridge	116	91		11	14	New York	29,443	23,869	539	1,600	3,435
Orange	118	109		2	7	Niagara Falls	183	163	4	9	7
Paramus	116	91		16	9	North Tonawanda	54	51		2	1
						Port Chester	58	54		1	3
						Poughkeepsie	97	88	2	1	6

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Continued						OHIO—Continued					
Poughkeepsie Town	64	56		3	5	Hamilton	106	100	1		
Ramapo Town	85	78		5	2	Kettering	70	56		4	
Rochester	757	599	18	66	74	Lakewood	93	84	2	2	
Rockville Centre	58	50	1		7	Lima	122	81	3	10	
Rome	83	65	1	9	8	Lorain	94	92			
Rotterdam	36	33			3	Madison Township	18	17	1		
Schenectady	158	147			11	Mansfield	91	66	1	8	
Southampton Town	61	48		9	4	Maple Heights	61	49		8	
Syracuse	528	455	12	22	39	Marion	66	56		1	
Tonawanda Town	147	118		18	11	Massillon	50	49			
Troy	163	134	1	15	13	Mentor	54	40	1	3	
Vestal	31	25		4	2	Miami Township	10	8			
Watertown	78	72		4	2	Newark	74	61		13	
Webster	26	22		3	1	North Olmsted	51	41		1	
West Seneca	68	65			3	Norwood	58	56			
White Plains	234	196	4	10	24	Parma	110	92		2	
Yonkers	533	459	11	36	27	Parma Heights	32	30			
Yorktown	48	42		3	3	Perry Township	12	11			
						Portsmouth	52	46		4	
						Randolph Township	9	8			
						Sandusky	48	39		3	
						South Euclid	47	40		2	
						Springfield	149	109	1	6	
						Steubenville	57	54			
						Stow	37	27		2	
						Sylvania Township	26	21	1		
						Toledo	677	544	20	40	
						Union Township	16	14		1	
						Upper Arlington	50	45	1		
						Warren	103	87	1	7	
						Wayne Township	29	24		2	
						Whitehall	48	37	1	4	
						Xenia	48	38		3	
						Youngstown	262	236	4	10	
						Zanesville	41	31	1	1	
						OKLAHOMA					
						Altus	42	34	1	5	
						Bartlesville	63	48	5	2	
						Del City	39	29	2	3	
						End	90	70		8	
						Lawton	165	122	8	13	
						Midwest City	93	72	2	7	
						Moore	46	34	3	1	
						Muskogee	91	74	2	8	
						Norman	121	82	4	14	
						Oklahoma City	873	656	37	46	
						Ponca City	53	46	2	1	
						Shawnee	63	48	1	6	
						Stillwater	50	37	1	9	
						Tulsa	781	628	22	41	
						OREGON					
						Albany	42	32		2	
						Beaverton	49	39	2	1	
						Corvallis	50	36	2	2	
						Eugene	203	139	5	22	
						Gresham	43	27	2	2	
						Hillsboro	34	26	2		
						Medford	77	59	2		
						Portland	890	661	38	47	
						Salem	191	125	6	12	
						Springfield	70	52	1	1	
						PENNSYLVANIA					
						Abington Township	103	88	2	9	
						Allentown	194	157	5	10	

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued						SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.					
Donna	110	90	1	5	14	Rock Hill	82	67	1	4	10
Dwain Borough	28	23		4	1	Spartanburg	104	90	9		5
Easton Township	91	76	1	2	12	Sumter	72	51	2	4	15
Easton Park	40	37	1		2	SOUTH DAKOTA					
Easton Township	157	128	1	5	23	Aberdeen	47	38			9
Easton Township	96	66	2	12	16	Rapid City	93	71	3	2	17
Easton Township	91	79	2	5	5	Sioux Falls	139	122	2	3	12
Easton Township	169	131	1	17	20	TENNESSEE					
Easton Township	251	209	3	10	29	Chattanooga	478	387	15	22	54
Easton Township	52	45		4	3	Clarksville	92	87	2	1	2
Easton Township	187	140	3	12	32	Jackson	126	93	3	7	23
Easton Township	88	67		13	8	Johnson City	122	105	3		14
Easton Township	31	27	1	1	2	Kingsport	89	69	2	3	15
Easton Township	72	71	1			Knoxville	400	283	6	46	65
Easton Township	186	115	3	19	49	Memphis	1,654	1,181	59	192	222
Easton Township	41	38				Murfreesboro	71	58	1	4	8
Easton Township	161	131	1	15	14	Nashville	1,163	928	26	56	153
Easton Township	38	32	1	1	4	Oak Ridge	49	43	1	1	4
Easton Township	37	31		3	3	TEXAS					
Easton Township	68	62	1	3	2	Abilene	169	138	2	5	24
Easton Township	52	43		3	6	Alice	38	27		3	8
Easton Township	61	50		8	3	Amarillo	276	214	8	8	46
Easton Township	45	39		4	2	Arlington	216	179	4	10	23
Easton Township	58	44	1	7	6	Austin	656	450	10	81	115
Easton Township	57	55	1		1	Baytown	103	78	4	7	14
Easton Township	69	65			4	Beaumont	198	178	3	2	15
Easton Township	23	17			6	Big Spring	66	50	1	4	11
Easton Township	90	63	1	20	6	Brownsville	115	90	3	8	14
Easton Township	9,255	7,998	211	690	356	Bryan	62	50	1	2	9
Easton Township	1,431	1,314	86	8	22	Carrollton	60	41	3	2	14
Easton Township	21	17		4		College Station	44	34	1	2	7
Easton Township	51	43	1	4	3	Copperas Cove	36	19	5	3	9
Easton Township	187	162	2	7	16	Corpus Christi	398	298	11	19	70
Easton Township	34	30		2	2	Dallas	2,574	1,885	112	170	407
Easton Township	45	38		4	3	Del Rio	38	28		6	4
Easton Township	170	155	1	11	3	Denison	42	32	1	3	6
Easton Township	30	24		4	1	Denton	72	58	2	3	9
Easton Township	41	36			6	El Paso	823	658	15	45	105
Easton Township	54	42	4	2	4	Farmers Branch	55	46	1	2	6
Easton Township	142	130		8	4	Fort Worth	879	655	29	78	117
Easton Township	52	43	1	5	3	Galveston	159	141	4	1	13
Easton Township	53	44			9	Garland	165	121	3	8	33
Easton Township	33	29			4	Grand Prairie	90	69		5	16
Easton Township	99	90	2	3	8	Haltom City	42	33		1	8
Easton Township	64	53		3	7	Hartford	76	58		6	12
Easton Township	113	97	1	2	13	Houston	3,873	2,807	181	606	279
RHODE ISLAND						Huntsville	37	25		5	7
Providence	54	44	2	3	5	Hurst	55	36		2	17
Providence	161	131		15	15	Irving	168	116	2	13	37
Providence	44	39		4	1	Killeen	116	74	6	6	30
Providence	116	92		18	6	Kingsville	49	35		2	12
Providence	104	85		9	10	Laredo	117	106	7	1	3
Providence	50	36		11	3	Longview	112	86	5	6	15
Providence	168	146	1	15	6	Lubbock	273	230	2	5	36
Providence	490	403	9	28	50	Lufkin	46	40	1	1	4
Providence	195	168	3	14	10	Marshall	45	36	1	2	6
Providence	55	44		4	7	McAllen	96	74	3	8	11
Providence	106	97	1	8		Mesquite	103	82	2	1	18
SOUTH CAROLINA						Midland	155	121	7	1	26
Anderson	82	61		12	9	Nacogdoches	42	36	1	1	4
Charleston	253	170	17	29	37	Odessa	159	122	3	9	25
Columbia	277	205	9	30	33	Orange	56	39	1	3	13
Dorchester	70	52	5		13	Pampa	32	18	4	2	8
Greenville	149	129	9	4	7	Paris	40	28	1	5	6
Greenwood	62	44	1	5	12						
North Charleston	108	75	3	4	26						

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
TEXAS—Continued						WASHINGTON—Continued					
Pasadena	178	147	6	1	24	Bremerton	71	60	2	2	
Plainview	36	27	1		8	Edmonds	36	27	4	2	
Plano	116	82	5	9	20	Everett	115	91	4		
Port Arthur	122	104	1	3	14	Kennewick	50	42	2		
Richardson	110	76	4	6	24	Longview	52	44	3	1	
San Angelo	145	117		13	15	Olympia	49	41		3	
San Antonio						Renton	70	54	2	3	
San Marcos	1,386	1,090	10	134	152	Richland	46	40			
Sherman	59	43	1	11	4	Seattle	1,288	941	29	91	
Temple	113	86	2	13	12	Spokane	297	248	3	11	
Texarkana	97	60	4	7	26	Tacoma	271	232	12	15	
Texas City	45	43		1	1	Vancouver	88	71	2	1	
Tyler	126	99	3	4	20	Yakima	113	82	2	4	
Victoria	100	68	7	5	20						
Waco	218	158	4	15	41	WEST VIRGINIA					
Wichita Falls	149	106	3	9	31	Charleston	197	157	8	3	
UTAH						Fairmont	52	39		4	
Bountiful	35	25	2		8	Huntington	154	119		13	
Logan	39	31	1	4	3	Morgantown	52	45	2	3	
Murray	46	36		4	6	Parkersburg	78	61	1	6	
Ogden	144	115	2		27	Weirton	44	36	2	1	
Orem	56	38	2	6	10	Wheeling	97	88	2		
Provo	79	56		9	14	WISCONSIN					
Salt Lake City	512	363	13	20	116	Appleton	95	80	1	1	
Sandy	40	28		6	6	Beloit	85	66		1	
VERMONT						Brookfield	73	49	2	9	
Burlington	88	70	3	2	13	Eau Claire	94	71	2	4	
VIRGINIA						Fond du Lac	67	60			
Alexandria	274	209	15	10	40	Green Bay	185	153	1	11	
Arlington	364	257	26	30	51	Greenfield	55	38		1	
Blacksburg	38	25	1	3	9	Janesville	76	68	2		
Charlottesville	106	84	5	6	11	Kenosha	184	142	3	6	
Chesapeake	228	174	9	6	39	La Crosse	94	79	2	6	
Danville	95	89	2		4	Madison	358	277	34	6	
Hampton	223	174	8	1	40	Manitowoc	69	62	1	2	
Lynchburg	173	141	6	4	22	Menomonee Falls	65	52		3	
Newport News	264	225	10	2	27	Milwaukee	2,264	1,977	51	44	
Norfolk	708	576	25	25	82	New Berlin	61	49	1	4	
Petersburg	105	76	5	9	15	Oshkosh	95	88			
Portsmouth	215	195	10	1	9	Racine	291	199	6	30	
Richmond	600	521	21	11	47	Sheboygan	108	89	3	3	
Roanoke	221	204	1		16	Superior	70	64	1		
Suffolk	83	63	6		14	Waukesha	104	80	3	7	
Virginia Beach	481	338	7	32	104	Wausau	58	55	1		
WASHINGTON						Wauwatosa	114	90	1	11	
Bellevue	126	85	11	7	23	West Allis	153	131	2	6	
Bellingham	97	69	1	9	18	WYOMING					
						Casper	112	69	2	9	
						Cheyenne	90	65	5	7	
						Laramie	42	31	1	2	

¹ Male and female breakdown not available for civilian employees.

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA				ALABAMA—Con.				ALABAMA—Con.			
Beville	12	8	4	Elkmont	1	1		Lineville	9	8	1
Amsville	11	9	2	Enterprise	32	27	5	Lipscomb	8	6	2
Disson	2	2		Fufauia	29	24	5	Littleville	7	6	1
Abaster	13	11	2	Eutaw	11	9	2	Livingston	9	5	4
Arville	26	25	1	Evergreen	15	14	1	Lockhart	1	1	
Anderson City	31	31		Excel	1	1		Louisville	3	3	
Beville	6	6		Fairfield	31	26	5	Loxley	2	2	
Boona	1	1		Fairhope	18	16	2	Luverne	14	10	4
Dalusia	25	24	1	Falkville	3	3		Madison	13	11	2
Ab	16	16		Faunsdale	2	2		Maplesville	6	6	
Amore	11	6	5	Fayette	10	10		Margaret	1	1	
Anton	1	1		Flomaton	8	8		Marion	12	11	1
Key	6	1	5	Floral	6	6		McKenzie	3	3	
Andland	6	5	1	Foley	14	13	1	Mentone	1	1	
Arville	4	4		Fort Deposit	2	2		Midfield	17	17	
Arns	30	25	5	Fort Payne	29	28	1	Midland	2	2	
Armore	25	24	1	Frisco City	6	6		Millbrook	13	9	4
Arilla	23	22	1	Fultondale	11	11		Millry	2	2	
Ar Minette	12	12		Garden City	1	1		Monroeville	20	16	4
Ar you La Batre	12	10	2	Geneva	12	11	1	Montevallo	10	8	2
Arntsville	3	3		Georgiana	6	6		Moody	3	3	
Arz	16	15	1	Geraldine	9	6	3	Morris	7	6	1
Arntley	7	7		Gilbertown	1	1		Moulton	11	10	1
Arnt	3	3		Glencoe	6	6		Moundville	3	3	
Arwton	23	22	1	Goodwater	12	12		Mountain Brook	54	47	7
Argeport	9	7	2	Gordon	2	1	1	Mount Vernon	6	6	
Arghton	6	6		Gordo	4	4		Muscle Shoals	21	18	3
Arlliant	6	5	1	Grant	4	4		Napierfield	1	1	
Arlookside	3	3		Graysville	9	9		New Brockton	7	5	2
Ardownville	8	7	1	Greenville	26	19	7	New Hope	6	6	
Arundidge	11	10	1	Grove Hill	5	5		New Site	1	1	
Arler	5	5		Gulf Shores	11	9	2	Newton	6	5	1
Arlera	10	9	1	Guntersville	18	17	1	Newville	2	2	
Armden	8	7	1	Gurley	2	2		Northport	26	21	5
Armp Hill	8	8		Hackleburt	3	3		Notasulga	9	8	1
Arbrn Hill	7	7		Haleyville	20	19	1	Oakman	2	2	
Arrolton	2	2		Hamilton	7	6	1	Odenville	2	1	1
Arville	9	9		Hammondville	2	2		Ohatchee	2	2	
Ardar Bluff	3	3		Hanceville	9	9		Oneonta	16	13	3
Arntre	11	11		Harpersville	1	1		Opelika	71	62	9
Arntreville	13	11	2	Hartford	7	7		Opp	18	16	2
Aratom	7	5	2	Hartselle	19	19		Owens Cross Roads	5	4	1
Arerokee	5	5		Hayneville	4	4		Oxford	22	20	2
Arickasaw	24	20	4	Headland	10	7	3	Ozark	33	30	3
Arildersburg	16	14	2	Heflin	5	5		Parrish	4	4	
Artronelle	9	8	1	Helena	7	5	2	Pelham	16	15	1
Aranton	21	18	3	Henagar	7	6	1	Pell City	15	14	1
Arayatchee	4	3	1	Hobson City	9	7	2	Phil Campbell	6	6	
Arayton	4	4		Hodges	1	1		Piedmont	13	13	
Araveland	2	1	1	Hokes Bluff	6	5	1	Pinckard	2	2	
Arffice Springs	2	2		Hollywood	9	5	4	Pine Hill	4	4	
Arllinsville	7	7		Homewood	55	50	5	Pisgah	3	2	1
Arumbia	3	3		Hoover	27	25	2	Pleasant Grove	14	11	3
Arumbiana	6	6		Hueytown	14	10	4	Powells Crossroads	6	4	2
Arordva	10	8	2	Huntsboro	6	6		Prattville	36	31	5
Arottonwood	2	2		Idler	4	3	1	Ragland	5	4	1
Arortland	4	4		Irondale	13	9	4	Rainbow City	8	8	
Arrossville	6	6		Jackson	12	11	1	Rainsville	11	11	
Aruba	1	1		Jacksonville	19	15	4	Ranburne	3	3	
Arullman	42	37	5	Jasper	62	48	14	Red Bay	6	6	
Aradeville	8	8		Kennedy	1	1		Red Level	2	2	
Araleville	14	14		Killen	4	4		Reform	5	5	
Araphne	6	5	1	Kimberly	2	2		Riverside	2	2	
Aranopolis	24	18	6	Lafayette	9	7	2	Roanoke	15	13	2
Arora	8	7	1	Lanett	20	17	3	Robertsdale	9	9	
Arouble Springs	3	3		Leeds	20	17	3	Rockford	5	5	
Arjozier	1	1		Leighton	5	5		Rogersville	4	4	
Arutton	1	1		Level Plains	11	7	4	Roosevelt City	9	4	5
Arast Brewton	9	7	2	Lexington	4	4		Russellville	22	17	5
Arlectic	8	7	1	Lincoln	5	5		Samson	10	10	
Arba	13	11	2	Linden	5	5		Saraland	22	20	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA—Con.				ALASKA—Con.				ARKANSAS—Con.			
Sardis City	5	5	.....	Wrangell	7	6	1	Benton	28	26	.....
Satsuma	15	10	5	ARIZONA				Bentonville	19	18	.....
Scottsboro	28	25	3					Berryville	5	4	.....
Section	4	3	1	Avondale	17	17	.....	Blytheville	53	47	.....
Sheffield	31	27	4	Benson	16	11	5	Booneville	9	8	.....
Silas	2	2	.....	Bisbee	30	22	8	Bradford	4	3	.....
Silverhill	2	2	.....	Buckeye	10	8	2	Brinkley	13	13	.....
Sipsey	3	3	.....	Casa Grande	44	32	12	Bryant	4	3	.....
Slocumb	7	4	3	Chandler	55	40	15	Bull Shoals	1	1	.....
Snead	3	3	.....	Clarkdale	3	2	1	Camden	32	26	.....
Southside	3	3	.....	Clifton	9	6	3	Clarendon	3	3	.....
Springville	5	5	.....	Coolidge	24	18	6	Conway	30	27	.....
Steele	2	2	.....	Cottonwood	15	11	4	Corning	8	7	.....
Stevenson	8	7	1	Douglas	40	33	7	Cotter	1	1	.....
Suligrist	3	3	.....	Duncan	2	2	.....	Crossett	11	10	.....
Sumiton	12	9	3	Eagar	4	3	1	Danville	5	3	.....
Summerdale	1	1	.....	El Mirage	16	9	7	De Queen	10	9	.....
Sylacauga	35	30	5	Eloy	20	14	6	Dermott	11	8	.....
Sylvania	4	3	1	Florence	10	9	1	Des Arc	5	5	.....
Talladega	42	37	5	Fredonia	2	2	.....	De Valls Bluff	1	1	.....
Tallassee	15	15	.....	Gila Bend	9	6	3	De Witt	8	8	.....
Tarrant City	22	19	3	Gilbert	11	10	1	Dumas	11	8	.....
Thomason	1	1	.....	Globe	23	17	6	Earle	5	3	.....
Thomasville	10	8	2	Goodyear	11	6	5	Elaine	1	1	.....
Thorsby	2	2	.....	Hayden	6	6	.....	England	5	4	.....
Town Creek	4	4	.....	Holbrook	23	17	6	Eudora	6	5	.....
Trinity	2	2	.....	Huachuca City	8	8	.....	Eureka Springs	5	4	.....
Troy	36	32	4	Jerome	5	5	.....	Fordyce	11	9	.....
Trussville	12	12	.....	Kearny	12	7	5	Forrest City	33	29	.....
Tuscumbia	30	20	10	Kingman	32	18	14	Gentry	3	3	.....
Tuskegee	28	25	3	Mammoth	3	2	1	Gillett	3	3	.....
Union Springs	13	13	.....	Marana	9	3	6	Gould	4	3	.....
Uniontown	3	2	1	Miami	13	11	2	Green Forest	3	2	.....
Valley Head	2	2	.....	Nogales	27	26	1	Greenland	4	3	.....
Vestavia Hills	27	24	3	Oro Valley	5	5	.....	Gurdon	9	6	.....
Vina	2	2	.....	Page	15	12	3	Hamburg	4	4	.....
Vincent	2	2	.....	Paradise Valley	18	17	1	Hampton	1	1	.....
Wadley	2	2	.....	Parker	12	7	5	Harrisburg	6	5	.....
Warrior	8	8	.....	Patagonia	2	2	.....	Harrison	24	18	.....
Weaver	11	8	3	Payson	14	10	4	Hazen	6	5	.....
Wedowee	6	5	1	Peoria	34	25	9	Heber Springs	17	13	.....
West Blocton	2	1	1	Pima	1	1	.....	Helen	26	23	.....
Weston	2	2	.....	Prescott	42	35	7	Hope	22	20	.....
Wetumpka	13	10	3	Safford	16	13	3	Horseshoe Bend	5	3	.....
Wilmer	3	1	2	Saint Johns	7	6	1	Hoxie	9	7	.....
Wilsonville	1	1	.....	Show Low	13	8	5	Johnson	1	1	.....
Wilton	1	1	.....	Sierra Vista	38	27	11	Judsonia	6	3	.....
Winfield	7	7	.....	Snowflake	5	3	2	Kensett	4	3	.....
York	5	5	.....	Somerton	15	12	3	Lake Village	6	6	.....
ALASKA				South Tucson	27	20	7	Leachville	6	5	.....
Bethel	9	8	1	Springerville	3	3	.....	Lincoln	3	3	.....
Cordova	12	7	5	Superior	15	10	5	Lowell	2	2	.....
Homer	13	8	5	Surprise	7	7	.....	Magnolia	19	19	.....
Hoonah	8	4	4	Taylor	1	1	.....	Malvern	21	15	.....
Juneau	32	20	12	Thatcher	4	4	.....	Marianna	12	11	.....
Kenai	17	12	5	Tollson	13	10	3	Marked Tree	11	7	.....
Ketchikan	27	19	8	Tombstone	4	4	.....	Mayflower	2	2	.....
Kodiak	21	14	7	Wickenburg	9	9	.....	McCrory	3	3	.....
North Pole	7	5	2	Willcox	14	10	4	McGehee	15	13	.....
North Slope Borough	29	24	5	Williams	13	10	3	Monticello	17	16	.....
Palmer	13	8	5	Winslow	27	20	7	Morrilton	18	15	.....
Petersburg	12	8	4	Youngtown	12	8	4	Mountain Home	17	16	.....
Seward	17	12	5	ARKANSAS				Nashville	8	7	.....
Sitka	21	14	7	Arkadelphia	20	19	1	Newport	18	16	.....
Skagway	2	2	.....	Ashdown	9	8	1	Osceola	24	20	.....
Soldotna	14	8	6	Bald Knob	8	4	4	Paragould	28	25	.....
Valdez	18	13	5	Batesville	16	11	5	Paris	11	9	.....
Whittier	2	2	.....	Beebe	7	5	2	Piggott	9	6	.....
								Pocahontas	26	20	.....
								Prairie Grove	4	3	.....
								Prescott	10	8	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ARKANSAS—Con.				CALIFORNIA—Con.				CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Arkansas City	29	25	4	Delano	39	32	7	Marcopa	3	3	.....
Del Rio	36	29	7	Del Rey Oaks	5	5	.....	Marina	30	25	5
Dumas	21	17	4	Dinuba	20	19	1	Martinez	43	34	9
Dumas	6	6	.....	Dixon	16	16	.....	Marysville	30	28	2
Wood	17	13	4	Dorris	8	4	4	Maywood	33	26	7
Mountain Springs	15	12	3	Dos Palos	8	6	2	McFarland	13	8	5
Ugdale	44	37	7	Dunsmuir	5	4	1	Mendota	12	9	3
Upland	1	1	.....	El Centro	48	40	8	Millbrae	25	19	6
Upland	15	14	1	El Cerrito	45	36	9	Mill Valley	26	19	7
Upland	90	70	20	El Segundo	74	61	13	Montague	5	5	.....
Upland	13	10	3	Emeryville	40	30	10	Montclair	49	38	11
Upland	18	18	.....	Escalon	7	6	1	Morgan Hill	29	23	6
Upland	8	8	.....	Etna	2	2	.....	Morro Bay	11	12	7
Upland	21	18	3	Eureka	59	44	15	Mount Shasta	11	7	4
Upland	1	1	.....	Exeter	11	10	1	Needles	7	5	2
Upland	21	19	2	Fairfax	10	10	.....	Nevada City	11	7	4
Upland	5	4	1	Farmersville	9	9	.....	Newman	21	13	8
Upland	17	16	1	Ferndale	3	3	.....	Oakdale	16	10	6
Upland	2	2	.....	Fillmore	17	14	3	Ojai	16	11	5
CALIFORNIA				Firebaugh	12	11	1	Orange Cove	11	7	4
Alamo	9	8	1	Folsom	23	18	5	Orland	10	9	1
Alamo	29	24	5	Fort Bragg	16	10	6	Oroville	29	22	7
Alamo	7	6	1	Fort Jones	1	1	.....	Pacific Grove	35	28	7
Alamo	22	14	8	Fortuna	20	16	4	Palos Verdes Estates	29	24	5
Alamo	6	5	1	Foster City	30	26	4	Parlier	13	9	4
Alamo	25	25	.....	Galt	11	9	2	Paso Robles	19	17	2
Alamo	18	15	3	Gilroy	42	40	2	Patterson	9	8	1
Alamo	18	12	6	Gonzales	5	5	.....	Piedmont	26	20	6
Alamo	23	20	3	Grass Valley	16	14	2	Prole	21	17	4
Alamo	24	20	4	Greenfield	8	7	1	Pismo Beach	16	14	2
Alamo	24	18	6	Grover City	14	9	5	Placerville	28	22	6
Alamo	37	32	5	Guadalupe	15	11	4	Pleasant Hill	48	34	14
Alamo	36	26	10	Gustine	7	6	1	Plymouth	3	3	.....
Alamo	8	6	2	Half Moon Bay	10	9	1	Porterville	41	32	9
Alamo	15	10	5	Hanford	40	32	8	Port Hueneme	23	17	6
Alamo	41	37	4	Healdsburg	17	13	4	Red Bluff	20	20	.....
Alamo	6	6	.....	Hemet	35	29	6	Reedley	20	18	2
Alamo	31	22	9	Hercules	10	7	3	Ridgecrest	23	17	6
Alamo	6	5	1	Hermosa Beach	41	33	8	Rio Dell	8	5	3
Alamo	19	13	6	Hillsborough	23	20	3	Rio Vista	8	7	1
Alamo	25	21	4	Hollister	18	16	2	Ripon	12	11	1
Alamo	31	25	6	Holtville	10	9	1	Riverbank	13	10	3
Alamo	9	8	1	Hughson	7	5	2	Rocklin	30	23	7
Alamo	20	19	1	Huron	12	9	3	Rohnert Park	43	31	12
Alamo	8	7	1	Imperial	13	9	4	Roseville	5	5	.....
Alamo	30	23	7	Imperial Beach	28	19	9	Ross	13	9	4
Alamo	13	7	6	Indio	49	38	11	Saint Helena	21	16	5
Alamo	6	5	1	Irone	5	5	.....	San Anselmo	51	37	14
Alamo	8	7	1	Irwindale	17	13	4	San Clemente	2	2	.....
Alamo	23	19	4	Isleton	3	3	.....	San Diego	50	40	10
Alamo	26	18	8	Jackson	7	6	1	San Fernando	25	20	5
Alamo	21	16	5	Kensington	10	10	.....	Sanger	15	11	4
Alamo	23	18	5	Kerman	8	7	1	San Jacinto	3	2	1
Alamo	54	47	7	King City	10	9	1	San Juan Bautista	24	24	.....
Alamo	16	13	3	Kingsburg	13	11	2	San Marino	45	37	8
Alamo	8	8	.....	Laguna Beach	65	38	27	San Pablo	30	25	5
Alamo	12	9	3	Lakeport	10	8	2	Sausalito	28	23	5
Alamo	24	21	3	La Palma	25	20	5	Scotts Valley	14	10	4
Alamo	24	12	12	Larkspur	24	19	5	Sebastopol	15	13	2
Alamo	4	4	.....	La Verne	33	26	7	Selma	24	18	6
Alamo	7	5	2	Lemoore	15	13	2	Shafter	13	9	4
Alamo	48	36	12	Lincoln	7	7	.....	Sierra Madre	17	17	.....
Alamo	8	7	1	Lindsay	17	14	3	Signal Hill	30	27	3
Alamo	19	14	5	Live Oak	10	8	2	Soledad	11	8	3
Alamo	8	7	1	Livingston	13	12	1	Sonoma	15	11	4
Alamo	41	36	5	Los Alamitos	24	20	4	Sonoma	15	12	3
Alamo	16	14	2	Los Banos	29	20	9	South Lake Tahoe	53	43	10
Alamo	10	8	2	Madera	43	35	8	South Pasadena	41	32	9
Alamo	12	10	2	Manteca	38	29	9	Stallion Springs	2	2	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.				COLORADO—Con.				CONNECTICUT—Con.			
Stanton	49	39	10	Louisville	11	10	1	Windsor Locks	21	16	5
Susun City	18	18	0	Manassa	3	3	0	Winsted	21	19	2
Susanville	12	11	1	Manitou Springs	23	16	7	Wolcott	23	20	3
Sutter Creek	5	5	0	Mulliken	3	3	0	Woodbridge	21	17	4
Taft	15	10	5	Monte Vista	22	18	4	DELAWARE			
Tehachapi	9	8	1	Montrose	21	17	4	Bethany Beach	5	5	0
Tiburon	15	11	4	Naturita	2	2	0	Bethel	1	1	0
Tracy	35	26	9	Norwood	1	1	0	Blades	3	3	0
Tulare	44	32	12	Olathe	2	2	0	Bowers Beach	1	1	0
Tulelake	3	3	0	Ordway	6	4	2	Bridgeville	3	3	0
Turlock	43	34	9	Otus	2	2	0	Camden-Wyoming	7	5	2
Ukiah	24	22	2	Saguache	3	2	1	Clayton	2	2	0
Vernon	62	57	5	Shedden	19	17	2	Dagsboro	1	1	0
Wasco	19	15	4	Steamboat Springs	24	17	7	Delaware City	4	4	0
Waterford	8	5	3	Sterling	30	22	8	Delmar	7	6	1
Watsonville	45	40	5	Trinidad	26	17	9	Dover	66	55	11
Weed	9	8	1	Vail	23	11	12	Ellendale	1	1	0
Westmorland	5	5	0	Walsenburg	10	10	0	Elsmere	14	13	1
Wheatland	6	5	1	Windsor	9	8	1	Felton	3	3	0
Williams	5	5	0	Woodland Park	10	6	4	Fenwick Island	4	3	1
Willits	15	11	4	CONNECTICUT				Frankford	1	1	0
Willows	9	8	1	Ansonia	32	31	1	Frederica	1	1	0
Winters	8	7	1	Avon	34	31	3	Georgetown	5	5	0
Woodlake	10	9	1	Berlin	38	34	4	Greenwood	2	2	0
Yreka City	15	13	2	Bethel	33	31	2	Harrington	5	5	0
Yuba City	40	28	12	Bloomfield	52	44	8	Laurel	10	8	2
COLORADO				Brookfield	23	19	4	Lewes	6	6	0
Akron	4	3	1	Canton	16	14	2	Little Creek	1	1	0
Aspen	18	17	1	Cheshire	38	29	9	Milford	24	21	3
Berthoud	7	5	2	Clinton	22	20	2	Millsboro	6	5	1
Bow Mar	2	2	0	Coventry	12	9	3	Milton	3	3	0
Breckenridge	10	7	3	Danielson	10	10	0	New Castle	8	8	0
Broomfield	31	23	8	Darien	50	45	5	Newport	6	6	0
Brush	12	12	0	Derby	25	24	1	Ocean View	2	2	0
Buena Vista	3	3	0	East Hampton	8	7	1	Rehoboth Beach	17	15	2
Canon City	30	23	7	Easton	11	9	2	Seaford	21	18	3
Center	6	6	0	East Windsor	12	10	2	Selbyville	2	2	0
Central City	5	4	1	Farmington	35	30	5	Smymna	18	17	1
Cherry Hill	17	14	3	Granby	10	9	1	South Bethany	2	2	0
Cortez	23	14	9	Groton City	27	26	1	FLORIDA			
Craig	26	18	8	Guilford	29	26	3	Alachua	10	10	0
Creede	1	1	0	Jewett City	12	9	3	Altamonte Springs	53	42	11
Dacono	5	4	1	Madison	23	21	2	Altha	2	1	1
Delta	12	10	2	Middlebury	11	9	2	Anna Maria	6	5	1
Dillon	3	2	1	Monroe	34	29	5	Apalachicola	6	6	0
Dolores	1	1	0	New Canaan	47	44	3	Apopka	27	20	7
Durango	35	21	14	New Milford	30	28	2	Arcadia	16	11	5
Eaton	3	3	0	Newtown	33	28	5	Atlantic Beach	23	18	5
Edgewater	9	7	2	North Branford	21	18	3	Atlantis	8	8	0
Estes Park	17	12	5	North Haven	46	42	4	Auburndale	24	22	2
Evans	10	9	1	Old Saybrook	24	21	3	Avon Park	24	20	4
Federal Heights	18	13	5	Orange	32	30	2	Bal Harbour	21	15	6
Fleming	1	1	0	Plainville	33	31	2	Bartow	39	30	9
Fort Lupton	14	8	6	Plymouth	13	12	1	Bay Harbor Islands	20	16	4
Fort Morgan	21	17	4	Putnam	16	15	1	Belleair	13	12	1
Fountain	15	11	4	Ridgefield	35	31	4	Belleair Beach	5	5	0
Glendale	27	21	6	Rocky Hill	34	28	6	Belleair Bluffs	6	6	0
Greenwood Springs	18	16	2	Seymour	19	18	1	Belle Glade	52	45	7
Golden	29	22	7	Simsbury	31	30	1	Bellevue	5	5	0
Grand Lake	2	2	0	South Windsor	28	24	4	Biscayne Park	5	5	0
Greenwood	17	14	3	Stafford Springs	4	4	0	Blufftown	9	7	2
Gunnison	18	10	8	Stonington	30	27	3	Bonifay	5	5	0
Haxton	3	3	0	Stuffed	15	12	3	Bowling Green	5	5	0
Kremmling	3	3	0	Thomaston	12	10	2	Bradenton Beach	7	6	1
Lafayette	16	12	4	Watford	38	35	3	Brookville	16	14	2
La Junta	14	13	1	Watertown	32	29	3	Bunnell	3	3	0
Lamar	27	21	6	Weston	12	11	1	Bushnell	5	5	0
La Salle	4	4	0	Willimantic	35	30	5				
Limon	3	3	0	Wilton	33	31	2				

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.				FLORIDA—Con.				FLORIDA—Con.			
Callahan	3	3		Kenneth City	10	9	1	Ponce Inlet	10	7	3
Caloway	11	7	4	Keystone Heights	5	5		Port Orange	32	25	7
Cape Coral	50	38	12	Key West	60	49	11	Port Saint Joe	13	12	1
Casselberry	36	27	9	Kissimmee	58	40	18	Punta Gorda	22	16	6
Cedar Grove	3	3		Lake Alfred	11	6	5	Quincy	35	34	1
Chattahoochee	10	9	1	Lake City	32	30	2	Redington Beach	5	5	
Chiefland	6	5	1	Lake Clarke Shores	7	7		Rockledge	23	20	3
Chieflay	4	4		Lake Hamilton	8	5	3	Royal Palm Beach	12	9	3
Clermont	14	10	4	Lake Mary	13	10	3	Saint Augustine	41	33	8
Clewiston	15	9	6	Lake Park	26	20	6	Saint Augustine Beach	4	3	1
Cocoa	43	34	9	Lake Wales	30	23	7	Saint Cloud	25	19	6
Cocoa Beach	33	27	6	Lantana	20	15	5	Saint Leo-San Antonio	6	4	2
Cocoonut Creek	22	17	5	Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	11	10	1	Saint Petersburg Beach	37	29	8
Coleman	2	2		Leesburg	41	34	7	Sanford	63	47	16
Cooper City	31	21	10	Lighthouse Point	28	22	6	Sanibel	22	15	7
Coral Springs	74	58	16	Live Oak	11	10	1	Satellite Beach	14	9	5
Crescent City	7	5	2	Longboat Key	23	18	5	Sea Ranch Lakes	10	10	
Crestview	18	15	3	Longwood	22	15	7	Sebastian	7	5	2
Crystal River	15	13	2	Lynn Haven	9	9		Sebring	27	25	2
Dade City	15	8	7	MacClenny	8	8		South Bay	6	4	2
Dania	41	37	4	Madeira Beach	13	12	1	South Daytona	22	13	9
Davenport	8	6	2	Madison	7	7		South Flomaton	4	4	
Davie	46	37	9	Maitland	25	20	5	South Miami	37	33	4
Daytona Beach Shores	18	15	3	Manalapan	7	7		South Palm Beach	7	7	
De Funiak Springs	8	6	2	Mangonia Park	7	7		South Shores	6	6	
De Land	49	38	11	Marianna	15	13	2	Springfield	13	8	5
Dundee	11	9	2	Mascotte	2	2		Starke	20	16	4
Dunnellon	9	5	4	Medley	20	20		Stuart	27	23	4
Eatonville	9	5	4	Melbourne Beach	8	7	1	Surfside	21	18	3
Edgewater	14	11	3	Mexico Beach	3	3		Sweetwater	15	14	1
Edgewood	8	7	1	Miami Shores	33	29	4	Tamarac	73	52	21
El Portal	5	5		Miami Springs	41	38	3	Tarpon Springs	30	23	7
Eustis	28	23	5	Milton	18	14	4	Tavares	10	10	
Fernandina Beach	25	24	1	Minneola	6	4	2	Temple Terrace	27	21	6
Flagler Beach	5	4	1	Monticello	9	6	3	Tequesta	19	16	3
Florida City	18	13	5	Mount Dora	22	16	6	Treasure Island	19	17	2
Fort Meade	12	9	3	Mulberry	12	8	4	Umatilla	5	5	
Fort Walton Beach	45	41	4	Naples	59	49	10	Valparaiso	5	5	
Frostproof	12	8	4	Neptune Beach	9	8	1	Venice	41	29	12
Golden Beach	7	7		New Port Richey	32	26	6	Vero Beach	65	50	15
Graceville	9	9		New Smyrna Beach	40	34	6	Virginia Gardens	6	5	1
Greenacres City	11	10	1	Niceville	13	10	3	Waldo	3	3	
Green Cove Springs	15	14	1	North Bay Village	24	19	5	Wauchula	12	10	2
Greenville	4	4		North Lauderdale	39	28	11	Webster	3	3	
Groveland	10	8	2	North Palm Beach	35	26	9	West Melbourne	5	5	
Gulf Breeze	13	11	2	North Port Palm Beach	16	11	5	West Miami	12	9	3
Gulfport	25	24	1	Oak Hill	2	2		Wewahitchka	1	1	
Gulf Stream	8	8		Oakland	4	4		Wildwood	10	6	4
Hacienda Village	6	5	1	Oakland Park	65	53	12	Williston	9	5	4
Haines City	30	24	6	Ocean Ridge	13	9	4	Wilton Manors	30	27	3
Hastings	1	1		Ocoee	19	16	3	Windermere	4	4	
Havana	9	8	1	Okeechobee	18	16	2	Winter Garden	23	15	8
Hialeah Gardens	16	11	5	Opa Locka	42	33	9	Winter Haven	68	47	21
Highland Beach	7	7		Orange City	6	6		Winter Park	69	63	6
High Springs	8	6	2	Orange Park	27	22	5	Winter Springs	19	13	6
Hillsboro Beach	14	14		Ormond Beach	56	46	10	Zephyrchills	17	13	4
Holly Hill	25	21	4	Oviedo	14	11	3				
Holmes Beach	8	7	1	Pahokee	11	8	3	GEORGIA			
Homestead	49	41	8	Palatlka	26	25	1	Abbeville	3	3	
Howey-in-the-Hills	2	2		Palm Bay	37	25	12	Acworth	13	11	2
Indianantic	17	12	5	Palm Beach	82	70	12	Adairsville	10	8	2
Indian Harbour Beach	17	11	6	Palm Beach Gardens	36	26	10	Adel	18	14	4
Indian River Shores	5	5		Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1	Alamo	3	3	
Indian Rocks Beach	13	13		Palmetto	32	25	7	Alma	11	11	
Inverness	9	8	1	Palm Springs	20	15	5	Alpharetta	18	16	2
Jacksonville Beach	46	37	9	Panama City Beach	21	21		Americus	35	27	8
Jasper	5	5		Parker	4	4		Aragon	5	5	
Juno Beach	7	6	1	Parkland	4	4		Arlington	4	4	
Jupiter	26	17	9	Pembroke Park	21	19	2	Ashburn	8	8	
Jupiter Inlet Colony	4	1	3	Perry	15	13	2	Attapulgus	1	1	
Jupiter Island	13	12	1	Plant City	39	30	9				

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
GEORGIA—Con.				GEORGIA—Con.				GEORGIA—Con.			
Auburn	2	2		Fayetteville	10	9	1	Monticello	11	10	
Austell	14	12	2	Fitzgerald	20	18	2	Morrow	20	16	
Bainbridge	27	21	6	Folkston	7	5	2	Moultrie	37	33	
Baldwin	3	3		Forest Park	51	37	14	Mountain View	11	8	
Ball Ground	2	2		Forsyth	18	16	2	Mount Vernon	3	3	
Barnesville	12	11	1	Fort Gaines	6	4	2	Nahunta	5	3	
Barrow	3	3		Fort Oglethorpe	16	12	4	Nashville	15	13	
Baxley	12	12		Fort Valley	22	18	4	Nelson	1	1	
Blackshear	9	7	2	Franklin	5	5		Newnan	32	32	
Blairsville	4	3	1	Gainesville	58	50	8	Norcross	11	8	
Blakely	15	12	3	Garden City	8	7	1	Norman Park	1	1	
Bloomingdale	2	2		Georgetown	1	1		Oakwood	6	4	
Blue Ridge	5	5		Glenview	6	5	1	Ocilla	12	10	
Bogart	4	4		Glenwood	4	4		Odum	1	1	
Boston	4	4		Gordon	4	4		Oxford	1	1	
Bowdon	6	6		Grantville	4	4		Palmetto	7	7	
Bowman	2	2		Gray	6	5	1	Patterson	2	2	
Bremen	14	13	1	Greensboro	10	9	1	Peachtree City	15	11	
Brooklet	3	2	1	Greenville	5	5		Pearson	4	4	
Brunswick	68	57	11	Grovetown	6	6		Pelham	10	10	
Buchanan	8	7	1	Hahira	8	6	2	Pembroke	3	2	
Buena Vista	6	6		Hampton	6	6		Perry	23	21	
Butler	4	4		Hapeville	35	30	5	Pine Mountain	4	4	
Byron	8	8		Harlem	6	6		Plains	7	4	
Cairo	15	13	2	Hartwell	17	16	1	Pooler	4	4	
Calhoun	23	21	2	Hawkinsville	8	7	1	Porterdale	6	6	
Camilla	16	13	3	Hazlehurst	12	10	2	Powder Springs	15	11	
Canton	12	12		Helena	3	2	1	Quitman	18	13	
Carrollton	33	26	7	Hinesville	21	19	2	Reidsville	10	6	
Cartersville	36	29	7	Hiram	2	2		Reynolds	4	4	
Cedartown	24	22	2	Hoboken	1	1		Richland	4	4	
Centerville	9	3	6	Hogansville	14	13	1	Rincon	2	2	
Chamblee	27	24	3	Homerville	8	5	3	Ringgold	5	5	
Chatsworth	13	10	3	Irwinton	1	1		Riverdale	19	18	
Chickamauga	9	8	1	Jackson	13	11	2	Roberta	4	4	
Clarkston	8	8		Jasper	5	5		Rochelle	8	7	
Clayton	6	6		Jeffersonville	4	4		Rockmart	14	12	
Claxton	11	10	1	Jenkinsburg	1	1		Rossville	14	11	
Climax	1	1		Jesup	25	21	4	Roswell	43	31	1
Colbert	1	1		Jonesboro	8	8		Royston	10	10	
College Park	60	56	4	Kennesaw	12	11	1	Rutledge	6	6	
Collins	1	1		Kingsland	5	5		Saint Marys	8	5	
Comer	2	2		Lafayette	24	18	6	Sandersville	18	15	
Commerce	11	11		Lake City	11	7	4	Shellman	2	2	
Concord	3	2	1	Lakeland	5	4	1	Smithville	1	1	
Conyers	22	17	5	Lavonia	10	8	2	Snellville	15	11	
Cordele	35	31	4	Lawrenceville	17	16	1	Soperton	5	5	
Covington	33	28	5	Leary	2	2		Sparks	2	2	
Cumming	12	10	2	Leesburg	2	2		Sparta	19	16	
Cusseta	6	4	2	Liburn	9	7	2	Springfield	3	3	
Cuthbert	9	6	3	Lincolnton	3	3		Statesboro	37	33	
Dallas	13	10	3	Lithonia	10	8	2	Statham	3	3	
Danelsville	2	2		Locust Grove	9	7	2	Stone Mountain	9	8	
Darien	6	5	1	Loganville	4	4		Summerville	16	16	
Davisboro	2	2		Louisville	9	9		Swainsboro	15	14	
Dawson	19	14	5	Lumber City	3	3		Sylvania	11	10	
Decatur	44	36	8	Lumpkin	5	5		Sylvester	15	15	
Doerun	8	7	1	Luthersville	5	4	1	Talbotton	7	7	
Donalsonville	14	11	3	Lyons	9	8	1	Tallapoosa	13	13	
Doraville	23	18	5	Madison	12	9	3	Temple	3	3	
Douglas	37	31	6	Manchester	18	17	1	Tennille	8	8	
Douglasville	17	15	2	Marshallville	9	5	4	Thomaston	28	28	
Dublin	36	32	4	McCaysville	5	4	1	Thomasville	41	33	
Duluth	10	8	2	McDonough	9	6	3	Thomson	11	9	
Eastman	12	11	1	McRae	6	6		Thunderbolt	10	9	
Eatonton	9	9		Midville	3	3		Tifton	43	31	12
Edison	5	5		Milan	1	1		Tignall	1	1	
Elberton	23	21	2	Milledgeville	38	30	8	Toccoa	23	22	
Ellaville	3	3		Milledgeville	11	11		Trenton	6	6	
Fairburn	13	12	1	Monroe	26	21	5	Trion	7	7	
Farmount	5	5		Montezuma	14	11	3				

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
GEORGIA—Con.				IDAHO—Con.				ILLINOIS—Con.			
Amel Hill	7	6	1	Smelterville	1	1		Carmi	11	9	2
Arvin City	4	4		Soda Springs	6	6		Carol Stream	34	29	5
Bee Island	10	7	3	Spirit Lake	2	2		Carrollton	4	4	
Madalia	8	7	1	San Valer	7	7		Carterville	4	4	
Mon City	12	11		Wallace	5	5		Carthage	4	4	
Mon Point	3	3		Weiser	12	8	4	Cary	15	15	
Nadalia	25	24	1	Wilder	3	3		Casey	6	6	
Nenna	5	5						Caseyville	14	10	4
Nilla Rica	15	14	1					Central City	2	2	
Nadley	5	5						Centraia	35	29	6
Naleska	3	3						Centreville	17	12	5
Narm Springs	2	2		Abingdon	5	5		Cerro Gordo	1	1	
Narwick	4	2	2	Albany	2	2		Chadwick	7	5	2
Nashington	13	12	1	Aledo	6	5	1	Channahon	30	23	7
Naverly Hall	3	3		Alexis	1	1		Charleston	5	5	
Naycross	53	44	9	Algonquin	19	11	8	Chatham	8	8	
Naynesboro	21	17	4	Alorton	17	16	1	Cherry Valley	9	6	3
Nest Point	18	14	4	Alsip	40	35	5	Chester	9	9	
Nhitesburg	6	5	1	Andalusia	2	1	1	Chicago Ridge	24	19	5
Ninder	20	18	2	Anna	5	5		Chillicothe	11	9	2
Noodbury	19	16	3	Antioch	15	10	5	Chrisman	3	3	
Noodland	2	2		Arcola	4	3	1	Christopher	6	6	
Noodstock	5	5		Argenta	1	1		Clarendon Hills	16	10	6
Nrens	8	8		Arthur	4	4		Clinton	18	16	2
Nrightsville	4	4		Ashland	2	2		Coal City	9	4	5
Nyoung Harris	1	1		Athens	2	2		Coal Valley	7	6	1
Nebulon	3	3		Atwood	1	1		Collinsville	40	38	2
				Auburn	7	5	2	Columbia	7	7	
				Bannockburn	4	4		Coulterville	1	1	
				Barrington	41	32	9	Country Club Hills	20	14	6
				Barrington Hills	15	13	1	Countryside	23	21	2
				Bartlett	13	8	5	Crest Hill	18	14	4
				Bartonville	24	20	4	Crestwood	6	6	
				Batavia	9	8	1	Crete	9	8	1
				Beardstown	2	2		Creve Coeur	13	9	4
				Beckemeyer	29	26	3	Crystal Lake	36	28	8
				Bedford Park	5	5		Cutler	1	1	
				Beecher	42	39	3	Dallas City	2	2	
				Bellwood	24	21	3	Darien	16	14	2
				Belvidere	8	5	3	Deerfield	39	31	8
				Benld	41	36	5	Delavan	3	2	1
				Bensenville	13	9	4	Depue	4	4	
				Benton	9	9		Dixon	30	25	5
				Berkeley	14	12	2	Dupo	5	5	
				Bethalto	25	20	5	Du Quoin	2	2	
				Bloomington	31	25	6	Durand	11	8	3
				Blue Island	1	1		Dwight	19	13	6
				Blue Mound	16	12	4	East Alton	15	11	4
				Bourbonnais	1	1		East Chicago Heights	8	8	
				Bradford	16	14	2	East Dubuque	10	9	1
				Bradley	4	4		East Dundee	4	4	
				Bradwood	4	4		East Hazel Crest	42	33	9
				Breese	34	30	4	East Molne	44	33	11
				Bridgeport	8	6	2	Edwardsville	25	20	5
				Bridgeview	31	30	1	Effingham	26	18	8
				Brighton	32	29	3	Elburn	2	2	
				Broadview	5	5		Eldorado	8	8	
				Brookfield	2	2		Elizabeth	1	1	
				Brooklyn	35	29	6	Elmwood	3	3	
				Buckner	1	1		Equality	5	5	
				Buffalo Grove	11	10	1	Erie	5	5	
				Bunker Hill	7	6	1	Eureka	53	45	8
				Burnham	4	4		Evergreen Park	4	4	
				Burr Ridge	37	33	4	Fairbury	15	14	1
				Bushnell	18	16	2	Fairfield	6	6	
				Byron	21	17	4	Fairmont City	37	29	8
				Cahokia	18	17	1	Fairview Heights	1	1	
				Cairo	67	60	7	Fanna	4	3	1
				Calumet Park	8	7	1	Farmer City	7	5	2
				Canton				Farmington			
				Carbondale							
				Carlinville							

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.				ILLINOIS—Con.				ILLINOIS—Con.			
Flora	14	13	1	Justice	22	20	2	Monroe	5	3	
Flossmoor	20	16	4	Kenilworth	13	13		Monmouth	18	15	
Forest Park	37	32	5	Kewanee	30	25	5	Montgomery	14	12	
Forest View	12	9	3	Kildeer	3	2	1	Monticello	7	6	
Forreston	1	1		Kirkland	1	1		Morris	20	19	
Fox Lake	22	18	4	Knoxville	3	2	1	Morrison	6	5	
Fox River Grove	7	7		Lacon	4	3	1	Morton	19	14	
Fox River Valley				La Grange	30	26	4	Mount Carmel	17	15	
Gardens	12	8	4	La Grange Park	25	21	4	Mount Carroll	3	3	
Frankfort	8	7	1	Lake Bluff	12	10	2	Mount Morris	10	4	
Franklin Park	58	52	6	Lake Forest	42	36	6	Mount Olive	5	5	
Freeburg	4	4		Lake-in-the-Hills	6	6		Mount Sterling	3	3	
Fulton	5	5		Lake Villa	5	5		Mount Vernon	34	34	
Galena	8	7	1	Lakewood	4	2	2	Mount Zion	6	5	
Galva	4	4		Lake Zurich	20	19	1	Mundelein	35	28	
Geneseo	16	9	7	Lanark	1	1		Murphysboro	18	17	
Geneva	22	15	7	La Salle	20	20		National City	8	8	
Genoa	10	5	5	Lawrenceville	7	7		Neoga	4	3	
Georgetown	3	3		Lebanon	10	6	4	New Athens	3	3	
Gibson City	7	7		Leland Grove	3	3		New Baden	4	4	
Gillespie	8	5	3	Lemont	17	13	4	New Berlin	7	6	
Gilman	3	3		Lenzburg	2	1	1	Newton	11	7	
Girard	3	3		Lexington	3	2	1	Nokomis	8	4	
Glencoe	28	22	6	Libertyville	36	27	9	Norridge	29	25	
Glendale Heights	32	26	6	Lincoln	28	22	6	North Aurora	10	10	
Glenwood	20	16	4	Lincolnshire	14	12	2	Northfield	25	22	
Golf	1	1		Lincolnwood	31	30	1	Northlake	34	29	
Grafton	3	3		Lindenhurst	7	7		North Riverside	33	26	
Granville	1	1		Lisle	19	16	3	Norwood	1	1	
Grayslake	14	10	4	Litchfield	12	11	1	Oak Brook	38	29	
Grayville	3	3		Loami	8	5	3	Oakbrook Terrace	13	13	
Greenfield	2	2		Lockport	25	17	8	Oak Forest	34	28	
Green Rock	1	1		Loves Park	20	18	2	Oakwood Hills	1	1	
Grenup	3	3		Lyndon	1	1		O'Fallon	17	15	
Greenville	13	8	5	Lynwood	7	6	1	Oglesby	9	8	
Gurnee	20	15	5	Lyons	22	20	2	Okawville	2	2	
Hamilton	3	3		Mackinaw	1	1		Olney	20	16	
Ilampshire	3	3		Macomb	36	30	6	Olympia Fields	13	12	
Hanna City	6	4	2	Madison	15	14	1	Oregon	4	4	
Harrisburg	14	13	1	Manhattan	2	2		Orland Park	40	27	
Hartford	5	4	1	Manito	3	2	1	Oswego	7	7	
Harvard	12	9	3	Manteno	6	6		Ottawa	31	27	
Harwood Heights	17	15	2	Maple Park	1	1		Palestine	1	1	
Havana	11	8	3	Marengo	13	11	2	Palos Heights	24	21	
Hazel Crest	26	20	6	Marion	17	16	1	Palos Hills	26	20	
Hebron	4	4		Marissa	3	3		Palos Park	8	7	
Hecker	1	1		Markham	36	29	7	Pana	15	10	
Henry	3	3		Marquette Heights	5	2	3	Paris	21	18	
Herrin	12	11	1	Marseilles	8	6	2	Park City	8	6	
Herscher	2	2		Marshall	9	7	2	Park Forest South	15	11	
Hickory Hills	25	19	6	Martinsville	2	2		Pawnee	1	1	
Highland	17	13	4	Maryville	4	4		Paxton	7	7	
Highwood	6	6		Mascoutah	5	5		Pecatonica	2	2	
Hillside	8	7	1	Mason City	2	2		Peotone	4	4	
Hillside	30	27	3	Matteson	29	25	4	Peoria Heights	20	17	
Hinsdale	34	26	8	Mattoon	45	38	7	Peru	23	20	
Hodgkins	6	6		McCook	17	13	4	Petersburg	4	4	
Hometown	5	1	4	McCullom Lake	1	1		Phoenix	14	11	
Homewood	44	37	7	Mc Henry	28	23	5	Pinckneyville	7	4	
Hoopston	13	10	3	McLean	1	1		Piper City	1	1	
Hopkins Park	1	1		Melrose Park	58	52	6	Pittsfield	7	7	
Huntley	6	6		Mendota	17	16	1	Plainfield	12	10	
Indian Head Park	5	4	1	Metamora	2	2		Plano	12	7	
Iring	1	1		Metropolis	11	11		Polo	5	4	
Island Lake	12	8	4	Midlothian	28	24	4	Pontiac	21	19	
Itasca	23	17	6	Milan	15	12	3	Pontoon Beach	12	9	
Jacksonville	46	37	9	Millford	1	1		Port Byron	2	2	
Jerome	5	5		Millersville	1	1		Posen	6	5	
Jerseyville	17	15	2	Millstadt	4	4		Potomac	1	1	
Johnston City	2	2		Mokena	6	6		Princeton	10	10	
Jonesboro	2	2		Momence	6	6		Prophetstown	5	4	

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.				ILLINOIS—Con.				INDIANA—Con.			
Prospect Heights	12	11	1	Swansea	7	7	.....	Bluffton	17	16	1
Rantoul	29	24	5	Sycamore	14	12	2	Boonville	9	9	.....
Red Bud	4	4	.....	Tamaroa	2	2	.....	Brazil	17	15	2
Richmond	4	4	.....	Tampico	1	1	.....	Bremen	11	8	3
Richton Park	17	14	3	Taylorville	19	15	4	Brookville	8	7	1
Riverdale	24	20	4	Thomson	1	1	.....	Brownsville	17	14	3
River Forest	37	32	5	Thornton	6	5	1	Cambridge City	5	5	.....
River Grove	22	19	3	Tilden	1	1	.....	Carmel	28	23	5
Riverside	22	21	1	Tinley Park	43	34	9	Charlestown	12	9	3
Roanoke	1	1	.....	Toluca	3	3	.....	Chesterfield	9	7	2
Robbins	12	7	5	Tower Lakes	*2	1	1	Chesterton	17	15	2
Robinson	10	9	1	Tremont	3	3	.....	Clarksville	32	26	6
Rochelle	23	19	4	Trenton	4	4	.....	Clinton	11	11	.....
Rochester	5	5	.....	Troy	13	7	6	Columbia City	12	11	1
Rockdale	4	4	.....	Tuscola	6	5	1	Connersville	37	33	4
Rock Falls	23	22	1	Vandalia	15	14	1	Corydon	5	5	.....
Rockton	3	3	.....	Venice	18	15	3	Crawfordsville	38	28	10
Rolling Meadows	51	43	8	Vernon Hills	19	15	4	Crown Point	24	20	4
Romeoville	41	31	10	Vienna	2	2	.....	Decatur	15	15	.....
Roodhouse	7	6	1	Villa Park	46	35	11	Delphi	11	7	4
Roscoe	3	3	.....	Virdeo	6	5	1	Dunkirk	9	7	2
Roselle	29	21	8	Virginia	1	1	.....	Dyer	17	12	5
Rosemont	53	52	1	Wamac	1	1	.....	Edinburg	12	8	4
Rosiclare	2	2	.....	Warren	3	3	.....	Elwood	20	18	2
Round Lake	9	5	4	Warrenville	8	7	1	Fairmount	10	6	4
Round Lake Beach	21	15	6	Warsaw	1	1	.....	Fowler	4	4	.....
Round Lake Heights	9	4	5	Washington	15	9	6	Frankfort	32	27	5
Round Lake Park	5	5	.....	Washington Park	14	13	1	Franklin	23	20	3
Roxana	6	5	1	Waterloo	6	6	.....	Garrett	12	9	3
Royalton	6	5	1	Watseka	15	14	1	Gas City	13	9	4
Saint Charles	38	33	5	Wauconda	16	12	4	Goshen	35	29	6
Salem	21	21	.....	Wayne	2	2	.....	Greencastle	17	13	4
Sandwich	13	9	4	Westchester	32	29	3	Greendale	11	8	3
Sauget	7	7	.....	West Chicago	27	20	7	Greenfield	23	20	3
Sauk Village	15	12	3	West Dundee	14	11	3	Greensburg	17	12	5
Savanna	9	8	1	Western Springs	26	20	6	Greenwood	30	30	.....
Schiller Park	36	30	6	West Frankfort	14	13	1	Griffith	28	22	6
Schram City	1	1	.....	Westhaven	8	6	2	Hartford City	14	11	3
Seneca	5	4	1	Westmont	37	32	5	Hobart	39	30	9
Sesser	5	2	3	Westville	4	4	.....	Huntingburg	7	7	.....
Shelbyville	12	10	2	Wheeling	45	38	7	Huntington	34	32	2
Sheldon	1	1	.....	White Hall	11	7	4	Jasonville	4	4	.....
Sheridan	1	1	.....	Willowbrook	13	11	2	Jasper	16	15	1
Sherman	3	3	.....	Willow Springs	8	8	.....	Kendallville	14	13	1
Shiloh	15	10	5	Winfield	11	7	4	Lake Station	23	19	4
Shorewood	5	4	1	Winnetka	32	30	2	Lawrenceburg	14	14	.....
Silvis	15	10	5	Winthrop Harbor	13	8	5	Lebanon	21	21	.....
Sleepy Hollow	4	3	1	Wood Dale	28	23	5	Ligonier	5	5	.....
Smithton	2	2	.....	Woodhull	1	1	.....	Linton	11	11	.....
Somonauk	2	2	.....	Woodridge	36	30	6	Logansport	41	40	1
South Barrington	3	3	.....	Wood River	21	19	2	Long Beach	7	7	.....
South Beloit	10	7	3	Woodstock	29	24	5	Loogootee	4	4	.....
South Chicago Heights	17	12	5	Worden	2	2	.....	Lowell	15	10	5
South Elgin	12	9	3	Worth	25	21	4	Madison	26	25	1
South Jacksonville	4	4	.....	Yates City	2	2	.....	Martinsville	17	17	.....
South Roxana	7	6	1	Yorkville	8	8	.....	Mitchell	10	10	.....
Sparta	10	5	5	Zion	58	47	11	Monticello	12	8	4
Spring Valley	13	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mooreville	13	12	1
Stanton	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mount Vernon	16	13	3
Steger	12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Munster	35	35	.....
Sterling	34	26	8	INDIANA				Nappanee	12	9	3
Stickney	16	15	1	Alexandria	13	11	2	New Castle	54	51	3
Stockton	4	3	1	Angola	11	10	1	New Haven	11	10	1
Stone Park	21	17	4	Auburn	14	14	.....	New Whiteland	8	4	4
Streamwood	35	31	4	Aurora	15	10	5	Noblesville	25	21	4
Streator	31	27	4	Batesville	9	5	4	North Manchester	12	9	3
Sugar Grove	2	2	.....	Bedford	40	40	.....	North Vernon	12	10	2
Sullivan	6	6	.....	Beech Grove	31	30	1	Oakland City	6	5	1
Summerfield	3	3	.....	Berne	4	4	.....	Peru	27	24	3
Summit	26	22	4	Bicknell	7	5	2	Petersburg	13	9	4
Sumner	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Plainfield	22	17	5

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
INDIANA—Con.				IOWA—Con.				KANSAS—Con.			
Plymouth	16	13	3	Estherville	13	11	2	Arkansas City	31	25	6
Portage	46	34	12	Evansdale	10	7	3	Atchison	26	20	6
Portland	13	9	4	Fairfield	16	11	5	Augusta	21	18	3
Princes Lakes	2	2		Fayette	5	5		Baldwin City	3	3	
Princeton	14	13	1	Everest City	8	8		Baxter Springs	9	8	1
Rensselaer	11	8	3	Fort Madison	31	25	6	Belleville	7	5	2
Rochester	11	9	2	Garner	4	4		Beloit	12	6	6
Rockville	5	5		Glenwood	7	7		Blue Rapids	2	2	
Rushville	18	17	1	Grimmell	11	11		Bonner Springs	11	8	3
Salem	14	11	3	Grundy Center	4	4		Burlington	3	3	
Schererville	18	15	3	Hampton	13	8	5	Caney	5	5	
Scottsburg	15	10	5	Harlan	9	9		Cawker City	2	2	
Sellersburg	14	11	3	Hawarden	4	4		Chanute	22	21	1
Seymour	28	23	5	Hiawatha	1	1		Cherryvale	4	4	
Shelbyville	31	27	4	Humboldt	12	8	4	Clay Center	6	5	1
Speedway	33	27	6	Independence	15	11	4	Coffeyville	33	29	4
Sullivan	11	10	1	Indianola	14	13	1	Colby	13	10	3
Tell City	15	10	5	Iowa Falls	17	13	4	Columbus	5	5	
Tipton	13	9	4	Jefferson	8	8		Concordia	15	15	
Trail Creek	4	4		Keokuk	28	26	2	Council Grove	5	4	1
Union City	10	6	4	Knoxville	15	12	3	Derby	16	10	6
Valparaiso	41	32	9	Le Claire	5	4	1	Dodge City	35	28	7
Vincennes	32	31	1	Le Mars	13	13		Edwardsville	3	3	
Wabash	26	26		Manchester	12	7	5	El Dorado	43	36	7
Warsaw	27	22	5	Maquoketa	14	9	5	Ellinwood	5	4	1
Washington	18	15	3	Marion	29	23	6	Ellis	4	4	
West Lafayette	31	28	3	Missouri Valley	7	5	2	Eureka	7	3	4
West Terre Haute	8	6	2	Monticello	8	5	3	Farway	7	6	1
Whitestown	1	1		Mount Pleasant	11	10	1	Fort Scott	17	15	2
Whiting	29	26	3	Mount Vernon	4	4		Fredonia	11	10	1
Winchester	15	11	4	Muscatine	41	33	8	Frontenac	5	5	
Winona Lake	5	5		Nevada	6	5	1	Galena	5	5	
IOWA				New Hampton	6	6		Garden City	41	32	9
Adel	4	4		Newton	31	27	4	Gardner	5	4	1
Albia	12	10	2	Norwalk	3	3		Garnett	8	6	2
Algona	14	11	3	Oelwein	15	10	5	Girard	3	3	
Altoona	8	7	1	Onawa	6	6		Goodland	16	12	4
Anamosa	6	5	1	Orange City	4	4		Great Bend	41	33	8
Ankeny	24	16	8	Osage	8	8		Hays	30	26	4
Atlantic	16	16		Osceola	7	6	1	Haysville	14	9	5
Audubon	4	4		Oskaloosa	22	19	3	Herington	10	7	3
Belle Plaine	4	4		Pella	15	10	5	Hiawatha	12	9	3
Belmond	4	4		Perry	14	10	4	Hill City	3	2	1
Bloomfield	5	5		Pleasant Hill	5	4	1	Hillsboro	3	3	
Boone	17	16	1	Red Oak	12	8	4	Hoisington	10	6	4
Camanche	5	5		Rock Rapids	3	3		Holton	9	9	
Carlisle	3	3		Sac City	5	5		Horton	9	6	3
Carroll	21	15	6	Sheldon	9	7	2	Hugoton	5	4	1
Carter Lake	7	6	1	Shenandoah	12	10	2	Humboldt	5	5	
Centerville	14	11	3	Sioux Center	5	5		Independence	20	17	3
Chariton	14	9	5	Spencer	24	18	6	Iola	19	16	3
Charles City	16	15	1	Spirit Lake	9	5	4	Junction City	50	39	11
Cherokee	14	14		Storm Lake	14	13	1	Kingman	12	6	6
Clarinda	14	8	6	Tama	5	5		Kinsley	5	4	1
Clarion	6	6		Tipton	4	4		Kiowa	2	2	
Clear Lake	19	14	5	Urbandale	29	22	7	Lansing	6	6	
Clive	11	9	2	Vinton	8	8		Larned	9	7	2
Colfax	3	3		Washington	9	9		Leawood	28	23	5
Coralville	16	15	1	Waukon	6	6		Lenexa	36	31	5
Cresco	9	6	3	Waverly	12	11	1	Liberal	30	22	8
Creston	14	11	3	Webster City	18	16	2	Lyons	5	5	
Decorah	15	12	3	West Burlington	5	5		Marion	3	3	
Denson	9	9		West Des Moines	35	32	3	Marysville	6	6	
De Witt	6	6		West Union	4	4		McPherson	22	17	5
Dyersville	8	6	2	Windsor Heights	16	12	4	Medicine Lodge	4	4	
Eagle Grove	11	8	3	Winterset	7	6	1	Merriam	18	16	2
Eldora	5	5		KANSAS				Miltonvale	1	1	
Eldridge	5	5		Abilene	13	10	3	Mission	16	14	2
Emmetsburg	11	8	3	Anthony	10	5	5	Mulvane	10	7	3
								Neodesha	6	6	
								Newton	24	18	6

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
KANSAS—Con.				KENTUCKY—Con.				KENTUCKY—Con.			
orton	6	6		Corbin	18	16	2	Loretto	1	1	
ackley	9	5	4	Corydon	1	1		Louisa	9	6	3
sage City	5	5		Crab Orchard	1	1		Loyall	1	1	
sawatomie	10	8	2	Crescent Springs	5	4	1	Ludlow	13	13	
sborne	4	4		Crofton	1	1		Madisonville	37	31	6
ttawa	31	25	6	Cumberland	12	12		Manchester	10	7	3
ola	13	9	4	Cythiana	16	15	1	Marion	9	8	1
arsons	30	26	4	Danville	26	23	3	Martin	1	1	
hillsburg	6	6		Dawson Springs	8	6	2	Maysfield	28	23	5
ittsburg	37	31	6	Dayton	8	8		Maysville	22	16	6
lanville	4	4		Douglas Hill	3	3		Middlesboro	24	22	2
ratt	13	10	3	Dry Ridge	1	1		Monticello	13	11	2
oeland Park	10	9	1	Earlington	2	2		Morehead	22	19	3
ussell	13	8	5	Edgewood	5	5		Morganfield	8	7	1
abetha	5	5		Edmonton	4	4		Morgantown	4	4	
ott City	9	5	4	Elizabethtown	26	25	1	Mount Sterling	19	15	4
edan	5	4	1	Elkton	5	5		Mount Vernon	2	2	
eneca	4	4		Elsmere	7	7		Mount Washington	3	3	
mith Center	2	2		Emmence	5	4	1	Muldraugh	3	3	
olomon	2	2		Erlanger	22	19	3	Munfordville	2	2	
outh Hutchinson	4	4		Everts	2	2		Murray	28	26	2
tockton	4	4		Falmouth	4	3	1	Neon-Fleming	3	3	
ublette	1	1		Flatwoods	13	9	4	New Castle	1	1	
onganoxie	3	3		Flemingsburg	5	5		New Haven	5	4	1
alley Center	8	6	2	Florence	31	26	5	Nicholasville	20	20	
a Keeney	4	4		Fort Mitchell	12	9	3	Nortonville	1	1	
amego	10	6	4	Fort Thomas	22	21	1	Oak Grove	8	5	3
ellington	14	12	2	Fort Wright	3	3		Oliver Hill	3	3	
estwood	7	6	1	Frankfort	56	51	5	Owenton	2	2	
infield	22	21	1	Franklin	15	15		Owingsville	2	2	
ates Center	4	2	2	Fulton	10	8	2	Painville	9	8	1
KENTUCKY				Gamabel	2	2		Pans	18	14	4
darville	1	1		Georgetown	17	16	1	Park Hills	5	4	1
lbany	5	5		Glasgow	26	22	4	Pembroke	1	1	
lexandria	4	4		Grayson	6	6		Pewee Valley	3	3	
anchorage	13	12	1	Greensburg	5	4	1	Pikeville	11	11	
uburn	2	2		Greenup	3	3		Pineville	11	10	1
udubon Park	5	5		Greenville	6	6		Prestonsburg	10	10	
ugusta	2	2		Guthrie	3	3		Princeton	17	14	3
arbourville	12	11	1	Hardinsburg	4	4		Prospect	6	5	1
ardstown	18	17	1	Harlan	10	7	3	Providence	9	6	3
eattyville	4	3	1	Harrodsburg	18	16	2	Raceland	2	2	
eaver Dam	4	4		Hartford	3	3		Radcliff	17	15	2
ellevue	10	8	2	Hawesville	1	1		Ravenna	2	2	
enton	9	7	2	Hazard	18	17	1	Richmond	33	29	4
erea	18	18		Hickman	8	8		Russell	9	9	
loomfield	9	6	3	Highland Heights	3	3		Russell Springs	4	4	
randenburg	3	3		Hindman	3	3		Russellville	18	16	2
romley	1	1		Hodgenville	9	9		Saint Matthews	18	17	1
rooksville	1	1		Horse Cave	3	3		Salyersville	1	1	
uechel	4	2	2	Hustonsville	2	2		Scottsville	13	10	3
urgin	2	2		Independence	2	2		Sebree	1	1	
urkesville	8	8		Irvine	10	10		Shelbyville	10	9	1
urnside	2	2		Irvington	1	1		Shepherdsville	4	4	
adiz	11	8	3	Jackson	8	8		Shively	22	21	1
alhoun	1	1		Jamestown	5	4	1	Somerset	29	26	3
alvert City	3	2	1	Jeffersonton	27	22	5	Southgate	4	4	
ampbellsville	16	14	2	Jenkins	4	4		Springfield	16	13	3
arlisle	4	4		Junction City	4	3	1	Stanford	9	9	
arrollton	12	10	2	La Grange	9	6	3	Stanton	4	4	
atletsburg	5	5		Lakeside Park	4	4		Sturgis	4	3	1
ave City	4	4		Lancaster	10	9	1	Taylor Mill	1	1	
entral City	8	8		Lawrenceburg	11	10	1	Taylorsville	3	3	
arkson	1	1		Lebanon	15	13	2	Tompkinsville	6	6	
lay City	2	2		Lebanon Junction	3	2	1	Uniontown	3	3	
linton	3	3		Leitchfield	14	11	3	Vanceburg	3	3	
loverport	2	2		Lewisburg	1	1		Versailles	16	14	2
old Spring	2	2		Lewisport	2	2		Villa Hills	1	1	
olumbia	10	7	3	Liberty	7	7		Vine Grove	7	6	1
				Livermore	2	2		Walton	2	2	
				London	16	14	2	Warsaw	2	2	

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.				LOUISIANA—Con.				MAINE—Con.			
West Liberty	5	5	.....	Patterson	14	12	2	Limestone	5	5	.....
West Point	8	4	4	Pineville	25	23	2	Lincoln	5	5	.....
Wheelwright	1	1	.....	Plaquemine	26	20	6	Lisbon	12	11	.....
Whitesburg	4	4	.....	Ponchatoula	13	10	3	Livermore Falls	9	8	.....
Wilder	3	3	.....	Port Allen	17	13	4	Machias	4	3	.....
Williamsburg	6	6	.....	Rayne	18	17	1	Madawaska	7	6	.....
Williamstown	5	4	1	Rayville	7	7	.....	Madison	6	5	.....
Wilmore	1	1	.....	Richwood	2	2	.....	Mechanic Falls	3	3	.....
Winchester	32	29	3	Ruston	32	28	4	Mexico	6	5	.....
Wingo	1	1	.....	Saint Martinville	14	12	2	Millinocket	13	11	.....
Wurtland	2	2	.....	Simmesport	2	2	.....	Milo	3	3	.....
LOUISIANA				Springhill	12	11	1	Monmouth	1	1	.....
Abbeville	25	21	4	Thibodaux	35	30	5	Newport	2	2	.....
Amite	11	10	1	Vidalia	11	8	3	North Berwick	3	3	.....
Arcadia	5	5	.....	Ville Platte	27	27	.....	Norway	6	6	.....
Baker	25	23	2	Vinton	9	7	.....	Oakland	5	5	.....
Baldwin	4	4	.....	Vivian	12	11	1	Ogunquit	5	5	.....
Ball	4	4	.....	Waterproof	1	1	.....	Old Orchard Beach	14	10	.....
Bastrop	35	27	8	Welsh	8	7	1	Orono	11	10	.....
Berwick	9	9	.....	Westlake	12	8	4	Pansy	4	4	.....
Bogalusa	52	42	10	West Monroe	41	35	6	Pittsfield	9	7	.....
Breaux Bridge	11	8	3	Westwego	18	17	1	Presque Isle	25	24	.....
Bunkie	14	11	3	Winnfield	15	11	4	Richmond	5	5	.....
Church Point	11	10	1	Winnabow	7	7	.....	Rockland	20	19	.....
Clayton	1	1	.....	Zachary	15	14	1	Rockport	6	5	.....
Collinston	1	1	.....	MAINE				Rumford	12	12	.....
Covington	26	20	6	Auburn	44	41	3	Sabattus	5	4	.....
Crowley	32	29	3	Augusta	45	37	8	Saco	29	24	.....
Delhi	5	4	1	Baileysville	5	5	.....	Sanford	34	31	.....
Denham Springs	23	18	5	Bar Harbor	9	9	.....	Scarborough	20	20	.....
De Quincy	11	8	3	Bath	21	16	5	Skowhegan	13	12	.....
De Ridder	26	19	7	Belfast	13	12	1	South Berwick	7	7	.....
Donaldsonville	16	13	3	Berwick	4	4	.....	South Portland	53	50	.....
Duhach	4	4	.....	Biddeford	43	40	3	Thomaston	4	4	.....
Eunice	28	25	3	Boothbay Harbor	11	7	4	Topsham	12	10	.....
Farmerville	8	6	2	Brewer	21	18	3	Van Buren	6	6	.....
Ferriday	13	13	.....	Bridgton	6	5	1	Waldoboro	4	4	.....
Franklin	22	16	6	Brunswick	36	30	6	Washburn	5	3	.....
Franklinton	14	10	4	Bucksport	8	7	1	Waterville	32	30	.....
Golden Meadow	5	4	1	Calais	10	10	.....	Wells	8	7	.....
Gonzales	30	25	5	Camden	12	12	.....	Westbrook	31	29	.....
Grambling	11	9	2	Cape Elizabeth	14	13	1	Wilton	4	4	.....
Hammond	40	35	5	Caribou	19	19	.....	Windham	10	8	.....
Harahan	17	12	5	Cumberland	7	6	1	Winslow	7	6	.....
Haynesville	7	7	.....	Damariscotta	4	4	.....	Winthrop	10	8	.....
Homer	9	8	1	Dexter	4	4	.....	Wiscasset	7	6	.....
Jeanerette	13	8	5	Dixfield	2	2	.....	Yarmouth	13	11	.....
Jena	4	3	1	Dover-Foxcroft	4	4	.....	York	15	14	.....
Jennings	26	21	5	East Millinocket	4	4	.....	MARYLAND			
Jonesboro	9	9	.....	Eliot	5	5	.....	Aberdeen	30	26	.....
Jonesville	11	9	2	Ellsworth	14	13	1	Bel Air	26	26	.....
Kaplan	16	14	2	Fairfield	8	7	1	Berlin	9	8	.....
Kentwood	8	7	1	Falmouth	16	15	1	Berwyn Heights	1	1	.....
Lake Providence	10	7	3	Farmington	8	7	1	Bladensburg	21	17	.....
Leesville	24	20	4	Fort Fairfield	8	7	1	Boonsboro	2	2	.....
Lockport	4	4	.....	Fort Kent	9	6	3	Brunswick	12	9	.....
Mamou	11	10	1	Freeport	9	8	1	Cambridge	40	36	.....
Mandeville	14	12	2	Gardiner	15	10	5	Capitol Heights	4	4	.....
Mangham	2	2	.....	Gorham	10	10	.....	Centerville	5	5	.....
Manfield	11	11	.....	Hallowell	6	6	.....	Chesapeake Beach	5	5	.....
Many	9	8	1	Hampden	6	5	1	Chesapeake City	2	2	.....
Marksville	12	10	2	Houlton	17	12	5	Chestertown	8	7	.....
Minden	20	19	1	Jay	5	5	.....	Cheverly	7	7	.....
Morgan City	44	39	5	Kennebunk	15	13	2	Colmar Manor—Cottage	.....	.....	.....
Natchitoches	46	36	10	Kennebunkport	6	6	.....	City	4	3	.....
New Roads	7	7	.....	Kittery	19	17	2	Crisfield	11	9	.....
Oakdale	17	13	4	Lebanon	1	1	.....	Delmar	7	6	.....
Oak Grove	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Opeolous	47	43	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MARYLAND—Con.				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Denton	6	5	1	Becket	5	4	1	Hopedale	4	4	.....
District Heights	8	7	1	Bedford	27	26	1	Hopkinton	15	14	1
Easton	25	20	5	Belchertown	5	5	.....	Hubbardston	3	3	.....
Elkton	15	12	3	Bellingham	25	24	1	Hudson	30	29	1
Emmitsburg	2	2	.....	Berlin	7	7	.....	Hull	27	26	1
Fairmont Heights	4	3	1	Bernardston	1	1	.....	Ipswich	22	21	1
Federalburg	5	5	.....	Bolton	4	3	1	Kingston	15	15	.....
Forest Heights	6	5	1	Bourne	38	35	3	Lakeville	13	12	1
Frostburg	14	13	1	Boxboro	7	5	2	Lancaster	8	7	1
Fruitland	5	4	1	Boxford	5	5	.....	Lee	7	7	.....
Glenarden	3	2	1	Boylston	7	6	1	Leicester	15	14	1
Goldsboro	1	1	.....	Brewster	16	15	1	Lenox	7	7	.....
Greenbelt	28	22	6	Bridgewater	24	22	2	Lincoln	14	12	2
Greensboro	2	2	.....	Buckland	1	1	.....	Littleton	11	11	.....
Hampstead	1	1	.....	Burlington	57	53	4	Longmeadow	32	31	1
Hancock	3	3	.....	Canton	38	37	1	Ludlow	31	30	1
Havre de Grace	23	17	6	Carlisle	7	5	2	Lunenburg	9	9	.....
Hurlock	3	3	.....	Carver	18	16	2	Lynnfield	22	21	1
Hyattsville	25	18	7	Charlton	11	10	1	Mauchester	15	15	.....
Landover Hills	3	3	.....	Chatham	23	21	2	Mansfield	17	16	1
La Plata	1	1	.....	Chelsea	77	77	.....	Morblehead	43	41	2
Laurel	30	24	6	Chilmark	3	3	.....	Marion	8	7	1
Leonardtown	2	1	1	Clinton	24	22	2	Marshfield	53	49	4
Lonaconing	3	3	.....	Cohasset	19	19	.....	Mashpee	20	17	3
Manchester	2	2	.....	Concord	37	34	3	Mattapoisett	14	14	.....
Morningside	1	1	.....	Cummington	3	3	.....	Maynard	22	20	2
Mount Rainier	18	16	2	Dalton	9	9	.....	Medfield	15	15	.....
North Beach	4	4	.....	Danvers	45	44	1	Medway	19	18	1
North East	4	4	.....	Dartmouth	51	48	3	Mendon	5	5	.....
Oakland	8	7	1	Dennis	39	35	4	Merrimac	8	5	3
Ocean City	76	66	10	Dighton	9	8	1	Middleboro	45	40	5
Ocean Pines	13	11	2	Douglas	9	7	2	Middleton	7	6	1
Oxford	3	3	.....	Dover	16	14	2	Milford	35	35	.....
Pocomoke City	14	10	4	Dracut	34	33	1	Millbury	20	18	2
Port Deposit	3	3	.....	Dudley	13	11	2	Millis	17	16	1
Preston	3	3	.....	Dunstable	2	2	.....	Monson	13	12	1
Princess Anne	6	6	.....	Duxbury	26	25	1	Montague	17	16	1
Ridgely	2	2	.....	East Bridgewater	20	20	.....	Nahant	11	10	1
Rising Sun	5	3	2	East Brookfield	1	1	.....	Nantucket	16	13	3
Riverdale	10	6	4	Eastham	12	9	3	Newbury	9	6	3
Rock Hall	3	3	.....	Easthampton	28	27	1	Norfolk	12	10	2
Saint Michaels	6	5	1	East Longmeadow	29	27	2	North Adams	36	33	3
Salisbury	54	44	10	Easton	24	23	1	North Andover	28	28	.....
Snow Hill	8	6	2	Edgartown	11	11	.....	North Attleboro	44	36	8
Sparrows Point	165	153	12	Erving	1	1	.....	Northboro	20	19	1
Sykesville	6	6	.....	Essex	6	6	.....	Northbridge	17	16	1
Takoma Park	39	29	10	Falmouth	48	45	3	North Brookfield	6	6	.....
Taneytown	5	4	1	Foxboro	26	24	2	Northfield	1	1	.....
Thurmont	3	3	.....	Franklin	33	29	4	North Reading	25	24	1
Trappe	2	2	.....	Freetown	9	9	.....	Norton	22	22	.....
University Park	7	7	.....	Gardner	45	42	3	Norwell	20	19	1
Upper Marlboro	1	1	.....	Gay Head	2	2	.....	Oak Bluffs	9	8	1
Westernport	6	6	.....	Georgetown	11	7	4	Orange	11	10	1
Westminster	18	16	2	Grafton	17	16	1	Orleans	22	18	4
Williamsport	5	3	2	Granby	9	8	1	Oxford	24	22	2
MASSACHUSETTS				Greenfield	38	35	3	Palmer	17	16	1
Abington	27	27	.....	Groton	15	14	1	Paxton	3	3	.....
Acton	26	25	1	Groveland	11	9	2	Pembroke	23	21	2
Acushnet	16	12	4	Hadley	2	1	1	Pepperell	10	9	1
Adams	21	20	1	Hamilton	16	13	3	Petersham	1	1	.....
Agawam	46	43	3	Hampden	9	8	1	Plainville	14	13	1
Amesbury	23	23	.....	Hanover	25	23	2	Plympton	4	4	.....
Ashby	1	1	.....	Hardwick	3	2	1	Provincetown	18	16	2
Ashfield	1	1	.....	Harvard	9	6	3	Raynham	16	14	2
Ashland	17	17	.....	Harwich	27	23	4	Reading	41	40	1
Athol	19	19	.....	Hingham	53	51	2	Rehoboth	17	14	3
Auburn	29	27	2	Hinsdale	1	1	.....	Rochester	3	2	1
Avon	12	12	.....	Holbrook	25	25	.....	Rockport	15	15	.....
Ayer	15	14	1	Holden	18	16	2	Rowley	3	3	.....
				Holliston	21	21	.....	Rutland	12	8	4

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				MICHIGAN—Con.				MICHIGAN—Con.			
Salisbury	17	14	3	Alpena	22	22		Clio	8	8	
Sandwich	26	25	1	Argentine Township ..	10	7	3	Coldwater	19	18	
Saugus	5	5		Armada	4	3		Coleman	3	2	
Seekonk	26	25	1	Auburn	2	2		Colonia	4	3	
Sharon	23	22	1	Augusta	4	4		Colonia Township ..	10	9	
Sheffield	5	5		Bad Axe	2	2		Colon	1	1	
Sherborn	13	11	2	Bancroft	2	2		Columbia Township ..	1	1	
Shirley	10	9	1	Bangor	5	5		Constantine	4	4	
Shrewsbury	35	31	4	Baraga	1	1		Coopersville	5	5	
Somerset	32	29	3	Barry Township	2	2		Corunna	5	5	
Southampton	4	4		Bath Township	7	6	1	Covert Township	7	6	
Southboro	14	13	1	Battle Creek Township ..	21	18	3	Crosswell	7	4	
Southbridge	32	32		Beaverton	2	2		Crystal Falls	5	5	
South Hadley	24	23	1	Bedford Township	6	6		Dalton Township	1	1	
Southwick	15	14	1	Belding	7	7		Davison	9	7	
Spencer	12	12		Bellaire	1	1		Davison Township	8	7	
Sterling	12	6	6	Belleville	10	9	1	Decatur	4	3	
Sturbridge	6	6		Benton Harbor	57	38	19	Deckerville	2	2	
Stoneham	48	47	1	Benton Township	23	18	5	De Witt	6	5	
Stow	11	10	1	Berkley	26	22	4	De Witt Township	7	5	
Sturbridge	12	10	2	Berrien Springs	13	9	4	Douglas	4	3	
Sudbury	28	27	1	Bessemer	2	2		Dowagiac	22	18	
Sunderland	2	2		Beverly Hills	28	28		Durand	12	8	
Sutton	9	8	1	Big Rapids	16	14	2	East Grand Rapids ..	22	20	
Swampscott	36	35	1	Birch Run	5	5		East Jordan	4	4	
Swansea	27	25	2	Birmingham	54	42	12	East Tawas	4	4	
Templeton	6	5	1	Blackman Township ..	8	8		Eau Claire	1	1	
Tisbury	10	10		Blissfield	4	4		Ecorse	48	44	
Topsfield	9	8	1	Bloomfield Hills	27	24	3	Elk Rapids	3	3	
Townsend	10	9	1	Boyer City	10	10		Elkton	2	2	
Truro	10	10		Breckenridge	2	2		Elsie	2	2	
Tyngsboro	14	12	2	Bridgeport Township ..	5	4	1	Emmett Township ..	9	9	
Upton	8	7	1	Bridgman	3	3		Erie Township	10	7	
Uxbridge	10	9	1	Brighton	9	9		Escanaba	50	46	
Walpole	36	35	1	Britton	5	4	1	Essexville	8	8	
Ware	15	15		Bronson	6	5	1	Ewart	4	4	
Wareham	36	34	1	Brooklyn	1	1		Fairgrove	2	2	
Warren	6	6		Brown City	1	1		Fairhaven Township ..	1	1	
Wayland	27	25	2	Buchanan	14	13	1	Farmington	28	22	
Webster	36	34	2	Buena Vista Charter ..				Farwell	4	4	
Wellfleet	13	10	3	Township	23	19	4	Fennville	1	1	
Wenham	8	8		Burr Oak	3	3		Fenton	18	14	
Westboro	23	21	2	Byron	1	1		Ferrysburg	2	2	
West Boylston	8	7	1	Cadillac	16	13	3	Flat Rock	25	24	
West Bridgewater	19	19		Caledonia Township ..	1	1		Forsyth Township	7	6	
Westford	25	22	3	Calumet	5	4	1	Fowler	5	5	
Westminster	5	5		Camden	2	2		Frankenmuth	5	5	
West Newberry	1	1		Camp Dearborn	5	5		Frankfort	5	4	
Weston	28	27	1	Capac	5	4	1	Franklin	5	5	
Westport	24	23	1	Carleton	2	2		Fraser	41	36	
West Tisbury	3	3		Caro	9	7	2	Fremont	7	7	
Westwood	34	32	2	Carrollton Township ..	4	3	1	Frost Township	2	1	
West Yarmouth	48	42	6	Carsonville	3	3		Gaastra	2	2	
Wilbraham	26	23	3	Caseville	3	3		Gaylord	9	7	
Williamstown	13	12	1	Caspian	2	2		Gibraltar	15	14	
Wilmington	36	33	3	Cass City	4	4		Gladstone	11	11	
Winchendon	12	11	1	Cassopolis	7	7		Gladwin	3	3	
Winchester	47	45	2	Cedar Springs	3	3		Gobles	1	1	
Winthrop	38	37	1	Cement City	1	1		Goodrich	3	3	
Wrentham	18	16	2	Center Line	21	18	3	Grand Beach	4	4	
				Charlevoix	7	6	1	Grand Blanc	12	11	
				Charlotte	18	18		Grand Blanc Township	22	17	
MICHIGAN				Cheboygan	10	8	2	Grand Haven	30	25	
Adrian	47	36	11	Chelsea	6	6		Grand Lodge	14	13	
Albert Township	2	2		Chesaning	5	4	1	Grandville	18	16	
Albion	30	27	3	Chesfield Township ..	4	4		Grant	1	1	
Algonac	9	8	1	Chikaming Township ..	1	1		Grayling	3	3	
Allegan	8	7	1	Chocoma Township ..	4	3	1	Green Oak Township ..	9	5	
Alma	19	17	2	Clare	7	5	2	Greenville	15	12	
Almont	6	6		Clawson	25	22	3	Grosse Isle Township ..	20	18	
				Clay Township	15	14	1	Grosse Pointe	18	16	

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.				MICHIGAN—Con.				MICHIGAN—Con.			
Grosse Pointe Farms	30	27	3	Marine City	8	7	1	Pleasant Ridge	9	9	
Grosse Pointe Park	33	33		Marion	1	1		Plymouth	23	19	4
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	20		Marquette	2	2		Pontiac Township	27	21	6
Grosse Pointe Woods	53	47	6	Marquette Township	3	3		Portland	9	7	2
Hampton Township	10	9	1	Marshall	16	14	2	Port Sanilac	3	3	
Hantramack	56	54	2	Marysville	13	11	2	Pottersville	1	1	
Hancock	7	7		Mason	9	8	1	Quincy	9	9	
Hanover Township	2	2		Maville	1	1		Reed City	6	6	
Harbor Beach	5	5		Melvindale	30	28	2	Reese	3	3	
Harbor Springs	9	8	1	Memphis	4	4		Republic Township	1	1	
Harper Woods	43	37	6	Menominee	20	19	1	Richfield Township			
Hart	4	4		Merrill	1	1		(Genesee County)	4	3	1
Hartford	7	7		Messick	1	1		Richfield Township			
Hastings	18	16	2	Michiana	2	2		(Roscommon County)	2	2	
Hazel Park	49	43	6	Middleville	4	4		Richland Township	5	5	
Hesperia	5	4	1	Midland Township	2	2		Richmond	7	5	2
Hillsdale	19	13	6	Milford	12	11	1	Richmond Township	1	1	
Hill Township	3	3		Milford	16	13	3	River Rouge	48	43	5
Holly	15	10	5	Millington	4	4		Riverview	30	24	6
Homer	4	4		Mills Township	2	2		Rochester	17	15	2
Honor	1	1		Minden City	1	1		Rockford	6	6	
Houghton	9	8	1	Montague	5	5		Rockwood	11	8	3
Howard Township	5	4	1	Montrose	4	4		Rogers City	6	6	
Howell	12	10	2	Montrose Township	9	7	2	Romeo	9	6	3
Hudson	3	3		Morris	7	6	1	Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Hudsonville	3	2	1	Mount Clemens	46	39	7	Rose City	1	1	
Huntington Woods	21	18	3	Mount Morris	10	7	3	Ross Township	2	2	
Huron Township	12	10	2	Mount Pleasant	25	21	4	Rothbury	1	1	
Imlay City	7	6	1	Munising	5	5		Royal Oak Township	16	11	5
Independence Township	2	1	1	Muskegon Heights	30	26	4	Saint Charles	2	2	
Ionia	26	25	1	Muskegon Township	13	11	2	Saint Clair	8	7	1
Ira Township	7	6	1	Napoleon Township	2	2		Saint Ignace	6	5	1
Iron Mountain	13	13		Nashville	3	3		Saint Johns	14	10	4
Iron River	7	7		Negaunee	12	12		Saint Joseph	27	24	3
Ironwood	17	17		Newaygo	3	3		Saint Joseph Township	8	7	1
Ishpeming	18	16	2	New Baltimore	8	7	1	Saint Louis	8	8	
Ishpeming Township	2	2		Newberry	5	5		Saline	16	15	1
Ithaca	3	3		New Buffalo	6	5	1	Sand Lake	1	1	
Jonesville	3	3		New Haven	5	4	1	Sandusky	4	4	
Kalkaska	4	4		Niles	27	23	4	Sandford	3	2	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1	Niles Township	10	9	1	Saugatuck	6	5	1
Kingsford	8	8		North Muskegon	5	4	1	Sault Sainte Marie	37	34	3
Lake Linden	2	2		Northport	1	1		Schoolcraft	2	2	
Lake Odessa	3	3		Northville	19	16	3	Scottville	3	3	
Lake Orion	9	5	4	Northville Township	20	13	7	Sebewang	4	4	
Lakeview	1	1		Northville Shores	25	22	3	Shelby	4	4	
L'Anse	4	4		Norway	5	5		Shpherd	4	4	
Lansing Township	19	16	3	Novi	46	30	16	Somers Township	1	1	
Lapeer	19	13	6	Olvet	3	3		South Haven	16	13	3
Lathrup Village	13	12	1	Onaway	6	4	2	South Lyon	11	10	1
Laurium	5	5		Ontonagon	4	4		South Range	1	1	
Lawrence	3	3		Ontwa Township	9	6	3	South Rockwood	2	2	
Lawton	4	4		Orchard Lake	7	7		Sparta	9	7	2
Lennon	2	2		Oscoda-Ausable Township	11	9	2	Spaulding Township	1	1	
Leon Township	9	9		Otusville	2	2		Spring Arbor Township	1	1	
Leslie	3	3		Otsego	9	8	1	Springfield	13	12	1
Lexington	5	4	1	Ovid	3	3		Spring Lake	4	4	
Linden	4	3	1	Owosso	25	20	5	Springport	2	2	
Litchfield	7	6	1	Oxford	16	13	3	Stambaugh	3	3	
Lowell	5	5		Parchment	4	4		Stanton	2	2	
Ludington	19	15	4	Paw Paw	7	5	2	Stevensville	3	3	
Luna Pier	4	4		Peck	4	4		Sturgis	17	17	
Mackinac Island	3	3		Pennfield Township	9	8	1	Summit Township	7	7	
Mackinaw City	6	6		Pentwater	3	3		Sumpter Township	11	10	1
Mancelona	4	4		Perry	4	4		Swartz Creek	7	6	1
Manchester	5	5		Petoskey	14	11	3	Sylvan Lake	5	5	
Manistee	18	18		Pigeon	2	2		Tecumseh	14	13	1
Manistiquie	12	11	1	Pinckney	2	2		Thomas Township	1	1	
Maple Grove Township	5	5		Pinconning	4	4		Three Oaks	6	6	
Maple Rapids	2	2		Pittsfield Township	9	8	1	Three Rivers	19	15	4
Marcellus	3	2	1	Plainwell	7	6	1				

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.				MINNESOTA—Con.				MINNESOTA—Con.			
Tilden Township	3	2	1	Farmington	7	6	1	Sartell	4	4	.....
Tittabawassee	5	5	.....	Fergus Falls	23	19	4	Sauk Centre	8	6	2
Traverse City	31	28	3	Forest Lake	7	6	1	Sauk Rapids	7	6	.....
Tuscarora Township	5	4	1	Gilbert	8	8	.....	Savage	5	5	.....
Union City	4	3	1	Glencoe	7	6	1	Shakopee	15	12	3
Unionville	2	2	.....	Glenwood	8	4	4	Silver Bay	5	5	.....
Utica	12	12	.....	Golden Valley	36	30	6	Sleepy Eye	6	6	.....
Vassar	20	20	.....	Grand Rapids	14	13	1	South International	.....	.....	.....
Vernon	3	3	.....	Granite Falls	6	6	.....	Falls	3	3	.....
Vicksburg	6	6	.....	Hastings	17	16	1	South Lake .....	.....	.....	.....
Wakfield	4	4	.....	Hermantown	6	5	1	Minnetonka	13	12	1
Walker	19	17	2	Hibbing	31	29	2	South Saint Paul	30	29	1
Walled Lake	15	13	2	Hopkins	25	19	6	Springfield	4	4	.....
Waterhuet	3	3	.....	Hoyt Lakes	6	6	.....	Spring Lake Park	7	7	.....
Wayland	5	5	.....	Hugo	4	4	.....	Staples	7	5	2
Wayne	51	51	.....	Hutchinson	20	15	5	Stillwater	14	13	1
Webberville	3	2	1	Independence	5	5	.....	Thief River Falls	17	14	3
West Branch	4	4	.....	International Falls	12	12	.....	Tracy	8	5	3
White Cloud	2	2	.....	Inver Grove Heights	19	17	2	Two Harbors	12	11	1
Whitehall	6	6	.....	Jackson	5	5	.....	Virginia	26	25	1
White Lake Township	24	15	9	Jordan	5	5	.....	Wabasha	4	4	.....
White Pigeon	4	4	.....	Kenyon	3	3	.....	Wadena	9	8	1
Williamston	7	5	2	La Crescent	4	4	.....	Waite Park	4	4	.....
Woodhaven	25	22	3	Lake City	7	7	.....	Waseca	10	9	1
Wixom	14	13	1	Lakeville	15	12	3	Wayzata	6	6	.....
Wolverine Lake	8	6	2	Le Sueur	5	5	.....	Wells	4	4	.....
Zeeland	7	6	1	Lino Lakes	6	5	1	West Saint Paul	27	22	5
Zilwaukee Township	1	1	.....	Litchfield	10	9	1	White Bear Lake	34	26	8
MINNESOTA				Little Falls	13	12	1	Willmar	25	21	4
Albert Lea	39	30	9	Long Prairie	4	4	.....	Windom	7	7	.....
Alexandria	20	18	2	Luverne	6	6	.....	Woodbury	10	9	1
Andover	3	3	.....	Madison	6	5	1	Worthington	22	17	5
Anoka	28	23	5	Maple Grove	15	13	2	MISSISSIPPI			
Apple Valley	24	19	5	Marshall	20	17	3	Aberdeen	18	15	3
Austin	37	34	3	Medina	3	3	.....	Amory	14	14	.....
Babbitt	5	5	.....	Mendota Heights	11	10	1	Baldwyn	9	9	.....
Bayport	4	4	.....	Montevideo	9	8	1	Batesville	14	13	1
Bemidji	27	22	5	Morris	12	9	3	Bay Saint Louis	15	12	3
Benson	6	6	.....	Mound	18	15	3	Belzoni	10	6	4
Blue Earth	5	5	.....	Mounds View	13	12	1	Brandon	18	12	6
Brainerd	23	19	4	New Brighton	20	18	2	Brookhaven	25	23	2
Breckenridge	12	11	1	New Hope	27	21	6	Canton	20	19	1
Buffalo	5	5	.....	Newport	5	5	.....	Carthage	9	7	2
Caledonia	3	3	.....	New Prague	4	4	.....	Charleston	10	9	1
Cambridge	7	6	1	New Ulm	23	19	4	Cleveland	38	35	3
Cannon Falls	4	4	.....	Northfield	18	15	3	Clinton	16	15	1
Champlin	8	7	1	North Mankato	7	7	.....	Columbia	19	16	3
Chaska	8	7	1	North Saint Paul	15	12	3	Corinth	21	17	4
Chisholm	20	20	.....	Oakdale	11	10	1	Crystal Springs	15	14	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	7	6	1	Olivia	4	4	.....	Drew	9	5	4
Cloquet	17	15	2	Orono	12	11	1	Durant	5	5	.....
Cold Spring	3	3	.....	Ortonville	7	6	1	Edwards	5	4	1
Columbia Heights	24	22	2	Osseo	3	3	.....	Ellisville	7	7	.....
Corcoran	1	1	.....	Owatonna	28	21	7	Fayette	7	5	2
Cottage Grove	22	18	4	Park Rapids	5	5	.....	Forest	12	10	2
Crookston	16	15	1	Pipestone	12	9	3	Fulton	10	9	1
Crosby	5	5	.....	Plainview	3	3	.....	Gloster	7	5	2
Dayton	4	4	.....	Plymouth	30	26	4	Greenwood	54	45	9
Deephaven	7	6	1	Princeton	7	6	1	Grenada	26	21	5
Detroit Lakes	11	10	1	Prior Lake	8	7	1	Hazlehurst	11	8	3
Dilworth	3	3	.....	Proctor	5	5	.....	Heidelberg	2	2	.....
Eagan Township	25	20	5	Ramsey Township	3	3	.....	Hernando	7	6	1
East Grand Forks	21	20	1	Red Wing	22	20	2	Hollandale	10	9	1
Eden Prairie	19	16	3	Redwood Falls	7	7	.....	Holly Springs	14	13	1
Elk River	6	5	1	Robbinsdale	26	20	6	Houston	10	10	.....
Ely	11	10	1	Rosemount	7	6	1	Indianola	20	17	3
Evelev	10	9	1	Saint Anthony	12	11	1	Itta Bena	6	5	1
Fairmont	17	13	4	Saint James	6	6	.....	Kosciusko	18	17	1
Faribault	32	25	7	Saint Paul Park	6	6	.....	Laurel	64	56	8
				Saint Peter	12	9	3				

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI—Con.				MISSOURI—Con.				MISSOURI—Con.			
Leakesville	2	2		Clayton	58	56	2	Potosi	13	12	1
Leland	16	14	2	Cinton	18	13	5	Rich Hill	6	6	
Lexington	8	8		Crestwood	36	32	4	Richmond	12	8	4
Long Beach	20	12	8	Creve Coeur	31	27	4	Richmond Heights	31	30	1
Louisville	18	17	1	Crystal City	14	12	2	Riverside	14	11	3
Macon	5	5		De Soto	15	12	3	Riverview	8	6	2
Magee	11	9	2	Des Peres	37	33	4	Rock Hill	17	13	4
Magnolia	5	5		Edmundson	9	8	1	Rolla	29	19	10
McComb	32	29	3	Eldon	10	6	4	Saint Ann	35	30	5
McLain	5	4	1	Ellisville	20	20		Sainte Genevieve	8	7	1
Morton	10	9	1	Eureka	6	6		Saint George	10	9	1
Moss Point	32	26	6	Excelsior Springs	25	21	4	Saint John	17	15	2
Natchez	60	53	7	Farmington	15	15		Salem	16	14	2
New Albany	13	12	1	Fayette	4	4		Savannah	3	3	
Newton	11	9	2	Fenton	13	12	1	Shrewsbury	14	14	
Ocean Springs	35	30	5	Festus	20	15	5	Sikeston	41	36	5
Okolona	8	8		Flat River	13	10	3	Slater	11	10	1
Oxford	32	26	6	Frontenac	20	18	2	Sugar Creek	11	10	1
Pearl	33	24	9	Fulton	24	21	3	Sullivan	27	22	5
Petal	18	16	2	Garden City	2	2		Sunset Hills	16	11	5
Philadelphia	19	15	4	Glendale	13	12	1	Trenton	18	14	4
Picayune	24	17	7	Grandview	44	37	7	Union	11	8	3
Poplarville	6	6		Hanley Hills	7	5	2	Uplands Park	8	6	2
Port Gibson	12	11	1	Hannibal	48	36	12	Valley Park	8	7	1
Purvis	6	5	1	Harrisonville	14	11	3	Vandalia	4	4	
Ridgeland	8	7	1	Hazelwood	44	33	11	Vinita Park	11	11	
Ripley	11	11		Hermann	5	5		Warrensburg	19	16	3
Ruleville	10	8	2	Hillsdale	12	9	3	Warson Woods	8	7	1
Senatobia	10	10		Jronton	4	4		Webb City	15	15	
Starkville	28	23	5	Jackson	14	13	1	Wellston	24	20	4
Terry	1	1		Jennings	73	59	14	Wentzville	18	10	8
Tupelo	62	60	2	Kirksville	31	27	4	Weston	3	3	
Tylertown	7	7		LaDue	35	32	3	West Plains	14	12	2
Utica	3	3		Lake Saint Louis	13	9	4	Woodson Terrace	15	12	3
Vaiden	12	12		Lebanon	20	19	1				
Water Valley	7	6	1	Lees Summit	54	42	12	MONTANA			
Waveland	10	8	2	Lexington	8	8		Anaconda-Deer Lodge			
Waynesboro	10	10		Liberty	28	22	6	County	29	29	
West Point	23	18	5	Louisiana	6	6		Baker	9	4	5
Wiggins	9	9		Macon	10	6	4	Choteau	4	4	
Winona	11	10	1	Malden	13	13		Columbia Falls	13	9	4
Yazoo City	29	26	3	Manchester	27	21	6	Cut Bank	6	5	1
				Maplewood	32	30	2	Deer Lodge-Powell			
MISSOURI				Marceline	6	6		County	7	3	4
Arnold	36	26	10	Marlborough	9	9		Dillon	9	7	2
Aurora	12	8	4	Marshall	24	20	4	Fort Benton	4	4	
Bailwin	32	25	7	Maryville	18	16	2	Glasgow	14	10	4
Bellevue Neighbors	21	20	1	Mexico	37	32	5	Glendive	18	13	5
Bel-Ridge	14	14		Moberly	36	31	5	Havre	23	20	3
Belton	20	16	4	Moline Acres	5	5		Kalispell	29	22	7
Berkeley	52	41	11	Monett	14	13	1	Laurel	12	7	5
Blue Springs	33	27	6	Mount Vernon	4	4		Lewistown	16	13	3
Bolivar	10	10		Neosho	19	16	3	Libby	12	7	5
Bonne Terre	6	6		Nevada	23	18	5	Livingston	15	11	4
Boonville	21	15	6	Newburg	2	2		Miles City	17	16	1
Breckenridge Hills	20	15	5	Normandy	14	12	2	Red Lodge	6	5	1
Brentwood	30	27	3	North Kansas City	35	30	5	Ronan	3	3	
Bridgeton	66	54	12	Northwoods	22	18	4	Sidney	8	8	
Brookfield	10	10		Odessa	6	6		Sidney	3	3	
Butler	10	10		O'Fallon	23	18	5	Whitefish	10	10	
California	4	3	1	Olivette	28	27	1	Wolf Point	6	6	
Calverton Park	4	4		Overland	56	48	8				
Cameron	12	9	3	Pacific	20	17	3	NEBRASKA			
Canton	6	4	2	Pagedale	22	17	5	Albion	3	3	
Carrollton	7	6	1	Parkville	3	3		Alliance	25	18	7
Carthage	26	20	6	Peerless Park	8	7	1	Alma	2	2	
Centralia	9	5	4	Pevely	6	5	1	Arapahoe	4	4	
Chaffee	10	7	3	Pine Lawn	19	16	3	Ashland	5	4	1
Charlack	9	7	2	Plattsburg	3	3		Atkinson	3	3	
Chillicothe	18	16	2	Pleasant Hill	10	5	5	Auburn	4	4	
				Poplar Bluff	48	46	2				

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Con.				NEBRASKA—Con.				NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Aurora	6	5	1	Shelton	2	1	1	Hollis	4	3	1
Beatrice	28	21	7	Sidney	18	16	2	Hooksett	10	9	1
Betrand	1	1	.....	South Sioux City	18	17	1	Hopkinton	5	4	1
Blair	11	10	1	Spencer	1	1	.....	Hudson	21	21	.....
Bloomfield	3	3	.....	Stanton	1	1	.....	Jackson	1	1	.....
Bridgeport	3	3	.....	Superior	6	6	.....	Jaffrey	8	8	.....
Broken Bow	12	6	6	Sutton	2	2	.....	Keene	37	34	3
Burwell	3	3	.....	Tecumseh	4	3	1	Kingston	2	2	.....
Central City	5	5	.....	Tekamah	4	4	.....	Laconia	32	28	4
Chadron	19	13	6	Tilden	2	2	.....	Lancaster	7	6	1
Chappell	2	2	.....	Valentine	5	4	1	Lebanon	25	23	2
Columbus	33	23	10	Valley	2	2	.....	Lee	1	1	.....
Cozad	11	7	4	Wahoo	6	6	.....	Lincoln	8	8	.....
Crawford	3	3	.....	Wausa	1	1	.....	Litchfield	4	3	1
Creighton	2	2	.....	Wayne	11	8	3	Littleton	11	10	1
Crete	14	9	5	Weeping Water	1	1	.....	Londonderry	25	25	.....
Dakota City	3	2	1	West Point	5	5	.....	Meredith	11	8	3
David City	8	6	2	Wilber	4	4	.....	Merrimack	30	25	5
Elgin	2	2	.....	Wisner	2	2	.....	Milford	11	10	1
Elkhorn	5	5	.....	Wood River	1	1	.....	New Castle	2	2	.....
Fairbury	8	8	.....	York	16	11	5	New Hampton	1	1	.....
Falls City	12	7	5	NEVADA				Newington	4	4	.....
Friend	3	3	.....	Boulder City	17	13	4	New London	7	5	2
Geneva	3	3	.....	Caliente	5	5	.....	Newmarket	6	6	.....
Genoa	3	2	1	Carlin	6	5	1	Newport	13	9	4
Gering	16	13	3	Elko	30	22	8	Northfield	4	3	1
Gibbon	3	3	.....	Ely	13	13	.....	North Hampton	6	5	1
Gordon	11	8	3	Fallon	18	14	4	Northumberland	4	4	.....
Gothensburg	9	5	4	Henderson	63	52	11	Pelham	12	12	.....
Grant	3	3	.....	Lowell	6	5	1	Pembroke	5	5	.....
Harvard	2	2	.....	Lovelock	6	5	1	Peterborough	10	8	2
Holdrege	10	8	2	Wells	6	6	.....	Pittsfield	2	2	.....
Humboldt	2	2	.....	Winnemucca	16	13	3	Plymouth	9	7	2
Humphrey	2	2	.....	Yerington	8	7	1	Raymond	7	5	2
Imperial	3	3	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE				Rochester	26	24	2
Kearney	36	32	4	Allenstown	3	3	.....	Sanbornton	3	3	.....
Kimball	1	1	.....	Alton	5	5	.....	Tilton	7	6	1
Laurel	10	7	3	Amherst	8	8	.....	Troy	3	2	1
La Vista	14	10	4	Bedford	17	15	2	Waterville Valley	5	4	1
Lexington	12	8	4	Belmont	6	5	1	Whitefield	2	2	.....
Louisville	1	1	.....	Berlin	32	31	1	Wilton	3	3	.....
Loop City	2	2	.....	Boscawen	3	3	.....	Winchester	2	2	.....
Lyman	1	1	.....	Bow	8	7	1	Windham	11	10	1
Lyons	2	2	.....	Bristol	5	5	.....	Wolfeboro	10	9	1
McCook	21	16	5	Charlestown	4	2	2	Woodstock	3	3	.....
Milford	4	4	.....	Claremont	29	24	5	NEW JERSEY			
Minden	4	4	.....	Conway	19	17	2	Aberdeen Township	34	29	5
Mitchell	5	5	.....	Derry	31	27	4	Absecon	23	23	.....
Nebraska City	12	11	1	Dover	41	36	5	Allendale	17	15	2
Neligh	1	1	.....	Dublin	1	1	.....	Allenhurst	11	11	.....
Newman Grove	2	2	.....	Durham	13	12	1	Allentown	3	3	.....
Norfolk	33	27	6	Enfield	2	2	.....	Alpha	4	4	.....
Oakland	2	2	.....	Epping	1	1	.....	Alpine	11	11	.....
Ogallala	10	8	2	Exeter	26	20	6	Andover Township	11	10	1
O'Neill	10	6	4	Farmington	7	5	2	Asbury Park	63	61	2
Ord	3	3	.....	Fitzwilliam	3	3	.....	Atlantic Highlands	17	16	1
Oshkosh	3	3	.....	Franklin	19	17	2	Andubon	18	18	.....
Osmond	1	1	.....	Gilford	12	9	3	Andubon Park	4	4	.....
Oxford	2	2	.....	Goffstown	25	19	6	Avalon	20	19	1
Papillion	8	8	.....	Gorham	12	8	4	Avon-by-the-Sea	10	10	.....
Petersburg	1	1	.....	Greenville	1	1	.....	Barnegat Township	16	14	2
Pierce	2	2	.....	Hampton	25	21	4	Barrington	18	15	3
Plainview	2	2	.....	Hanover	18	17	1	Bay Head	6	6	.....
Plattsmouth	13	9	4	Haverhill	5	4	1	Beach Haven	12	12	.....
Ralston	8	7	1	Heaneker	3	3	.....	Beachwood	18	17	1
Randolph	2	2	.....	Hillsborough	5	4	1	Bedminster Township	7	6	1
Red Cloud	2	2	.....	Hinsdale	5	4	1	Belmawr	22	20	2
Schuyler	11	10	1	Holderness	3	3	.....	Belmar	21	21	.....
Scottsbluff	36	30	6								
Scribner	1	1	.....							
Seward	12	9	3								

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.				NEW JERSEY—Con.				NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Belvidere	6	6		Edgewater Park	16	14	2	Holmdel Township	20	18	2
Berkeley Heights	28	27	1	Township	11	10	1	Hopatcong	21	19	2
Berkeley Township	56	51	5	Egg Harbor City	42	40	2	Hopewell	2	2	
Berlin	10	9	1	Egg Harbor	5	5		Hopewell Township	22	20	2
Berlin Township	11	10	1	Township	18	18		Interlaken	5	5	
Bernards Township	23	18	5	Elk Township	37	36	1	Island Heights	6	6	
Bernardsville	16	15	1	Elmwood Park	18	18		Jamesburg	6	6	
Beverly	3	2	1	Emerson	96	83	13	Jefferson Township	33	31	2
Bloomington	14	14		Englewood	27	26	1	Keansburg	30	27	3
Bogota	20	20		Englewood Cliffs	3	3		Kenilworth	25	24	1
Boonton	22	21	1	Englishtown Boro	12	11	1	Keyport	22	18	4
Boonton Township	7	7		Essex Fells	30	30		Kinnelon	11	11	
Bordentown	11	9	2	Evesham Township	27	26	1	Knowlton Township	3	2	1
Bordentown Township	16	11	5	Fairfield	12	10	2	Lacey Township	27	21	6
Bound Brook	22	21	1	Fairview	28	27	1	Lakehurst	20	14	6
Bradley Beach	20	20		Fanwood	21	21		Lambertville	7	6	1
Bridgeton	58	52	6	Far Hills	1	1		Laurel Springs	5	5	
Brielle	20	16	4	Flemington	9	9		Lavallette	16	13	3
Brigantime	28	27	1	Florence Township	19	18	1	Lawnside	11	8	3
Brooklawn	4	4		Florham Park	24	23	1	Lawrence Township	1	1	
Buena	9	7	2	Franklin	11	11		(Cumberland County)			
Burlington	38	34	4	Franklin Lakes	22	21	1	Lawrence Township	54	50	4
Burlington Township	37	30	7	Franklin Township	20	20		Lebanon Boro	12	11	1
Butler	14	13	1	(Gloucester County)	2	2		Lebanon Township	8	7	1
Byram Township	12	11	1	Franklin Township	30	28	2	Leonia	21	19	2
Caldwell	20	20		(Hunterdon County)	35	35		Lincoln Park	18	17	1
Califon	3	3		Freehold	7	7		Lindenwald	25	22	3
Cape May	29	26	3	Freehold Township	23	21	2	Linwood	15	15	
Carlstadt	28	27	1	Frenchtown	14	14		Little Egg Harbor	26	23	3
Carneys Point	19	19		Galloway Township	35	30	5	Township	23	23	
Township	50	50		Garwood	31	30	1	Little Falls Township	23	22	1
Carteret	25	24	1	Glassboro	26	22	4	Little Ferry	16	15	1
Cedar Grove	22	19	3	Glen Ridge	27	25	2	Little Silver	47	44	3
Chatham	21	20	1	Glen Rock	14	13	1	Lodi	5	5	
Chatham Township	8	7	1	Gloucester City	17	15	2	Logan Township	33	28	5
Cheshilhurst	8	7	1	Green Brook	20	19	1	Long Beach Township	14	13	1
Chester	12	11	1	Greenwich Township	21	18	3	Longport	14	12	2
Chester Township	30	25	5	Guttenberg	20	17	3	Lopatcong Township	34	30	4
Cinnaminson	42	41	1	Hackettstown	29	28	1	Lower Alloways Creek	11	10	1
Township	25	17	8	Haddonfield	8	8		Lower Township	52	50	2
Clark	10	9	1	Haddon Heights	15	13	2	Lumberton Township	35	33	2
Clayton	45	43	2	Haddon Township	5	5		Lyndhurst Township	9	8	1
Clementon	5	5		Haledon	17	16	1	Madison	43	39	4
Cliffside Park	12	11	1	Hamilton Township	28	25	3	Mahwah Township	30	28	2
Clinton	20	20		Hammoncton	28	24	4	Manalapan Township	21	20	1
Clinton Township	31	30	1	Hanover Township	11	11		Manasquan	54	51	3
Closter	7	7		Harding Township	10	9	1	Manchester Township	6	6	
Collingswood	19	18	1	Hardyston Township	64	64		Mansfield Township	7	6	1
Cranbury Township	16	15	1	Harrington Park	7	6	1	Manstoloking	23	22	1
Cresskill	3	3		Harrison	6	5	1	Mantua Township	24	23	1
Deal	8	8		Harrison Township	30	28	2	Manville	35	31	4
Deerfield Township	24	24		Harvey Cedars	11	10	1	Maple Shade Township	53	51	2
Delanco Township	12	11	1	Hasbrouck Heights	41	36	5	Maplewood Township	32	31	1
Delaware Township	32	30	2	Haworth	28	28		Margate City	24	24	
Delran Township	34	32	2	Hazlet Township	4	4		Mariboro	38	33	5
Demarest	39	35	4	Helmetta	5	5		Matawan	23	22	1
Denville Township	16	16		High Bridge Boro	39	34	5	Maywood	12	8	4
Dover	12	10	2	Highland Park	18	14	4	Medford Lakes	30	27	3
Dumont	8	8		Highlands	16	14	2	Medford Township	11	11	
Dunellen	26	23	3	Hightstown	28	26	2	Mendham	12	11	1
Dunellen Township	11	9	2	Hillsborough	23	22	1	Mendham Township	15	15	
East Greenwich	30	28	2	Township	73	66	7	Merchantville	37	34	3
East Hanover	43	40	3	Hillsdale	3	3		Metuchen	31	30	1
East Rutherford	38	34	4	Hillside Township	14	14		Middlesex	32	28	4
East Windsor Township	20	20		Hi Nella	6	6		Middle Township	13	12	1
Eatontown	16	16		Ho-Ho-Kus	16	14	2	Midland Park	2	2	
Edgewater	20	20		Holland Township	28	26	2	Milford	64	60	4
								Millburn Township			

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.				NEW JERSEY—Con.				NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Milltown	13	10	3	Pleasantville	42	42	.....	Sussex	6	6	.....
Millville	54	48	6	Plumsted Township	2	1	1	Swedesboro	5	5	.....
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1	Pohatcong	6	6	.....	Tenafly	33	32	.....
Monmouth Beach	9	8	1	Point Pleasant	27	25	2	Teterboro	5	5	.....
Monroe Township .....	.....	.....	.....	Point Pleasant Beach	22	20	2	Tewksbury Township	4	4	.....
(Gloucester County)	41	36	5	Pompton Lakes	22	20	2	Tinton Falls	22	19	.....
Monroe Township .....	.....	.....	.....	Princeton	32	29	3	Totowa	23	22	.....
(Middlesex County)	25	23	2	Princeton Township	30	28	2	Tuckerton	6	6	.....
Montgomery .....	.....	.....	.....	Prospect Park	10	10	.....	Union Beach	12	12	.....
Township	7	7	.....	Ramsey	29	28	1	Upper Deerfield .....	.....	.....	.....
Montvale	19	18	1	Randolph	35	32	3	Township	6	2	.....
Montville Township	30	27	3	Raritan	17	16	1	Upper Saddle River	19	16	.....
Moonachie	16	15	1	Raritan Township	16	14	2	Ventnor City	37	32	.....
Moorestown Township	38	33	5	Readington Township	13	12	1	Vernon Township	17	13	.....
Morris Plains	19	16	3	Red Bank	54	49	5	Verona	33	32	.....
Morristown	59	55	4	Ridgefield	30	28	2	Victory Gardens	3	3	.....
Morris Township	49	45	4	Ridgefield Park	29	27	2	Voorhees Township	23	17	.....
Mountain Lakes	13	12	1	Ringwood	27	23	4	Waldwick	20	19	.....
Mountainside	19	19	.....	Riverdale	14	10	4	Wallington	27	25	.....
Mount Arlington	9	8	1	River Edge	24	23	1	Wall Township	50	48	.....
Mount Ephraim	14	11	3	Riverside	12	12	.....	Wanaque	21	18	.....
Mount Holly	29	26	3	Riverton	6	6	.....	Warren Township	18	13	.....
Mount Laurel .....	.....	.....	.....	River Vale	20	20	.....	Washington	12	9	.....
Township	36	30	6	Rochelle Park .....	.....	.....	.....	Washington Township .....	.....	.....	.....
Mourt Olive Township	27	26	1	Township	17	17	.....	(Bergen County)	19	19	.....
Mullica Township	15	12	3	Rockaway	12	11	1	Washington Township .....	.....	.....	.....
National Park	26	24	2	Rockaway Township	45	41	4	(Gloucester County)	45	38	.....
Neptune	18	18	.....	Roseland	18	18	.....	Washington Township .....	.....	.....	.....
Netcong	6	5	1	Roselle	46	43	3	(Mercer County)	6	6	.....
Newfield	3	3	.....	Roselle Park	31	30	1	Washington Township .....	.....	.....	.....
New Milford	36	33	3	Roxbury Township	33	29	4	(Morris County)	21	19	.....
New Providence	28	25	3	Rumson	16	16	.....	Washington Township .....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	18	15	3	Runnemede	17	14	3	(Warren County)	5	5	.....
North Arlington	42	42	.....	Rutherford	54	51	3	Watchung	26	23	.....
North Brunswick .....	.....	.....	.....	Saddle Brook .....	.....	.....	.....	Waterford Township	15	12	.....
Township	51	45	6	Township	34	33	1	Weehawken Township	46	43	.....
North Caldwell	15	15	.....	Saddle River	9	9	.....	Wenonah	4	4	.....
Northfield	24	23	1	Salem	22	21	1	Westampton	8	8	.....
North Haledon	18	14	4	Scotch Plains	42	39	3	West Caldwell	31	31	.....
North Plainfield	48	46	2	Sea Bright	9	8	1	West Cape May	1	1	.....
Northvale	11	11	.....	Sea Girt	11	10	1	West Deptford .....	.....	.....	.....
North Woodland	36	32	4	Sea Isle City	21	19	2	Township	26	24	.....
Norwood	12	12	.....	Seaside Heights	21	19	2	West Long Branch	20	20	.....
Oakland	30	30	.....	Seaside Park	17	15	2	West Milford .....	.....	.....	.....
Oaklyn	10	10	.....	Secaucus	58	57	1	Township	41	38	.....
Ocean City	71	66	5	Ship Bottom	14	12	2	West Paterson	16	16	.....
Ocean Gate	8	7	1	Shrewsbury	14	13	1	Westville	12	9	.....
Oceanport	17	16	1	Somerdale	8	8	.....	West Wildwood	3	2	.....
Ocean Township .....	.....	.....	.....	Somers Point	27	26	1	West Windsor .....	.....	.....	.....
(Monmouth County)	66	58	8	Somerville	37	34	3	Township	26	24	.....
Ocean Township .....	.....	.....	.....	South Amboy	27	24	3	Westwood	27	25	.....
(Ocean County)	12	11	1	South Belmar	8	8	.....	Wharton	15	11	.....
Ogdensburg	5	5	.....	South Bound Brook	12	12	.....	Wildwood	38	36	.....
Old Tappan	11	10	1	South Brunswick .....	.....	.....	.....	Wildwood Crest	22	21	.....
Oradell	22	21	1	Township	40	38	2	Winfield Township	4	4	.....
Oxford Township	4	3	1	South Hackensack	17	17	.....	Winslow Township	50	45	.....
Palisades Park	31	31	.....	South Orange	59	54	5	Woodbine	12	9	.....
Palmyra	16	13	3	South Plainfield	56	48	8	Woodbury	28	26	.....
Park Ridge	18	18	.....	South River	40	36	4	Woodbury Heights	4	4	.....
Passaic Township	21	20	1	South Toms River	5	4	1	Woodcliff Lake	15	14	.....
Paulsboro	22	19	3	Sparta Township	30	27	3	Woodlynne	9	7	.....
Peapack and Gladstone	3	3	.....	Spotswood	19	18	1	Wood Ridge	23	22	.....
Pemberton	2	2	.....	Spragfield	41	39	2	Woodstown	7	6	.....
Pennington	1	1	.....	Spring Lake	15	15	.....	Woodloch Township	4	4	.....
Penns Grove	22	17	5	Spring Lake Heights	14	14	.....	Wyckoff	24	24	.....
Pennsville Township	31	31	.....	Stafford Township	30	24	6	NEW MEXICO			
Pequannock Township	27	22	5	Stanhope	8	7	1	Acoma	12	8	.....
Phillipsburg	37	30	7	Stillwater Township	2	2	.....	Artesia	26	20	.....
Pine Beach	5	4	1	Stone Harbor	20	16	4	Aztec	16	12	.....
Pine Hill	15	13	2	Stratford	13	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitman	22	21	1	Summit	55	50	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plainboro Township	5	5	.....	Surf City	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEW MEXICO—Con.				NEW YORK—Con.				NEW YORK—Con.			
Albany	5	4	1	Busti	6	6		Geneseo	5	5	
Albany	14	13	1	Caledonia	2	2		Geneva	36	34	2
Albany	16	10	6	Cambridge	2	2		Glens Falls	37	36	1
Albany Farms	5	4	1	Camden	3	3		Glenville	19	17	2
Albany	3	2	1	Canajoharie	6	6		Gloversville	47	44	3
Albany	3	3		Canandaigua	25	22	3	Goshen	11	10	1
Albany	27	26	1	Canastota	7	6	1	Gouverneur	12	11	1
Albany Apache Tribal	19	15	4	Canisteo	2	2		Gowanda	6	6	
Albany	33	27	6	Canton	12	11	1	Grand View-on-Hudson	1	1	
Albany	5	5		Carthage	6	6		Granville	4	4	
Albany	64	53	11	Catskill	12	12		Great Neck Estates	13	13	
Albany	34	26	8	Cattaraugus	1	1		Greene	2	2	
Albany	5	4	1	Cayuga Heights	7	6	1	Greenport	1	1	
Albany	13	8	5	Cazenovia	7	6	1	Greenwich	2	2	
Albany	37	27	10	Celoron	1	1		Greenwood Lake	6	6	
Albany	25	20	5	Chatham	3	3		Groton	3	3	
Albany	3	3		Chester	6	6		Guilderland	16	9	7
Albany	3	3		Chittenango	8	7	1	Hamburg	22	18	4
Albany	21	15	6	Clayton	3	3		Hamilton	4	4	
Albany	19	18	1	Clifton Springs	1	1		Hammondsport	3	2	1
Albany	7	3	4	Clinton	3	2	1	Hancock	2	2	
Albany	19	15	4	Clyde	2	2		Hanover	4	4	
Albany	6	5	1	Cobleskill	7	7		Harrison	74	69	5
Albany	8	7	1	Cohoes	40	35	5	Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	
Albany	8	6	2	Cochester	3	3		Haverstraw	23	21	2
Albany	8	8		Cold Spring	4	4		Haverstraw Town	26	25	1
Albany	24	19	5	Cooperstown	5	5		Head-of-the-Harbor	4	4	
Albany	11	10	1	Cornth	5	5		Herkimer	21	20	1
Albany	5	4	1	Corning	27	26	1	Highland Falls	11	8	3
Albany	7	3	4	Cornwall	10	7	3	Holley	5	5	
Albany	28	22	6	Cornwall-on-Hudson	8	5	3	Hoosick Falls	9	7	2
Albany	3	2	1	Cortland	39	37	2	Hornell	24	23	1
NEW YORK				Cove Neck	3	3		Horseheads	14	13	1
Albany	2	2		Coxsackie	5	4	1	Hudson	24	23	1
Albany	3	3		Croton-on-Hudson	17	17		Hudson Falls	14	14	
Albany	6	5	1	Dansville	11	9	2	Huntington Bay	6	6	
Albany	11	9	2	Deepark	1	1		Ithaca	15	14	1
Albany	3	3		Delhi	4	4		Irvington	18	18	
Albany	4	4		Deposit	2	2		Johnston City	38	37	1
Albany	6	6		DeWitt	18	16	2	Johnstown	23	23	
Albany	4	4		Dobbs Ferry	23	23		Kenmore	30	29	1
Albany	6	6		Dolgeville	2	2		Kensington	6	6	
Albany	1	1		Dryden	2	2		Kent	14	13	1
Albany	25	25		Dunkirk	34	34		Kings Point	21	21	
Albany	4	4		East Fishkill	2	1	1	Kingston	72	69	3
Albany	7	6	1	East Greenbush	12	12		Kirkland	3	3	
Albany	15	15		East Hampton Town	34	34		Lackawanna	72	71	1
Albany	4	4		East Hampton Village	17	17		Lake Luzerne	1	1	
Albany	3	3		East Rochester	11	10	1	Lake Placid	13	12	1
Albany	1	1		East Syracuse	10	8	2	Lake Success	20	20	
Albany	17	16	1	Eden	5	4	1	Lakewood	7	7	
Albany	1	1		Ellenville	17	15	2	Lancaster	23	19	4
Albany	3	3		Ellicott	7	7		Lancaster Village	18	17	1
Albany	3	2	1	Ellicottville	1	1		Larchmont	26	24	2
Albany	13	10	3	Elmira Heights	9	9		Laurel Hollow	8	8	
Albany	4	4		Elmsford	15	15		Le Roy	8	8	
Albany	35	32	3	Evans	22	20	2	Lewiston	2	2	
Albany	14	11	3	Fairport	14	13	1	Liberty	16	15	1
Albany	31	30	1	Falconer	5	5		Little Falls	15	15	
Albany	32	30	2	Fallsburg	19	17	2	Liverpool	6	6	
Albany	6	6		Fayetteville	15	13	2	Lloyd	2	2	
Albany	7	7		Fishkill Town	1	1		Lloyd Harbor	13	12	1
Albany	1	1		Floral Park	37	35	2	Lowville	6	6	
Albany	1	1		Florida	2	2		Lynbrook	49	47	2
Albany	3	3		Fort Edward	5	5		Lyons	9	8	1
Albany	1	1		Fort Plain	5	5		Macedon	2	2	
Albany	17	17		Frankfort	5	5		Malone	15	14	1
Albany	10	10		Franklinville	2	2		Malverne	21	21	
Albany	2	2		Fredonia	16	16		Mamaroneck Town	41	40	1
Albany	25	24	1	Fulton	35	35		Mamaroneck Village	46	45	1
Albany	5	5		Geddes	8	8		Manlius	12	11	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.				NEW YORK—Con.				NEW YORK—Con.			
Marathon	1	1		Pulaski	3	2	1	Woodbury	11	9	
Marcellus	3	3		Queensbury	19	18	1	Woodhull	1	1	
Massena	24	23	1	Randolph	1	1		Woodridge	1	1	
Maybrook	1	1		Red Hook	2	2		Woodstock	10	7	
Mechanicville	13	12	1	Rensselaer	23	22	1	Yorkville	2	2	
Medina	12	12		Richfield Springs	1	1					
Menands	9	9		Riverhead	57	53	4	NORTH CAROLINA			
Middleport	1	1		Rouses Point	1	1		Aberdeen	11	8	
Middletown	53	50	3	Rye	37	36	1	Ahosekie	16	15	
Millbrook	1	1		Rye Town	17	17		Albemarle	33	28	
Mill Neck	3	3		Sag Harbor	6	5	1	Andrews	6	6	
Minoa	6	5	1	Saint Johnsville	6	5	1	Angier	9	7	
Mohawk	9	8	1	Salamanca	14	14		Ansonville	1	1	
Monroe	12	12		Salem	1	1		Apex	12	12	
Montgomery	1	1		Sands Point	20	19	1	Asheboro	35	33	
Monticello	56	53	3	Saranac Lake	19	17	2	Askewville	1	1	
Mount Kisco	26	25	1	Saugerties Town	17	14	3	Atlantic Beach	14	11	
Mount Morris	7	4	3	Saugerties Village	12	12		Aulander	3	3	
Mount Pleasant	50	46	4	Scarsdale	48	45	3	Aurora	1	1	
Nassau	3	2	1	Schodack	6	5	1	Autreyville	3	2	
Newark	18	17	1	Schuylerville	4	4		Ayden	13	9	
Newburgh Town	25	24	1	Scotia	13	12	1	Baileys	4	4	
New Castle	29	28	1	Seneca Falls	19	16	3	Bakersville	2	2	
New Hartford Town	1	1		Sharon Springs	2	2		Banner Elk	4	4	
New Hartford Village	3	3		Shelter Island	6	6		Battleboro	9	9	
New Paltz	16	14	2	Sidney	5	5		Beaufort	4	4	
New Windsor	22	19	3	Silver Creek	9	8	1	Belhaven	9	6	
New York Mills	2	2		Skaneateles	5	5		Belmont	15	13	
Niagara	5	5		Sloatsburg	6	5	1	Benson	13	12	
Niskayuna	22	20	2	Solvay	15	14	1	Bessemer City	13	13	
Nissequoque	4	4		Southampton	19	18	1	Bethel	9	7	
Norfolk	2	2		South Glens Falls	6	6		Beulaville	3	3	
North Castle	22	22		South Nyack	5	5		Biscoe	4	4	
North Greenbush	1	1		Southold	33	30	3	Black Creek	3	3	
Northport	18	18		Southport	2	2		Black Mountain	12	11	
North Syracuse	14	12	2	Spring Valley	41	38	3	Bladenboro	4	4	
North Tarrytown	24	24		Springville	7	7		Blowing Rock	10	8	
Norwich	18	17	1	Stony Point	25	22	3	Boiling Spring Lakes	4	4	
Norwood	2	1	1	Suffern	22	22		Boone	23	22	
Nunda	1	1		Tarrytown	34	33	1	Boonville	4	3	
Nyack	23	22	1	Ticonderoga	6	6		Brevard	20	17	
Ogden	6	5	1	Tonawanda	37	36	1	Brookford	3	3	
Ogdensburg	30	29	1	Trumansburg	2	1	1	Brunswick	1	1	
Old Brookville	34	31	3	Tupper Lake	12	12		Bryson City	7	6	
Old Westbury	21	20	1	Tuxedo	9	7	2	Bunn	3	3	
Olean	38	35	3	Tuxedo Park	8	7	1	Burgaw	5	5	
Oneida	23	21	2	Ulster	15	14	1	Burnsville	5	5	
Oneonta	25	25		Vernon	2	2		Butner	24	24	
Orchard Park	26	25	1	Walden	11	8	3	Candor	5	4	
Oriskany	1	1		Walton	6	5	1	Canton	19	15	
Ossining Town	9	9		Wappingers Falls	12	8	4	Cape Carteret	3	3	
Ossining Village	49	45	4	Warsaw	6	6		Carolina Beach	14	11	
Oswego	55	50	5	Warwick Town	5	5		Carboro	24	16	
Oxford	15	15		Washington Village	8	8		Carthage	5	4	
Oyster Bay Cove	3	3		Washingtonville	10	7	3	Cary	22	21	
Painted Post	2	2		Waterford	7	6	1	Chadbourne	8	7	
Palmyra	5	5		Waterloo	7	6	1	Cherokee	12	11	
Pawling	3	3		Watervliet	26	26		Cherryville	15	14	
Peekskill	65	57	8	Watkins Glen	10	10		China Grove	4	4	
Pelham Manor	28	26	2	Waverly	13	13		Chocowinity	1	1	
Penn Yan	14	12	2	Wayland	2	2		Claremont	4	3	
Perry	8	8		Webb Town	4	4		Clarkton	3	3	
Phoenix	3	3		Wellsville	13	12	1	Clayton	12	11	
Piermont	5	5		Westfield	7	7		Clinton	31	23	
Plattsburgh	43	41	2	Westhampton Beach	9	9		Clyde	2	2	
Pleasantville	20	20		Wheatland	4	3	1	Coats	9	7	
Port Dickinson	3	3		Whitehall	3	3		Como	4	3	
Port Jervis	18	17	1	Whitney Point	1	1		Concord	43	39	
Port Washington	47	47		Windham	1	1		Conover	8	8	
Potsdam	18	18		Windsor	1	1		Conway	3	3	
				Wolfcott	2	2					

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Cornelius	4	4		Kenly	4	3	1	Pilot Mountain	8	7	1
Cramerton	6	6		Kernersville	15	14	1	Pinebluff	2	2	
Creedmoor	10	10		Kill Devil Hills	7	7		Pinehurst	17	17	
Dallas	10	9	1	Kings Mountain	23	19	4	Pine Knoll Shores	3	3	
Davidson	7	6	1	Kittrell	1	1		Pine Level	1	1	
Denton	3	3		Knightdale	2	2		Pinetops	6	5	1
Dobson	4	4		La Grange	7	7		Pineville	4	4	
Dover	1	1		Lake Lure	4	4		Pink Hill	2	2	
Drexel	5	5		Lake Waccamaw	2	2		Pittsboro	5	5	
Dublin	1	1		Landis	3	3		Plymouth	13	9	4
Dunn	36	29	7	Laurinburg	27	26	1	Polkton	1	1	
East Bend	1	1		Lenoir	46	40	6	Princeton	3	3	
East Spencer	3	3		Lewiston	1	1		Princeville	6	4	2
Eden	42	39	3	Lexington	52	43	9	Rae Ford	13	13	
Edenton	16	15	1	Liberty	9	6	3	Ramseur	4	4	
Elizabeth City	39	34	5	Lilesville	2	1	1	Randleman	11	9	2
Elizabethtown	10	10		Lillington	6	6		Ranlo	6	6	
Elkin	16	14	2	Lincolnton	22	19	3	Red Springs	12	10	2
Elk Park	1	1		Littleton	4	3	1	Reidsville	39	37	2
Ellerbe	4	2	2	Locust	1	1		Rhodhiss	2	2	
Elm City	4	4		Long Beach	12	7	5	Richlands	3	3	
Elon College	11	9	2	Longview	9	9		Rich Square	3	3	
Emerald Isle	9	9		Louisburg	8	8		Roanoke Rapids	36	30	6
Enfield	14	11	3	Lowell	8	8		Robbins	6	5	1
Erwin	13	8	5	Lucama	4	4		Robbinsville	6	5	1
Eureka	1	1		Lumberton	53	38	15	Robersonville	5	4	1
Fair Bluff	8	8		Macclesfield	1	1		Rockingham	25	22	3
Fairmont	14	13	1	Madison	14	11	3	Rolesville	3	3	
Faison	1	1		Magnolia	2	2		Ronda	1	1	
Farmville	18	14	4	Maiden	7	7		Roan	1	1	
Forest City	18	17	1	Manteo	3	3		Roseboro	4	4	
Fountain	4	3	1	Marion	16	14	2	Rose Hill	8	4	4
Four Oaks	5	4	1	Marshall	4	4		Rowland	9	7	2
Franklin	8	8		Mars Hill	5	5		Roxboro	27	24	3
Franklinton	8	7	1	Marshville	5	5		Rutherfordton	9	9	
Franklinville	1	1		Matthews	4	3	1	Saint Pauls	10	8	2
Fremont	4	4		Maxton	6	6		Salemberg	2	2	
Fuquay-Varina	12	11	1	Mayodan	9	7	2	Saluda	3	3	
Garner	18	17	1	McAdenville	2	2		Sanford	50	45	5
Garland	4	4		Mebane	11	9	2	Saratoga	1	1	
Gaston	2	1	1	Middlesex	5	5		Scotland Neck	11	9	2
Gibson	1	1		Mocksville	8	8		Seaboard	1	1	
Gibsonville	12	8	4	Monroe	33	31	2	Selma	17	17	
Graham	20	14	6	Montreat	5	5		Shallotte	4	4	
Granite Falls	11	11		Mooresville	22	22		Sharpsburg	4	4	
Grifton	6	5	1	Morehead City	19	14	5	Shelby	46	42	4
Grimesland	2	2		Morgan	49	43	6	Siler City	13	11	2
Halifax	2	2		Morven	2	2		Sims	2	2	
Hamlet	18	15	3	Mount Airy	27	27		Smithfield	24	24	
Havelock	16	11	5	Mount Gilead	4	4		Snow Hill	4	4	
Hazelwood	13	11	2	Mount Holly	15	15		Southern Pines	20	19	1
Henderson	39	32	7	Mount Olive	18	17	1	Southport	10	6	4
Hendersonville	28	22	6	Murfreesboro	11	8	3	Sparta	9	9	
Hertford	5	5		Murphy	7	6	1	Spencer	4	4	
Hickory	73	54	19	Nags Head	15	10	5	Spindale	13	13	
Highlands	6	6		Nashville	6	5	1	Spring Hope	5	5	
High Shoals	4	3	1	New Bern	38	28	10	Spring Lake	13	11	2
Hillsborough	11	9	2	Newport	3	3		Spruce Pine	13	12	1
Hollyridge	1	1		Newton	31	23	8	Stanfield	1	1	
Hookerton	3	2	1	Newton Grove	2	2		Stanley	8	7	1
Hobgood	1	1		Norlina	4	3	1	Stantonsburg	5	5	
Holden Beach	3	3		North Kannapolis	23	22	1	Star	4	4	
Hope Mills	11	10	1	North Wilkesboro	20	15	5	Statesville	65	58	7
Hudson	7	6	1	Norwood	4	4		Stoneville	5	5	
Huntersville	3	3		Oakboro	2	2		Stovall	3	2	1
Indian Beach	1	1		Ocean Isle Beach	4	4		Surf City	4	4	
Jackson	1	1		Oxford	21	15	6	Swansboro	6	6	
Jacksonville	71	61	10	Parkton	5	3	2	Sylva	6	6	
Jonesville	4	4		Pembroke	11	9	2	Tabor City	9	9	
Kenansville	3	3		Pikeville	2	2		Tarboro	29	26	3

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				OHIO—Con.				OHIO—Con.			
Taylorsville	5	5		Bainbridge	10	9	1	Galion	28	28	
Thomasville	44	42	2	Bay Village	21	20	1	Gallipolis	18	16	2
Topsail Beach	7	7		Bedford	31	26	5	Genoa	6	3	3
Troy	5	5		Bedford Heights	32	31	1	Germantown	17	13	4
Tryon	9	7	2	Belbrook	7	5	2	German Township	5	4	1
Valdese	9	8	1	Bellaire	18	18		Girard	21	21	
Vanceboro	1	1		Bellefontaine	22	20	2	Glendale	6	6	
Vass	4	4		Bellevue	17	14	3	Grandview Heights	20	20	
Wadesboro	22	21	1	Bellville	2	2		Granville	5	5	
Wagram	3	2	1	Belpre	8	8		Greenhills	8	8	
Wake Forest	9	9		Berea	32	26	6	Greenville	24	21	3
Wallace	16	15	1	Bethel	6	3	3	Harrison	13	9	4
Walnut Cove	9	8	1	Bexley	28	26	2	Hartsville	5	5	
Warrenton	9	9		Blue Ash	26	22	4	Heath	18	14	4
Warsaw	13	10	3	Bluffton	4	4		Hicksville	11	6	5
Washington	28	26	2	Bradford	4	4		Highland Heights	22	22	
Waxhaw	3	3		Brady Lake	1	1		Hillsboro	14	13	1
Waynesville	19	19		Brecksville	22	18	4	Howland Township	17	13	4
Weldon	8	6	2	Bridgeport	8	5	3	Hubbard	17	15	2
Wendell	7	7		Broadview Heights	16	16		Hudson	12	9	3
West Jefferson	4	4		Brookfield Township	10	8	2	Independence	16	16	
Whispering Pines	5	5		Brooklyn	37	31	6	Indian Hill	20	18	2
Whitakers	5	4	1	Brooklyn Heights	7	7		Ironton	30	26	4
White Lake	4	4		Brookville	7	6	1	Jackson Township	27	23	4
Whiteville	21	18	3	Bryan	22	17	5	Johnston	8	6	2
Wilkesboro	10	9	1	Bucyrus	25	20	5	Lawrence Township	2	2	
Williamston	25	20	5	Butler	3	3		Lebanon	24	19	5
Windsor	6	6		Cadiz	5	5		Leipsic	5	4	1
Wingate	2	2		Caldwell	4	4		Lexington	8	5	3
Winterville	4	4		Cambridge	30	30		Lincoln Heights	12	10	2
Winton	1	1		Canfield	13	9	4	Lisbon	10	10	
Woodfin	5	5		Carey	7	7		Lockland	16	16	
Woodland	1	1		Carlsile	10	7	3	Logan	15	13	2
Wrightsville Beach	17	16	1	Celina	15	12	3	Loudonville	7	6	1
Yadkinville	5	5		Centerville	24	19	5	Loveland	13	11	2
Yaupon Beach	2	2		Chagnn Falls	16	13	3	Lyndhurst	35	29	6
Youngsville	4	4		Circleville	22	19	3	Macedonia	9	9	
Zebulon	10	8	2	Clay Township	5	4	1	Madeira	12	12	
				Clear Creek Township	7	5	2	Mariemont	9	9	
				Clyde	12	11	1	Manetta	35	29	6
NORTH DAKOTA				Columbiana	13	9	4	Marlboro	3	3	
Bowman	5	4	1	Conneaut	30	24	6	Marysville	16	13	3
Carrington	6	5	1	Coshocton	23	21	2	Mason	12	10	2
Devils Lake	17	15	2	Covington	5	2	3	Maumee	35	29	6
Dickinson	26	18	8	Crestline	14	10	4	Mayfield	16	14	2
Grafton	15	14	1	Dalton	8	7	1	Mayfield Heights	34	32	2
Harvey	3	3		Deer Park	10	10		McComb	5	3	2
Hillsboro	2	2		Defiance	28	27	1	Medina	20	20	
Jamestown	32	28	4	Delaware	38	30	8	Mentor-on-the-Lake	7	7	
Langdon	3	3		Delta	5	5		Middleburg Heights	31	26	5
Lisbon	2	2		Dennison	5	5		Middleport	5	3	2
Mandan	31	23	8	Doylestown	3	3		Milford	10	10	
Mayville	3	3		Dublin	8	8		Mingo Junction	12	10	2
Rugby	4	4		Eastlake	32	27	5	Monroe	4	4	
Valley City	14	12	2	East Liverpool	32	30	2	Montgomery	13	12	1
Wahpeton	17	14	3	East Palestine	11	9	2	Montpelier	5	4	1
Waford City	4	4		Eaton	9	9		Moraine	26	21	5
West Fargo	17	13	4	Elmwood Place	9	9		Munroe Falls Village	8	7	1
Williston	25	21	4	Englewood	15	10	5	Napoleon	20	18	2
				Evendale	14	14		Nelsonville	12	11	1
OHIO				Fairfax	9	9		New Boston	14	13	1
Ada	11	7	4	Fairlawn	15	15		Newburgh Heights	7	6	1
Amberley	16	15	1	Fairport Harbor	5	5		New Carlisle	6	6	
Amherst	19	12	7	Fairview Park	30	28	2	Newcomerstown	11	9	2
Archbold	5	5		Forest	2	1	1	New Lebanon	9	8	1
Arlington Heights	4	4		Forest Park	22	21	1	New Philadelphia	24	22	2
Ashland	35	28	7	Fort Shawnee	2	1	1	New Richmond	10	8	2
Aurora	39	33	6	Fostoria	30	26	4	Newton	5	5	
Avon Lake	22	21	1	Franklin	15	15		Northampton Township	17	17	
				Fremont	34	32	2	North Baltimore	7	4	3
				Gahanna	28	25	3	North Canton	18	17	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.				OHIO—Con.				OKLAHOMA—Con.			
North College Hill	10	10	.....	Willowick	27	22	5	Glencoe	1	1	.....
North Randall	15	15	.....	Wilmington	22	22	.....	Glenpool	6	3	3
North Ridgeville	28	22	6	Woodlawn	11	10	1	Goodwell	3	1	2
North Royalton	19	19	.....	Woodsville	4	4	.....	Gore	3	3	.....
Northwood	18	14	4	Wooster	34	33	1	Granite	3	3	.....
Norton	18	16	2	Worthington	33	29	4	Grove	12	9	3
Norwalk	23	21	2	Wyoming	16	16	.....	Guthrie	19	17	2
Oakwood	38	32	6	Yellow Springs	9	9	.....	Guymon	17	13	4
Oberlin	17	12	5					Haileyville	2	1	1
Ontario	13	13	.....	OKLAHOMA				Harrah	7	6	1
Oregon	40	37	3	Ada	35	32	3	Haskell	4	4	.....
Orville	19	15	4	Alfa	3	2	1	Heldtson	6	5	1
Ottawa	6	5	1	Alton	9	9	.....	Helena	1	1	.....
Oxford	23	18	5	Alva	9	9	.....	Hennessey	3	3	.....
Painesville	26	25	1	Anadarko	19	14	5	Henryetta	15	13	2
Pepper Pike	18	13	5	Antlers	10	9	1	Hobart	11	9	2
Perryssburg	20	15	5	Ardmore	39	31	8	Holdenville	13	12	1
Poland	5	5	.....	Arkoma	9	9	.....	Hollis	7	5	2
Port Clinton	11	11	.....	Atoka	15	13	2	Hominy	14	10	4
Ravenna	23	19	4	Barnsdall	5	3	2	Hooker	5	4	1
Reading	23	21	2	Beggs	7	5	2	Hugo	13	9	4
Reynoldsburg	22	19	3	Bethany	32	30	2	Hulbert	4	3	1
Richfield	11	8	3	Bixby	14	12	2	Idabel	20	18	2
Richmond Heights	21	19	2	Blackwell	19	18	1	Inola	3	1	2
Rittman	12	11	1	Blanchard	8	6	2	Jay	8	7	1
Riverside	5	4	1	Bokoshe	2	2	.....	Jenks	14	10	4
Roseville	7	5	2	Boley	4	3	1	Jones	6	5	1
Rossford	13	12	1	Bristow	11	10	1	Ketchum	3	2	1
Russell Township	6	6	.....	Broken Arrow	38	33	5	Kingfisher	7	6	1
Salem	25	24	1	Broken Bow	15	12	3	Konawa	5	4	1
Seven Hills	13	12	1	Burns Flat	6	5	1	Krebs	2	2	.....
Shadyside	11	10	1	Carnegie	5	5	.....	Langley	1	1	.....
Sharonville	27	24	3	Catoosa	3	3	.....	Laverne	4	4	.....
Shawnee Township	5	5	.....	Chandler	7	4	3	Lindsay	13	9	4
Sidney	36	33	3	Checotah	7	6	1	Lone Grove	8	7	1
Silverton	13	10	3	Chelsea	9	6	3	Luther	5	4	1
Solon	34	30	4	Cherokee	9	7	2	Madill	14	14	.....
Spencer	2	2	.....	Chickasha	31	28	3	Mangum	11	8	3
Springboro	10	6	4	Choctaw	14	13	1	Mannford	7	4	3
Springdale	27	21	6	Chouteau	6	3	3	Marietta	5	5	.....
Strongsville	40	32	8	Claremore	22	19	3	Marlow	9	9	.....
Sylvania	29	26	3	Clayton	4	4	.....	Maud	4	4	.....
Terrace Park	6	5	1	Cleveland	6	6	.....	Maysville	5	5	.....
Tiffin	41	35	6	Clinton	25	20	5	McAlester	41	35	6
Tipp City	13	8	5	Coalgate	6	5	1	McLoud	6	5	1
Toronto	10	10	.....	Colcord	3	2	1	McCurran	11	8	3
Trenton	9	5	4	Collinsville	7	3	4	Miami	38	34	4
Trotwood	22	18	4	Comanche	5	5	.....	Morris	3	3	.....
Troy	30	27	3	Commerce	4	4	.....	Muldrow	5	4	1
Twinsburg	18	17	1	Coweta	9	8	1	Mustang	13	10	3
Union Township	21	18	3	Crescent	8	7	1	Newcastle	8	8	.....
University Heights	35	32	3	Cushing	17	15	2	Newkirk	5	5	.....
Urbana	21	19	2	Davenport	4	3	1	Nichols Hills	15	14	1
Vandalia	27	23	4	Davis	7	7	.....	Nicom Park	6	5	1
Wadsworth	20	20	.....	Dewar	1	1	.....	Noble	10	7	3
Walton Hills	29	21	8	Dewey	7	7	.....	Nowata	7	6	1
Wapakoneta	15	14	1	Drumright	4	4	.....	Okarche	2	2	.....
Warrensville Heights	43	41	2	Duncan	47	43	4	Okene	5	2	3
Warrensville Township	4	4	.....	Durant	28	25	3	Okmulgee	30	27	3
Washington Court House	14	13	1	Edmond	64	50	14	Oologah	1	1	.....
Waterloo	6	6	.....	Elk City	15	12	3	Owasso	15	13	2
Wauseon	9	8	1	Elmore City	5	3	2	Paoli	2	1	1
Wellington	8	8	.....	El Reno	34	27	7	Pauls Valley	15	13	2
Wellsville	9	8	1	Enck	2	2	.....	Pawhuska	15	12	3
Westerville	31	26	5	Fairfax	6	6	.....	Pawnee	8	8	.....
Westlake	34	32	2	Fairfax	7	6	1	Perry	8	8	.....
Weston	1	1	.....	Fairview	12	8	4	Piedmont	7	7	.....
Wickliffe	33	28	5	Forest Park	2	1	1	Pocola	10	9	1
Willard	11	11	.....	Fort Gibson	4	4	.....	Porter	2	2	.....
Willoughby	43	35	8	Frederick	14	11	3	Porum	3	3	.....
				Geary	9	7	2	Potau	14	13	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
OKLAHOMA—Con.				OREGON—Con.				OREGON—Con.			
Prague	6	6		Cannon Beach	4	3	1	Pilot Rock	4	3	1
Pryor	21	19	2	Canyonville	8	6	2	Powers	3	3	
Purcell	18	15	3	Carlton	3	3		Prairie City	4	4	
Quinton	4	4		Cave Junction	9	6	3	Prineville	15	8	7
Ringing	3	3		Central Point	14	10	4	Rainier	5	4	1
Rush Springs	4	4		Clatskanie	6	5	1	Redmond	20	13	7
Sallisaw	12	10	2	Coburg	2	2		Reedsport	14	8	6
Sand Springs	28	28		Condon	2	2		Rockaway	3	3	
Sapulpa	36	29	7	Coos Bay	27	21	6	Rogue River	7	6	1
Sayre	7	4	3	Coquille	12	7	5	Roseburg	39	29	10
Seminole	19	16	3	Cornelius	8	7	1	Saint Helens	21	14	7
Sentinel	1	1		Cottage Grove	22	16	6	Sandy	10	8	2
Shattuck	6	6		Culver	1	1		Scappoose	8	6	2
Skiatook	11	8	3	Dallas	13	12	1	Seaside	19	15	4
South Coffeyville	1	1		Drain	10	4	6	Shady Cove	1	1	
Spencer	8	6	2	Dundee	1	1		Sheridan	6	5	1
Sperry	4	4		Eagle Point	9	7	2	Silverton	10	8	2
Spiro	4	4		Eastside	4	4		Sisters	8	7	1
Stigler	9	9		Echo	1	1		Stanfield	5	4	1
Stilwell	10	9	1	Elgin	5	4	1	Stayton	12	7	5
Stroud	11	7	4	Enterprise	4	4		Sutherlin	14	10	4
Sulphur	13	9	4	Florence	11	6	5	Sweet Home	19	14	5
Tahlequah	33	30	3	Forest Grove	22	16	6	Talent	5	5	
Talihina	6	6		Garibaldi	2	2		The Dalles	22	18	4
Tecumseh	15	11	4	Gaston	3	3		Tigard	26	20	6
Tishomingo	11	10	1	Gearhart	3	3		Tillamook	14	11	3
Tonkawa	10	7	3	Gladstone	19	13	6	Toledo	11	7	4
Tuttle	6	3	3	Gold Beach	5	4	1	Troutdale	8	7	1
Valley Brook	2	2		Grants Pass	39	30	9	Turner	3	2	1
Valliant	8	7	1	Hammond	1	1		Umatilla	11	6	5
Vian	4	4		Heppner	5	4	1	Union	5	3	2
Village	21	18	3	Hermiston	17	12	5	Vale	5	5	
Vinita	15	12	3	Hines	4	2	2	Vernonia	4	2	2
Wagoner	9	9		Hood River	11	9	2	Wallawa	3	2	1
Walters	6	5	1	Hubbard	6	5	1	Warrenton	4	4	
Warner	2	2		Independence	9	7	2	West Linn	22	14	8
Warr Acres	20	17	3	Jacksonville	4	4		Weston	1	1	
Watonga	8	7	1	Jefferson	5	5		Willamina	5	4	1
Watts	3	2	1	John Day	6	3	3	Winston	13	8	5
Waurika	7	4	3	Joseph	1	1		Woodburn	26	19	7
Waynoka	4	4		Klamath Falls	34	26	8	Yamhill	2	2	
Weatherford	16	14	2	Lafayette	1	1		PENNSYLVANIA			
Weleetka	5	5		La Grande	22	14	8	Akron	2	2	
Westville	7	3	4	Lake Oswego	45	33	12	Albion	1	1	
Wetumka	6	6		Lakeside	4	4		Aldan	5	5	
Wewoka	13	11	2	Lakeview	5	5		Allequippa	27	24	3
Wilburton	7	7		Lebanon	24	17	7	Allegheny Township			
Wilson	4	4		Lincoln City	24	18	6	(Blair County)	2	1	1
Woodward	27	22	5	Madras	7	6	1	Allegheny Township			
Wright City	3	2	1	McMinnville	22	17	5	(Westmoreland County)			
Wynnewood	9	5	4	Merrill	3	2	1	Ambler	11	10	1
Yale	4	4		Milton-Freewater	12	7	5	Ambridge	18	18	
Yukon	21	16	5	Milwaukie	36	27	9	Amity Township	4	4	
OREGON				Molalla	10	9	1	Annnville	4	4	
Amity	4	4		Monmouth	12	9	3	Apollo	1	1	
Arlington	1	1		Monroe	2	2		Archbald	4	4	
Ashland	29	22	7	Mount Angel	4	4		Armigh Township	1	1	
Astoria	21	15	6	Myrtle Creek	12	8	4	Ashland	8	8	
Athens	1	1		Myrtle Point	10	6	4	Ashley	6	6	
Aumsville	4	4		Newberg	23	17	6	Asbville	1	1	
Baker	16	11	5	Newport	19	13	6	Aspinwall	6	5	1
Bandon	5	5		North Bend	20	14	6	Aston Township	16	14	2
Banks	6	4	2	North Plains	4	4		Athens	7	6	1
Bend	35	27	8	Nysa	10	6	4	Athens Township	3	3	
Brookings	11	6	5	Oakland	2	2		Avalon	12	11	1
Burns	11	7	4	Oakridge	12	6	6	Avoca	2	2	
Burns Paiute Tribal	3	2	1	Ontario	21	12	9	Baden	5	5	
Butte Falls	2	2		Oregon City	31	24	7				
Canby	14	14		Pendleton	31	22	9				
				Philomath	6	5	1				
				Phoenix	7	6	1				

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State				City by State				City by State			
Total police employees				Total police employees				Total police employees			
Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Baldwin Township	4	4		Cambridge Springs	2	2		Cresson	2	2	
Bally	1	1		Camp Hill	11	11		Cressona	2	2	
Bangor	6	6		Canonsburg	17	15	2	Cresson Township	1	1	
Barnesboro	3	3		Canton	4	4		Croyle Township	1	1	
Barrett Township	3	3		Carbondale	13	13		Cumberland Township			
Bath	2	2		Carlsruhe	29	27	2	(Adams County)	2	2	
Beaver	11	7	4	Carmichaels	3	3		Cumberland Township			
Beaver Falls	26	21	5	Carnegie	19	15	4	(Greene County)	1	1	
Bedford	7	7		Carrolltown	1	1		Cumru Township	9	9	
Bedminster Township	1	1		Carroll Township				Curwensville	5	4	1
Bellefonte	12	12		(Washington County)	5	5		Dallas	4	4	
Belle Vernon	3	3		Carroll Township				Dallastown	4	4	
Bellevue	19	18	1	(York County)	3	3		Dallas Township	7	5	2
Bellwood	2	2	1	Castle Shannon	10	9	1	Dalton	1	1	
Ben Avon	10	9	1	Catasauqua	10	9	1	Danville	10	9	1
Bendeville	4	4		Catawissa	2	2		Darby	14	13	1
Benton	1	1		Cecil Township	8	8		Darby Township	14	14	
Benzinger Township	7	6	1	Center Township	6	6		Daugherty Township	2	2	
Bern Township	5	5		Centerville	5	5		Delaware Water Gap			
Berwick	16	15	1	Central City	2	2		Boro	1	1	
Bessemer	1	1		Chalfont	1	1		Derry	4	4	
Bethel Township	1	1		Chambersburg	31	29	2	Derry Township	26	24	2
Bethlehem Township	12	11	1	Charlertoi	16	16		Dickson City	11	10	1
Big Beaver	2	2		Chartiers Township	1	1		Dillsburg	2	2	
Birdsboro	5	5		Chester Hill	1	1		Donegal Township	1	1	
Blair Township	2	2		Chester Township	4	3	1	Donora	17	16	1
Blairsville	6	4	2	Cheswick	4	4		Dormont	13	13	
Blakely	6	6		Churchill	10	10		Douglass Township			
Blawnox	4	4		Clairton	30	28	2	(Berks County)	2	2	
Bloomsburg	17	16	1	Claron	7	6	1	Douglass Township			
Blossburg	3	3		Clarks Green	2	2		(Montgomery			
Boswell	2	2		Clarks Summit	7	6	1	County)	4	4	
Boyertown	7	6	1	Claysville	1	1		Downingtown	14	14	
Brackenridge	4	4		Clearfield	15	10	5	Doylestown	18	15	3
Braddock	12	12		Cleona	2	2		Doylestown Township	12	10	2
Braddock Hills	8	7	1	Clifton Heights	11	10	1	Dravosburg	2	2	
Bradford	21	21		Clymer	4	2	2	Du Bois	18	14	4
Bradford Township	4	4		Coaldale	3	3		Dubostown	1	1	
Brentwood	19	19		Coalport	1	1		Dunbar	2	2	
Briar Creek	1	1		Coal Township	16	16		Duncansville	2	2	
Briar Creek Township	1	1		Coatesville	26	24	2	Dunmore	24	24	
Bridgeport	7	7		Colebrookdale				Dupont	1	1	
Bridgeville	8	8		Township	3	3		Duquesne	23	23	
Bridgewater	2	2		Collegeville	2	2		Duryea	8	8	
Brighton Township	3	3		Collier Township	9	9		Dushore	1	1	
Bristol	15	13	2	Collingdale	10	9	1	East Berlin	1	1	
Brookway	4	4		Columbia	13	13		East Brady	1	1	
Brookhaven	5	5		Colwyn	2	2		East Brandywine			
Brookville	9	8	1	Conemaugh Township	7	6	1	Township	1	1	
Brownsville	11	10	1	Conewago Township				East Buffalo			
Bryn Athyn	3	3		(Adams County)	2	2		Township	3	3	
Buckingham Township	6	6		Conewago Township				East Cocalico			
Burgettstown	2	2		(York County)	3	3		Township	2	2	
Burnham-Derry				Conewago Township	5	5		East Conemaugh	2	2	
Township	12	10	2	Confluence	1	1		East Deer Township	3	3	
Bushkill Township	1	1		Connellsville	23	22	1	East Earl Township	1	1	
Butler	32	30	2	Conshohocken	13	12	1	East Greenville-			
Butler Township				Conway	4	4		Pennsburg	6	5	1
(Butler County)	22	21	1	Conyngham	2	2		East Hempfield			
Butler Township				Coolbaugh Township	3	3		Township	10	10	
(Luzerne County)	2	2		Coopersburg	3	3		East Lampeter			
Butler Township				Coplay	4	4		Township	6	6	
(Schuylkill County)	6	5	1	Corapolis	14	14		East Lansdowne	4	4	
Caernarvon Township				Cornwall	2	2		East Manchester			
(Berks County)	5	5		Corry	17	16	1	Township	4	2	2
Caernarvon Township				Coudersport	3	3		East McKeesport	3	3	
(Lancaster County)	1	1		Courtale	1	1		East Norriton			
California	15	11	4	Crafton	13	13		Township	17	16	1
Caln Township	12	11	1	Cranberry Township	9	8	1	Easton	62	57	5
Cambria Township	3	3		Crescent Township	1	1					

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				PENNSYLVANIA— Continued			
East Pennsboro Township	16	15	1	Freedom-Greenfield Township	1	1		Jeannette	21	20	1
East Pittsburgh	9	9		Freeland	5	5		Jefferson	12	11	1
East Rock Hill Township	2	2		Freemansburg	3	3		Jefferson Township (Fayette County)	1	1	
East Stroudsburg	13	12	1	Galettin	2	2		Jefferson Township (Mercer County)	2	2	
East Taylor Township	3	3		Gallitzin	1	1		Jenkins Township	1	1	
Easttown Township	15	14	1	Gallitzin Township	1	1		Jenkintown	16	13	3
East Washington	2	2		Geistown	3	3		Jermyn	2	2	
East Whiteland Township	11	10	1	German Township	2	2		Jersey Shore	6	6	
Ebensburg	5	5		Gettysburg	12	11	1	Jessup	3	3	
Economy	5	5		Girard	5	5		Jim Thorpe	5	5	
Eddystone	5	4	1	Girardville	1	1		Johnsonburg	6	6	
Edgewood	9	9		Glassport	8	8		Kane	6	6	
Edgeworth	8	7	1	Glenolden	8	7	1	Kenhorst	3	3	
Edinboro	8	7	1	Glen Rock	1	1		Kennedy Township	9	9	
Edwardsville	5	5		Granville Township	2	2		Kennett Square	8	7	1
Elizabeth	2	2		Greencastle	4	4		Kidder Township	3	3	
Elizabethtown	9	8	1	Greenfield Township	1	1		Kilbuck Township	2	2	
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1	Greensburg	38	35	3	Kingston	24	24	
Elizabethtown	1	1		Green Tree	9	9		Kingston Township	7	7	
Elkland	3	3		Groville	20	17	3	Kittanning	11	10	1
Ellsworth	3	2	1	Grove City	12	10	2	Kline Township	3	3	
Ellwood City	16	12	4	Hallam	2	2		Knox	4	4	
Emmaus	13	12	1	Hamburg	6	5	1	Kulpmont	4	4	
Emporium	1	1		Hamden Township	13	13		Kutztown	6	6	
Emsworth	4	4		Hampton Township	18	17	1	Lake City	5	5	
Ephrata	21	19	2	Hanover	19	17	2	Lake Township	1	1	
Ephrata Township	2	2		Hanover Township (Luzerne County)	20	19	1	Lansdale	26	21	5
Etna	8	8		Hanover Township (Washington County)	2	2		Lansdowne	18	15	3
Evans City	2	2		Harmar Township	7	5	2	Lansford	6	5	1
Everett	4	4		Harmony Township	4	4		Larksville	4	4	
Everson	2	2		Harris Township	1	1		Latrobe	23	19	4
Exeter	6	6		Harrison Township	19	19		Laureldale	5	5	
Exeter Township (Berks County)	9	9		Harveys Lake	4	4		Lawrence Park Township	7	7	
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	1	1		Hastings	1	1		Lawrence Township	7	7	
Fairchance	7	6	1	Hatboro	14	14		Leechburg	5	4	1
Fairview	1	1		Hatfield Township	20	15	5	Leetsdale	4	4	
Fairview Township	12	11	1	Hawley	3	3		Leighton	6	6	
Fallowfield Township	6	6		Hegins Township	2	1	1	Lehigh Township	4	4	
Falls Creek	1	1		Heidelberg	3	3		Lehman Township	2	2	
Farrell	23	19	4	Heidelberg Township	3	3		Lemoyne	7	7	
Fawn Township	2	2		Hellam Township	5	5		Lewisburg	9	8	1
Fayette City	2	2		Hellertown	10	10		Lewis Run	2	2	
Ferguson Township	4	4		Hemlock Township	1	1		Lewistown	23	17	6
Ferndale	3	3		Hempfield Township	7	6	1	Liberty	8	8	
Findlay Township	7	7		Hermitage	28	25	3	Ligonier	4	3	1
Fleetwood	5	5		High Spire	5	5		Ligonier Township	2	2	
Folcroft	6	6		Hilltown Township	7	6	1	Lilly	1	1	
Ford City	7	7		Holidays Township	10	10		Limerick Township	3	3	
Forest City	2	2		Homer City	3	3		Linsville	2	2	
Forest Hills	14	9	5	Homestead	20	18	2	Lutz	7	6	1
Forks Township	7	7		Honesdale	6	6		Littlestown	4	4	
Forty Fort	9	9		Hooversville	2	2		Lock Haven	13	11	2
Forward Township	2	2		Hopewell Township	13	13		Locust Township	1	1	
Foster Township	2	2		Horsham Township	32	28	4	Logan Township	17	16	1
Fountain Hill	7	7		Houston	1	1		Loretto	1	1	
Fox Chapel	10	10		Houtzdale	1	1		Lower Allen Township	17	16	1
Frackville	6	6		Hughesville	4	4		Lower Alsace Township	5	5	
Franconia Township	5	5		Hummelstown	5	5		Lower Burrell	13	13	
Franklin (Cambria County)	2	2		Huntingdon	13	12	1	Lower Chichester Township	5	5	
Franklin (Venango County)	21	19	2	Hyndman	1	1		Lower Frederick Township	1	1	
Franklin Park	6	6		Independence Township	1	1		Lower Gwynedd Township	15	13	2
Franklin Township	3	3		Indiana	26	22	4	Lower Makefield Township	26	24	2
Freedom	2	2		Indiana Township	7	7					
				Ingram	6	6					
				Irwin	6	6					
				Jackson Township	4	4					
				Jamestown	1	1					

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				PENNSYLVANIA— Continued			
Lower Moreland				Millville	1	1		New Wilmington	2	2	
Township	29	24	5	Milton	12	11	1	Northampton	13	10	3
Lower Mount Bethel				Minersville	6	6		Northampton Township	24	22	2
Township	2	2		Mohnton	4	4		North Belle Vernon	2	2	
Lower Pottsgrove				Monaca	7	6	1	North Braddock	11	11	
Township	6	6		Monessen	20	20		North Catasqua	3	3	
Lower Providence				Monongahela	11	11		North Centre			
Township	21	20	1	Montgomery	2	2		Township	1	1	
Lower Salford				Montgomery Township	14	14		North Charleroi	1	1	
Township	5	5		Montoursville	5	5		North Codorus			
Lower Salcom				Montour Township	1	1		Township	2	2	
Township	10	9	1	Montrose	4	4		North Cornwall-West			
Lower Southampton	24	21	3	Moan Township	26	24	2	Lebanon Township	7	6	1
Lower Swatara				Moore Township	3	2		North Coventry			
Township	9	8	1	Moosic	3	3		Township	7	6	1
Lower Yoder				Morrisville	10	9	1	North East	6	6	
Township	4	4		Morton	4	4		Northern York			
Luzerne	6	6		Moscow	3	3		Regional	20	18	2
Luzerne Township	5	5		Mountain Top				North Fayette	7	7	
Lykens	2	2		Regional	19	18	1	North Franklin			
Mahanoy City	11	11		Mount Carmel	11	10	1	Township	11	11	
Mahoning Township				Mount Carmel				North Lebanon			
(Carbon County)	4	4		Township	4	4		Township	7	6	1
Mahoning Township				Mount Holly Springs	1	1		North Londonderry			
(Montour County)	3	3		Mount Jewett	1	1		Township	3	3	
Malvern	5	5		Mount Joy	5	5		North Middleton			
Manheim	7	6	1	Mount Joy Township	2	2		Township	3	3	
Manheim Township	38	31	7	Mount Oliver	9	9		North Strabane			
Manor	3	3		Mount Penn	5	5		Township	11	11	
Manor Township	10	10		Mount Pleasant	9	7	2	Northumberland	5	5	
Mansfield	6	5	1	Mount Pocono	3	3		North Versailles			
Marcus Hook	6	5	1	Mount Union	7	6	1	Township	15	15	
Marietta	2	2		Mount Wolf	1	1		North Wales	3	3	
Marlborough Township	3	3		Muhlenberg Township	16	16		Norwegian Township	1	1	
Mars	1	1		Muncy	4	3	1	Norwood	9	9	
Martinsburg	1	1		Munhall	23	23		Oakdale	2	2	
Marysville	9	7	2	Murrysville	16	13	3	Oakmont	11	10	1
Masontown	16	13	3	Myerstown	5	5		O'Hara Township	11	11	
Matamoras	1	1		Nantcoke	18	17	1	Ohio Township	3	3	
Mayfield	2	2		Nanty Glo	3	3		Oil City	24	24	
McAdoo	2	2		Narberth	5	5		Old Forge	9	9	
McCandless Township	27	27		Nazareth	11	10	1	Old Lycoming			
McConnellsburg	2	2		Nescopeck	2	2		Township	8	7	1
McDonald	4	4		Neshannock Township	3	3		Oley Township	2	2	
McKees Rocks	21	18	3	Nesquehoning	4	4		Olyphant	4	4	
McSherrystown	2	2		Nether Providence				Orwigsburg	4	4	
Meadville	24	23	1	Township	14	14		Oscola Mills	2	2	
Mechanicsburg	10	9	1	Neville Township	11	11		Oxford	9	8	1
Media	15	14	1	Newberry Township	4	4		Palmerston	8	8	
Mercer	7	5	2	New Bethlehem	4	2	2	Palmer Township	20	18	2
Mercersburg	3	3		New Brighton	12	9	3	Palmyra	8	8	
Meyersdale	4	4		New Britain	7	7		Palo Alto	2	2	
Middleburg	2	2		New Britain Township	9	9		Parkessburg	2	1	1
Middlesex Township				New Cumberland	9	9		Patterson Township	4	4	
(Butler County)	3	3		New Eagle	3	3		Patton	2	2	
Middlesex Township				New Freedom	2	2		Patton Township	4	4	
(Cumberland County)	1	1		New Hanover				Paxtang	2	2	
Middletown	14	14		Township	4	4		Pen Argyl	2	2	
Midland	15	14	1	New Holland	5	4	1	Penbrook	5	5	
Mifflin	2	2		New Hope	6	4	2	Pennell	3	3	
Mifflinburg	3	3		New Kensington	36	30	6	Penn Township (Butler			
Mifflintown	1	1		New Oxford	4	4		County)	3	2	1
Mifflin Township	1	1		Newport	2	2		Penn Township			
Milesburg	1	1		Newport Township	6	6		(Lancaster County)	3	3	
Milford	3	3		New Sewickley				Penn Township			
Millbourne	4	4		Township	4	4		(Westmoreland			
Millcreek-Richland	4	4		Newtown Township	2	2		County)	13	12	1
Millersburg	6	6		Newtown	10	9	1	Penn Township (York			
Millersville	7	6	1	Newtown Township	13	13		County)	11	11	
Millvale	4	4		Newville	2	2		Pequea Township	2	2	
								Perkasie	9	8	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				PENNSYLVANIA— Continued			
Perkiomer Township	3	3		Saltsburg	1	1		South Waverly	2	2	
Perryopolis	3	2	1	Sandy Lake	1	1		Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
Perry Township	1	1		Sandy Township	5	5		South Whitehall			
Peters Township	17	15	2	Saxonsburg	2	2		Township	15	14	1
Philipsburg	7	6	1	Saxton	2	2		South Williamsport	5	5	
Phoenixville	29	27	2	Sayre	11	9	2	Spangler	2	2	
Pine Grove	3	3		Schuylkill Haven	8	8		Speers	2	2	
Pine Township	9	9		Schuylkill Township	3	3		Spring City	1	1	
Pitcairn	3	3		Scottdale	10	8	2	Springdale	3	3	
Pittston	12	12		Scott Township				Springettsbury			
Pittston Township	4	4		(Allegheny County)	28	27	1	Township	19	18	1
Plainfield Township	3	3		Scott Township				Springfield Township			
Plains Township	20	19	1	(Columbia County)	2	2		(Bucks County)	2	2	
Pleasant Hills	21	17	4	Scott Township				Springfield Township			
Plumstead Township	2	2		(Lackawanna County)				(Montgomery County)			
Plymouth	10	10			2	2			31	31	
Plymouth Township	27	25	2	Selinsgrove	9	7	2	Spring Garden			
Pocono Township	4	4		Sellersville	4	4		Township	16	15	1
Point Marion	4	4		Seven Springs	2	2		Spring Township			
Point Township	4	4		Sewickley	16	15	1	(Berks County)	13	13	
Portage	3	3		Sewickley Heights	8	8		Spring Township			
Port Allegany	2	2		Shamokin	20	20		(Centre County)	3	3	
Port Carbon	5	5		Shamokin Dam	2	2		Steelton	10	9	1
Port Vue	4	4		Sharon	41	33	8	Stewartstown	1	1	
Potter Township	2	2		Sharon Hill	7	6	1	Stone	1	1	
Pottstown	47	41	6	Sharpsburg	9	9		Stoney Creek Township	4	4	
Pottsville	38	34	4	Sharpville	8	7	1	Stowe Township	10	10	
Pringle	2	2		Sheffield Township	2	2		Stroud Township	11	11	
Prospect Park	8	7	1	Shenandoah	15	13	2	Stroudsburg	14	11	3
Pulaski Township	1	1		Shenango Township				Sugar Creek	2	2	
Punxsutawney	14	12	2	(Lawrence County)	3	3		Sugarloaf Township	1	1	
Pymatuning Township	9	8	1	Shenango Township				Summit Hill	4	4	
Quakertown	12	10	2	(Mercer County)	2	1	1	Sunbury	18	15	3
Raccoon Township	1	1		Shickshinny	1	1		Susquehanna	4	4	
Ralpho Township	3	3		Shillington	6	6		Susquehanna Township	27	25	2
Rankin	3	3		Shinglehouse	1	1		Swarthmore	9	8	1
Red Hill	1	1		Shipshensburg	10	9	1	Swatara Township	26	25	1
Red Lion	6	6		Shuremanstown	2	2		Swissvale	21	19	2
Redstone Township	7	6	1	Shoemaker'sville	1	1		Swoyersville	7	7	
Renovo	1	1		Shrewsbury	3	3		Sykesville	1	1	
Reserve Township	5	5		Silver Spring				Tamaqua	13	12	1
Reynoldsville	5	5		Township	7	7		Tarentum	11	11	
Richland Township				Sinking Spring	2	2		Tatamy	1	1	
(Allegheny County)	11	10	1	Slattington	6	6		Taylor	5	5	
Richland Township				Slippery Rock	4	4		Telford	2	2	
(Cambria County)	21	17	4	Smethport	2	2		Thornburg	2	2	
Ridgway	7	6	1	Smithfield	3	3		Throop	3	3	
Ridley Park	8	8		Smith Township	3	3		Tidioute	1	1	
Riegelsville	1	1		Snow Shoe	1	1		Tinicum Township			
Rimersburg	3	2	1	Snyder Township	2	2		(Bucks County)	1	1	
Riverside	3	3		Solebury Township	5	5		Tinicum Township			
Roaring Brook				Somerset	12	10	2	(Delaware County)	10	9	1
Township	1	1		Souderton	6	5	1	Titusville	17	14	3
Roaring Spring	3	3		South Abington				Tobyhanna Township	6	5	1
Robesonia-Heidelberg	1	1		Township	6	6		Topton	3	3	
Robeson Township	2	2		South Centre				Towamencin Township	12	11	1
Robinson Township	17	14	3	Township	1	1		Towanda	6	6	
Rochester	7	6	1	South Coatesville	3	2	1	Trafford	4	4	
Rochester Township	1	1		South Connellsville	2	2		Trainer	4	4	
Rockledge	3	2	1	South Fayette				Tredyffrin Township	45	39	6
Rockwood	2	1	1	Township	12	12		Troy	2	2	
Rosslyn Farms	2	2		South Fork	1	1		Tullytown	7	6	1
Rostraver	10	9	1	South Greensburg	2	2		Tunkhannock	6	5	1
Roulette Township	1	1		South Lebanon				Tunkhannock			
Royersford	5	4	1	Township	6	6		Township	1	1	
Rye Township	1	1		South Londonderry				Turtle Creek	13	13	
Saegertown	1	1		Township	3	3		Tyrone	9	9	
Saint Clair	5	5		Southmont	3	3		Union City	3	3	
Saint Marys	9	7	2	South Park Township	15	14	1	Uniontown	46	43	3
Salem Township	1	1		South Strabane				Union Township	7	7	
Salisbury Township	11	10	1	Township	10	8	2	Upland	2	2	

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				PENNSYLVANIA— Continued				RHODE ISLAND— Continued			
Upper Allen Township	7	7		West Hazleton	8	8		East Greenwich	29	25	4
Upper Chichester				West Hempfield				Foster	5	4	1
Township	11	11		Township	6	6		Glocester	10	9	1
Upper Dublin				West Hills Regional	11	10	1	Hopkinton	2	1	1
Township	37	35	2	West Homestead	12	11	1	Jamestown	12	12	
Upper Gwynedd				West Lampeter				Johnston	60	52	8
Township	16	15	1	Township	3	3		Lincoln	31	30	1
Upper Hanover				West Lawn	2	2		Little Compton	7	7	
Township	3	3		West Mahanoy				Middletown	33	33	
Upper Makefield				Township	4	4		Narragansett	31	30	1
Township	6	6		West Manchester				New Shoreham	2	2	
Upper Moreland				Township	9	9		North Kingstown	48	44	4
Township	38	33	5	West Manheim				North Smithfield	16	16	
Upper Mount Bethel				Township	2	2		Portsmouth	22	21	1
Township	3	3		West Middlesex	2	2		Scituate	19	17	2
Upper Nazareth				West Newton	2	2		Smithfield	27	35	2
Township	3	3		West Norriton				South Kingstown	49	42	7
Upper Pottsgrove				Township	13	13		Tiverton	20	19	1
Township	3	3		West Pittston	13	13		Warren	20	19	1
Upper Providence				West Pottsgrove				Westerly	38	34	4
Township (Delaware				Township	5	5		West Greenwich	5	4	1
County)	9	9		West Reading	6	6		Wyoming	13	13	
Upper Providence				West Rockhill				SOUTH CAROLINA			
Township				Township	4	4		Abbeville	14	12	2
(Montgomery				West Taylor Township	1	1		Allendale	9	7	2
County)	8	8		Westtown Township	2	2		Andrews	8	6	2
Upper Saint Clair				West View	12	12		Bamberg	6	6	
Township	26	25	1	West Whiteland				Barnwell	11	11	
Upper Saucon				Township	11	10	1	Batesburg	12	11	1
Township	11	10	1	West Wyoming	5	5		Beaufort	32	21	11
Upper Southampton				West York	5	5		Beltou	16	13	3
Township	23	20	3	Wheatland	5	4	1	Bennettsville	28	23	5
Upper Yoder Township	7	7		Whitehall	19	17	2	Bishopville	14	12	2
Uwchlan-Upper				Whitehall Township	36	30	6	Blackville	7	7	
Uwchlan	7	7		White Haven	3	3		Calhoun Falls	6	6	
Vandergrift	7	7		Whitemarsh Township	30	28	2	Camden	24	24	
Vanport Township	4	4		White Oak	12	12		Campobello	2	2	
Vernon Township	2	2		Whitpain Township	17	15	2	Cayce	27	26	1
Vernon	6	6		Wilkes Barre	14	14		Central City	4	4	
Versailles	2	2		Township				Cheraw	18	17	1
Warren	22	21	1	Wilksburg	50	45	5	Chesnee	6	6	
Warrington Township	12	10	2	Wilkins Township	11	10	1	City View	6	5	1
Warwick Township				Williamsburg	1	1		Clemson	14	11	3
(Bucks County)	5	5		Willistown Township	11	10	1	Clinton	27	25	2
Warwick Township				Wilmerding	5	5		Clover	10	8	2
(Lancaster County)	5	5		Wilson	6	6		Darlington	28	21	7
Washington	38	36	2	Windber	6	6		Denmark	9	8	1
Washington Township	2	2		Wind Gap	2	2		Donalds	2	2	
Watson town	5	5		Windsor	1	1		Duncan	4	3	1
Waynesboro	17	16	1	Windsor Township	6	6		Easley	25	20	5
Waynesburg	11	11		Womelsdorf	1	1		Eastover	2	2	
Wayne Township	1	1		Wormleysburg	5	4	1	Edgefield	6	6	
Weatherly	2	2		Wrightsville	1	1		Estill	6	4	2
Wellsboro	5	5		Wyoming	7	6	1	Eutawville	4	3	1
Wernersville	1	1		Wyomissing	15	15		Fairfax	4	4	
Wesleyville	7	6	1	Wyomissing Hills	2	2		Folly Beach	8	5	3
West Brownsville	3	2	1	Yardley	3	3		Fort Mill	13	10	3
West Chester	40	29	11	Yeadon	15	15	1	Fountain Inn	15	12	3
West Cocalico				York Township	18	17	1	Gaffney	30	26	4
Township	1	1		Youngville	4	4		Gaston	1	1	
West Conshohocken	2	2		Youngwood	4	4		Georgetown	37	33	4
West Deer Township	8	8		Zelienople	7	6	1	Goose Creek	17	11	6
West Donegal				Zerbe	3	3		Great Falls	8	6	2
Township	1	1		RHODE ISLAND				Greeleyville	5	4	1
West Earl Township	1	1		Barrington	31	28	3	Greer	33	30	3
West Fairview	1	1		Bristol	39	38	1	Hampton	3	3	
Westfield	3	3		Burrillville	20	20					
West Goshen				Central Falls	43	40	3				
Township	20	18	2	Charlestown	14	12	2				
West Grove	3	3									

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued				SOUTH DAKOTA				TENNESSEE—Con.			
Hanahan	20	14	6	Brookings	30	25	5	Fairview	5	5	.....
Hardeeville	10	7	3	Canton	4	4	.....	Fayetteville	26	24	2
Hartsville	32	22	10	Deadwood	7	6	1	Franklin	21	19	2
Heath Springs	1	1	.....	Fort Pierre	3	3	.....	Gallatin	34	27	7
Holly Hill	9	6	3	Hot Springs	7	6	1	Gallaway	2	2	.....
Honea Path	13	9	4	Huron	27	26	1	Gates	2	2	.....
Inman	8	8	.....	Lead	7	7	.....	Guthrieburg	32	31	1
Iva	10	6	4	Madison	15	14	1	Germantown	20	19	1
Johnsonville	9	7	2	Mitchell	27	25	2	Gleason	4	4	.....
Jonesville	4	4	.....	Mobridge	10	6	4	Goodlettsville	19	17	2
Kershaw	3	3	.....	Pierre	27	23	4	Grand Junction	2	2	.....
Lake City	20	15	5	Redfield	6	6	.....	Greeneville	38	36	2
Lakeview	7	7	.....	Sisseton	5	5	.....	Halls	4	4	.....
Lamar	7	6	1	Spearfish	11	7	4	Harriman	24	21	3
Lancaster	37	28	9	Sturgis	18	13	5	Hartsville	13	10	3
Landrum	7	6	1	Vermillion	20	15	5	Henderson	12	9	3
Latta	11	9	2	Watertown	29	27	2	Hendersonville	33	30	3
Laurens	34	34	.....	Woonsocket	1	1	.....	Hohenwald	5	4	1
Leesville	3	3	.....	Yankton	25	18	7	Hollow Rock	1	1	.....
Lexington	6	6	.....					Humboldt	24	23	1
Liberty	10	7	3	TENNESSEE				Huntingdon	14	11	3
Lyman	6	5	1	Adamsville	8	8	.....	Huntland	3	2	1
Marion	23	20	3	Alamo	2	2	.....	Iron City	1	1	.....
Mauldin	19	16	3	Alcoa	22	21	1	Jacksboro	1	1	.....
McBee	1	1	.....	Algood	4	4	.....	Jasper	9	6	3
McCormick	6	5	1	Ardmore	11	7	4	Jefferson City	13	12	1
Moncks Corner	5	5	.....	Ashland City	4	4	.....	Jellico	7	7	.....
Mount Pleasant	21	13	8	Athens	32	26	6	Jonesboro	6	6	.....
Myrtle Beach	53	47	6	Baileytown	5	5	.....	Kenton	3	3	.....
Newberry	27	22	5	Bartlett	28	23	5	Kimball	8	7	1
New Ellenton	4	4	.....	Baxter	3	3	.....	Kingston	6	6	.....
Norris	4	3	1	Bells	2	2	.....	Lafayette	9	9	.....
North Augusta	39	32	7	Bolivar	18	13	5	La Follette	20	19	1
North Myrtle Beach	29	25	4	Brentwood	18	17	1	Lake City	7	7	.....
Olanta	2	1	1	Bristol	53	49	4	La Vergne	11	10	1
Orangeburg	38	32	6	Brownsville	20	15	5	Lawrenceburg	32	25	7
Pacolet	3	3	.....	Bruceston	3	3	.....	Lebanon	28	26	2
Pageland	14	11	3	Bulls Gap	3	2	1	Lenoir City	10	10	.....
Pendleton	6	6	.....	Camden	12	10	2	Lewisburg	17	16	1
Pickens	9	8	1	Carthage	8	7	1	Lexington	17	16	1
Pine Ridge	1	1	.....	Caryville	4	4	.....	Livingston	10	9	1
Port Royal	13	11	2	Centerville	11	9	2	Loretto	4	4	.....
Prosperity	4	4	.....	Church Hill	13	12	1	Loudon	11	11	.....
Ravenel	9	5	4	Cleveland	51	46	5	Manchester	16	16	.....
Ridge Spring	4	4	.....	Clinton	12	11	1	Martin	17	16	1
Ridgeway	6	6	.....	Collegedale	11	9	2	Maryville	27	26	1
Saint Matthews	6	5	1	Collierville	24	22	2	Mason	2	2	.....
Saint Stephens	4	4	.....	Collinswood	3	3	.....	McKenzie	9	9	.....
Saluda	9	9	.....	Columbia	47	41	6	McEwen	2	2	.....
Santee	7	2	5	Cookeville	47	44	3	McMinville	30	26	4
Simpsonville	16	12	4	Cornersville	1	1	.....	Middleton	7	7	.....
Society Hill	2	2	.....	Covington	21	20	1	Milan	17	16	1
South Congaree	3	2	1	Cowan	5	4	1	Millington	26	24	2
Surfside Beach	6	6	.....	Crossville	18	15	3	Minor Hill	3	3	.....
Timmonsville	9	9	.....	Cumberland Gap	2	2	.....	Monterey	4	4	.....
Travelers Rest	10	7	3	Dandridge	2	2	.....	Morrisstown	54	48	6
Trenton	2	2	.....	Dayton	11	10	1	Moscow	2	2	.....
Turbeville	1	1	.....	Decatur	1	1	.....	Mount Carmel	4	4	.....
Union	28	26	2	Decaturville	1	1	.....	Mount Juliet	5	4	1
Wagner	2	2	.....	Decherd	11	10	1	Mount Pleasant	13	12	1
Walterboro	20	14	6	Dickson	18	17	1	Newbern	10	9	1
West Columbia	24	22	2	Dresden	5	5	.....	Newport	23	22	1
Westminster	9	9	.....	Dyer	8	8	.....	New Tazewell	5	5	.....
West Union	1	1	.....	Dyersburg	41	36	5	Norris	7	6	1
Whitmore	10	8	2	East Ridge	28	27	1	Obion	5	4	1
Williamston	10	10	.....	Elizabethton	30	27	3	Oliver Springs	11	8	3
Williston	8	8	.....	Elkton	1	1	.....	Paris	25	24	1
Winnabow	17	17	.....	Englewood	1	1	.....	Parsons	3	3	.....
York	9	9	.....	Erwin	19	17	2	Pigeon Forge	13	13	.....
				Estill Springs	3	2	1	Pikeville	3	3	.....
								Portland	12	10	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State			Total police employees			City by State			Total police employees			City by State			Total police employees		
Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TENNESSEE—Con.						TEXAS—Con.						TEXAS—Con.					
Pulaski	20	18	2	Belton	18	13	5	Elgin	5	4	1						
Red Bank	25	22	3	Benbrook	25	22	3	Ennis	29	24	5						
Red Boiling Springs	2	2		Beverly Hills	10	9	1	Euless	43	32	11						
Ridgely	3	3		Big Lake	3	3		Everman	11	11							
Ripley	21	21		Blanco	2	2		Fallurrias	8	8							
Rockwood	18	15	3	Blue Mound	8	3	5	Farmersville	8	4	4						
Rossville	2	2		Bonham	17	14	3	Flower Mound	8	6	2						
Rutherford	5	5		Borger	26	18	8	Forest Hill	24	19	5						
Savannah	16	15	1	Bowie	21	13	8	Fort Gates	5	3	2						
Scotts Hill	1	1		Brady	11	8	3	Fort Stockton	19	14	5						
Selmer	12	11	1	Breckenridge	17	11	6	Fredericksburg	10	9	1						
Sevierville	20	19	1	Brenham	17	16	1	Freeport	29	24	5						
Sewanee	11	10	1	Bridge City	11	9	2	Freer	5	4	1						
Sharon	4	4		Bridgeport	11	6	5	Friendswood	21	16	5						
Shelbyville	30	28	2	Brookshire	2	2		Frisco	8	5	3						
Signal Mountain	11	11		Brownfield	24	19	5	Gainesville	33	25	8						
Smithville	17	13	4	Brownwood	28	24	4	Galena Park	19	16	3						
Smyrna	16	12	4	Burkburnett	18	14	4	Gatesville	12	10	2						
Soddy-Daisy	17	13	4	Burleson	20	16	4	Georgetown	13	10	3						
Somerville	9	8	1	Burnet	6	5	1	Gilmer	13	9	4						
South Carthage	2	2		Caldwell	3	3		Gladewater	17	12	5						
South Fulton	5	4	1	Cameron	11	7	4	Gonzales	12	10	2						
South Pittsburg	13	12	1	Canton	4	4		Graham	16	11	5						
Sparta	19	16	3	Canyon	14	12	2	Granbury	10	6	4						
Spring City	6	6		Carthage	13	9	4	Grand Saline	5	5							
Springfield	22	22		Castle Hills	11	11		Grapevine	33	27	6						
Surgovinsville	4	3	1	Cedar Hill	11	9	2	Greenville	36	31	5						
Sweetwater	14	12	2	Cedar Park	7	5	2	Groesbeck	5	5							
Tazewell	3	3		Center	19	17	2	Groves	13	12	1						
Trenton	12	10	2	Childress	10	10		Gruver	2	2							
Trimble	3	3		Cisco	8	8		Gun Barrel	3	3							
Tullahoma	27	26	1	Clarendon	2	2		Hallettsville	6	5	1						
Union City	30	24	6	Clarksville	10	6	4	Hamlin	9	5	4						
Wartrace	1	1		Cleburne	35	29	6	Harker Heights	27	21	6						
Watertown	6	5	1	Cleveland	17	10	7	Haskell	4	4							
Waverly	13	10	3	Clifton	4	4		Henderson	23	17	6						
Westmoreland	2	2		Clute	26	19	7	Hereford	25	22	3						
White House	9	8	1	Cockrell Hill	10	10	2	Hewitt	4	4							
White Pine	7	5	2	Coleman	11	11		Highland Park	36	33	3						
Whiteville	2	2		Colleyville	13	9	4	Hillsboro	21	16	5						
Winchester	15	13	2	Colorado City	15	12	3	Hitchcock	10	7	3						
Woodbury	5	5		Columbus	4	4		Hollywood Park	5	5							
				Comanche	9	6	3	Hooks	5	3	2						
				Converse	8	8		Humble	19	14	5						
				Conroe	33	25	8	Hutchins	9	7	2						
				Coppell	9	8	1	Idalou	2	2							
				Corsicana	35	29	6	Ingleside	10	10							
				Crane	8	4	4	Iowa Park	12	7	5						
				Crowley	19	17	2	Jacinto City	13	11	2						
				Cuero	7	7		Jacksboro	5	5							
				Daingerfield	7	6	1	Jacksonville	20	19	1						
				Dalhart	13	9	4	Jamaica Beach	4	3	1						
				Dayton	9	7	2	Jasper	13	10	3						
				Decatur	5	5		Jefferson	4	4							
				Deer Park	36	30	6	Joshua	5	5							
				De Kalb	7	4	3	Katy	14	9	5						
				Denver City	11	6	5	Keene	5	5							
				De Soto	26	22	4	Keller	10	7	3						
				Devine	4	4		Kemp	4	4							
				Diroll	13	7	6	Kennedale	8	8							
				Dimmitt	8	8		Kermit	18	13	5						
				Donna	21	19	2	Kerrville	36	30	6						
				Dublin	8	6	2	Kilgore	23	21	2						
				Dumas	21	16	5	Kirby	11	11							
				Duncanville	43	34	9	Kountze	3	3							
				Eagle Pass	30	24	6	La Feria	4	4							
				Eastland	4	4		La Joya	6	5	1						
				Edinburg	39	34	5	Lake Dallas	10	7	3						
				Edna	8	7	1	Lake Jackson	28	22	6						
				El Campo	20	20		Lakeside	4	3	1						
				Electra	7	7		Lakeway Village	9	6	3						
TEXAS																	
Abernathy	6	4	2	Coppell	9	8	1	Jacksonville	20	19	1						
Addison	22	16	6	Corsicana	35	29	6	Jamaica Beach	4	3	1						
Alamo	9	7	2	Crane	8	4	4	Jasper	13	10	3						
Alamo Heights	19	17	2	Crowley	19	17	2	Jefferson	4	4							
Allen	14	9	5	Cuero	7	7		Joshua	5	5							
Alpine	12	8	4	Daingerfield	7	6	1	Katy	14	9	5						
Alvarado	2	2		Dalhart	13	9	4	Keene	5	5							
Alvin	29	23	6	Dayton	9	7	2	Keller	10	7	3						
Andrews	13	13		Decatur	5	5		Kemp	4	4							
Angleton	22	17	5	Deer Park	36	30	6	Kennedale	8	8							
Anson	4	4		De Kalb	7	4	3	Kermit	18	13	5						
Anthony	6	5	1	Denver City	11	6	5	Kerrville	36	30	6						
Aransas Pass	3	17	6	De Soto	26	22	4	Kilgore	23	21	2						
Athens	21	12	9	Devine	4	4		Kirby	11	11							
Atlanta	15	10	5	Diroll	13	7	6	Kountze	3	3							
Azie	16	10	6	Dimmitt	8	8		La Feria	4	4							
Balch Springs	27	22	5	Donna	21	19	2	La Joya	6	5	1						
Balcones Heights	19	17	2	Dublin	8	6	2	Lake Dallas	10	7	3						
Ballinger	7	5	2	Dumas	21	16	5	Lake Jackson	28	22	6						
Bangs	1	1		Duncanville	43	34	9	Lakeside	4	3	1						
Bay City	28	24	4	Eagle Pass	30	24	6	Lakeway Village	9	6	3						
Bedford	32	27	5	Eastland	4	4											
Beeville	21	16	5	Edinburg	39	34	5										
Bellaire	42	34	8	Edna	8	7	1										
Bellmead	11	9	2	El Campo	20	20											
Belville	4	4		Electra	7	7											

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.				TEXAS—Con.				TEXAS—Con.			
Lake Worth	18	13	5	Ranger	3	3		Weatherford	30	22	8
La Marque	20	16	4	Raymondville	13	10	3	Webster	16	9	7
Lamesa	23	16	7	Richland Hills	18	14	4	Weslaco	37	26	11
Lampasas	12	9	3	Richmond	10	9	1	West	4	4	
Lancaster	30	24	6	Richwood	8	6	2	West Columbia	10	6	4
La Porte	30	25	5	River Oaks	13	9	4	West Lake Hills	4	3	1
League City	28	23	5	Robinson	4	4		West Orange	7	6	1
Leon Valley	20	16	4	Rocktown	26	24	2	Westover Hills	11	11	
Lewelland	21	16	5	Rockdale	11	6	5	West University Place	21	16	5
Lewisville	40	33	7	Rockport	9	8	1	Westworth	3	3	
Liberty	19	12	7	Rockwall	13	9	4	Wharton	13	12	1
Littlefield	15	10	5	Rollingwood	4	3	1	Whitehouse	8	7	1
Live Oak	10	9	1	Rosebud	1	1		White Oak	6	5	1
Livingston	12	7	5	Rosenberg	29	21	8	Whitesboro	9	7	2
Lockhart	8	7	1	Rotan	3	3		White Settlement	19	14	5
Lockney	2	2		Round Rock	17	12	5	Wilmer	6	3	3
Lone Star	1	1		Rowlett	10	10		Windcrest	10	9	1
Los Fresnos	3	2	1	Royse City	1	1		Winnboro	9	9	
Luling	6	5	1	Rusk	8	8		Winters	4	4	
Madisonville	5	5		Saginaw	12	8	4	Woodville	7	5	2
Malakoff	4	4		San Benito	24	19	5	Woodway	12	8	4
Mansfield	13	12	1	San Juan	12	10	2	Wylie	10	6	4
Marble Falls	4	4		San Saba	3	3		Yoakum	10	8	2
Marfa	7	4	3	Sansom Park Village	8	6	2	Yorktown	3	3	
Marlin	11	9	2	Schertz	11	8	3	UTAH			
Mathis	8	7	1	Seabrook	15	11	4	American Fork	13	12	1
McKinney	29	26	3	Seagraves	4	4		Beaver	3	3	
Memphis	5	5		Sealy	5	4	1	Blanding	4	3	1
Mercedes	22	18	4	Seguin	34	23	11	Brigham City	35	23	12
Merkel	3	3		Selma	6	4	2	Castle Dale	4	4	
Mexia	16	13	3	Seminole	9	8	1	Cedar City	17	15	2
Midlothian	9	6	3	Seven Points	6	4	2	Centerville	7	7	
Mineral Wells	29	25	4	Shallowater	2	2		Clearfield	25	19	6
Missou	34	29	5	Shamrock	7	4	3	Cinton	4	4	
Missouri City	31	21	10	Sinton	8	7	1	Draper	5	4	1
Monahans	15	9	6	Slaton	15	10	5	East Carbon	6	5	1
Mount Pleasant	17	14	3	Smithville	7	3	4	East Layton	2	1	1
Muleshoe	9	8	1	Snyder	22	18	4	Ephraim	3	3	
Munday	2	2		Sonora	7	6	1	Eureka	1	1	
Naples	2	2		South Houston	25	21	4	Farmington	2	2	
Navasota	14	11	3	Southlake	11	8	3	Gunnison	2	2	
Nederland	19	18	1	South Padre Island	14	12	2	Harrisville	5	4	1
Needville	3	3		Spearman	11	6	5	Heber City	8	6	2
New Boston	11	7	4	Spring Valley	13	8	5	Helper	5	5	
New Braunfels	32	25	7	Spur	3	2	1	Hurricane	3	3	
Nocona	5	5		Stafford	12	9	3	Hyde Park	1	1	
Nolanville	14	7	7	Stamford	8	8		Hyrum	3	3	
North Richland Hills	44	33	11	Stephenville	23	21	2	Kanob	4	3	1
Olmos Park	11	11		Sugarland	14	11	3	Kaysville	9	9	
Olney	9	5	4	Sulphur Springs	29	27	2	Layton	23	21	2
Olton	3	3		Sweetwater	5	4	1	Lehi	7	6	1
Overton	7	6	1	Taylor	25	19	6	London	5	4	1
Paducah	1	1		Terrell	18	13	5	Manti	2	2	
Palacios	6	4	2	Terrell Hills	24	20	4	Mason	3	3	
Palestine	40	31	9	The Colony	11	10	1	Midvale	17	13	4
Paneto	8	7	1	Tomball	12	8	4	Moah	8	8	
Pearland	27	22	5	Troup	4	4		Morgan City	3	2	1
Pearsall	5	4	1	Tulia	12	8	4	Mount Pleasant	4	4	
Pecos	17	13	4	Universal City	24	18	6	North Ogden	7	6	1
Perryton	12	9	3	University Park	35	33	2	North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Pharr	40	31	9	Uvalde	21	16	5	Panquith	2	2	
Pilot Point	2	2		Valley Mills	1	1		Park City	10	9	1
Pittsburg	5	5		Van	4	4		Parowan	3	3	
Pleasanton	5	5		Van Horn	5	5		Payson	11	10	1
Port Aransas	8	7	1	Vernon	22	17	5	Pleasant Grove	12	10	2
Port Isabel	14	14		Vidor	25	19	6	Pleasant View	3	3	
Portland	22	18	4	Village	26	23	3	Price	11	11	
Port Lavaca	19	15	4	Wake Village	4	4		Richfield	10	9	1
Port Neches	16	14	2	Watauga	15	10	5	Riverdale	9	8	1
Premont	2	2		Waxahachie	33	28	5				
Princeton	3	2	1								

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
UTAH—Con.				VIRGINIA—Con.				VIRGINIA—Con.			
Riverton	4	4		Christiansburg	22	20	2	Strasburg	8	7	1
Roosevelt	13	8	5	Clarksville	9	5	4	Tappahannock	4	4	
Roy	22	17	5	Clifton Forge	15	13	2	Tazewell	10	8	2
Saint George	28	22	6	Coeburn	7	6	1	Victoria	4	4	
Salem	2	2		Colonial Beach	12	8	4	Vienna	34	32	2
Salina	4	4		Colonial Heights	30	27	3	Vinton	18	15	3
South Ogden	22	15	7	Courtland	1	1		Waynesboro	39	36	3
South Salt Lake	24	20	4	Covington	18	13	5	Williamsburg	30	22	8
Spanish Fork	13	12	1	Crewe	7	6	1	Winchester	56	47	9
Springville	14	11	3	Culpeper	24	21	3	Wise	8	7	1
Sunset	7	7		Damascus	5	4	1	Woodstock	7	7	
Syracuse	3	3		Dayton	3	1	2	Wytheville	19	18	1
Tooele	25	23	2	Dublin	7	7		WASHINGTON			
Tremonton	6	5	1	Dumfries	5	5		Aberdeen	47	37	10
Vernal	15	13	2	Elkton	9	5	4	Anacortes	18	13	5
Washington Terrace	12	10	2	Emporia	21	16	5	Auburn	42	38	4
West Bountiful	3	3		Fairfax City	56	45	11	Battle Ground	8	7	1
West Jordan	29	20	9	Falls Church	36	28	8	Blaine	9	7	2
Woods Cross	7	6	1	Farmville	17	16	1	Bonney Lake	6	6	
VERMONT				Franklin	19	18	1	Bothell	15	10	5
Barre	17	16	1	Fredericksburg	43	36	7	Brier	3	2	1
Bellows Falls	10	8	2	Fries	2	2		Buckley	10	9	1
Bennington	24	22	2	Front Royal	25	19	6	Burlington	14	12	2
Brandon	5	5		Galax	23	22	1	Camas	15	13	2
Brattleboro	30	25	5	Glade Spring	2	2		Castle Rock	5	5	
Castleton	2	2		Gordonsville	4	4		Centralia	28	27	1
Colchester	20	15	5	Gretna	3	3		Chehalis	17	14	3
Fair Haven	2	2		Grundy	6	6		Cheney	12	9	3
Hartford	24	22	2	Halifax	5	4	1	Chewelah	5	4	1
Manchester	11	11		Harrisonburg	38	33	5	Clarkston	16	12	4
Middlebury	9	8	1	Haysi	1	1		Cle Elum	10	7	3
Milton	7	6	1	Herdon	22	20	2	Clyde Hill Town	5	5	
Montpelier	24	24		Hillsville	6	5	1	Colfax	5	5	
Morrisville	5	4	1	Hopewell	42	35	7	College Place	8	7	1
Newport	18	15	3	Kenbridge	4	4		Colville	8	7	1
Northfield	4	4		Lawrenceville	4	4		Cosmopolis	7	5	2
Randolph	3	3		Lebanon	6	5	1	Dayton	8	6	2
Rutland	42	33	9	Leesburg	14	12	2	Des Moines	16	11	5
Saint Albans	19	13	6	Lexington	18	15	3	Ellensburg	20	18	2
Saint Johnsbury	16	12	4	Louisa	3	3		Elma	11	6	5
Sbelburne	10	5	5	Luray	11	10	1	Enumclaw	16	10	6
South Burlington	28	23	5	Manassas	32	27	5	Ephrata	13	9	4
Springfield	21	21		Manassas Park	18	12	6	Firecrest	5	4	1
Stowe	7	6	1	Marion	17	15	2	Grand Coulee	4	3	1
Wilmington	6	4	2	Martinsville	53	46	7	Grandview	11	11	
Windsor	9	9		Middleburg	3	3		Hoquiam	28	23	5
Woodstock	4	4		Middletown	1	1		Ilwaco	3	3	
VIRGINIA				Mount Jackson	2	2		Issaquah	13	9	4
Abingdon	13	11	2	Narrows	5	5		Kelso	22	19	3
Altavista	9	9		New Market	2	2		Kirkland	30	22	8
Amherst	3	3		Norton	15	10	5	Lacey	23	19	4
Ashland	8	7	1	Orange	10	9	1	Lynden	5	5	
Bedford	19	15	4	Pearnsburg	5	5		Lynnwood	45	39	6
Berryville	3	3		Pocahontas	4	4		Marysville	16	14	2
Big Stone Gap	10	9	1	Poquoson	15	13	2	McClary	6	4	2
Blackstone	15	14	1	Pound	4	3	1	Medina	5	5	
Bluefield	13	11	2	Pulaski	27	21	6	Merced Island	35	26	9
Bridgewater	6	4	2	Purcellville	4	4		Milton	6	4	2
Bristol	41	38	3	Quantico	4	4		Monroe	7	6	1
Brookneal	5	5		Radford	24	23	1	Montesano	10	5	5
Buena Vista	16	16		Richlands	18	12	6	Moses Lake	29	20	9
Burkeville	2	1	1	Rocky Mount	9	9		Mountlake Terrace	27	22	5
Cape Charles	5	5		Saint Paul	4	4		Mount Vernon	27	23	4
Chase City	10	9	1	Salem	62	48	14	Normandy Park	23	4	
Chatham	6	4	2	Saltville	5	5		Oak Harbor	4	16	7
Chilhowie	9	4	5	Smithfield	8	6	2	Ocean Shores	10	5	5
Chincoteague	8	8		South Boston	18	17	1	Orting	5	5	
				South Hill	11	8	3				
				Stanley	6	6					
				Staunton	59	43	16				
				Stephens City	2	2					

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Continued				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Othello	13	10	3	Elkins	15	14	1	Parsons	4	3	1
Pacific	7	5	2	Fairview	1	1		Paw Paw	3	3	
Pasco	32	24	8	Farmington	2	2		Pax	2	2	
Port Angeles	37	27	10	Fayetteville	8	4	4	Pennsboro	2	2	
Port Orchard	10	7	3	Flemington	1	1		Petersburg	3	3	
Port Townsend	10	9	1	Follansbee	8	8		Philippi	8	7	1
Prosser	8	7	1	Fort Gay	5	4	1	Piedmont	3	3	
Pullman	29	21	8	Franklin	4	3	1	Pine Grove	1	1	
Puyallup	41	35	6	Friendly	1	1		Pineville	3	2	1
Quincy	7	6	1	Gary	3	3		Point Pleasant	9	8	1
Raymond	6	4	2	Gassaway	11	6	5	Princeton	20	19	1
Redmond	32	25	7	Gilbert	4	2	2	Rainelle	8	7	1
Ridgefield	3	3		Glasgow	4	4		Ranson	7	6	1
Sedro Woolley	14	11	3	Glen Dale	5	5		Ravenswood	12	7	5
Selah	8	7	1	Glenville	6	5	1	Rhodel	2	2	
Sequim	7	6	1	Grafton	14	12	2	Richwood	11	9	2
Shelton	17	16	1	Granttown	2	2		Ridgeley	1	1	
Snohomish	12	11	1	Grantsville	4	3	1	Ripley	9	8	1
South Bend	5	4	1	Hamlin	3	3		Rivesville	2	2	
Steilacoom	10	10		Hartford	1	1		Romney	3	3	
Sumner	13	11	2	Henderson	6	6		Ronceverte	5	5	
Sunnyside	24	20	4	Hinton	21	14	7	Saint Albans	24	19	5
Toppenush	22	17	5	Hundred	1	1		Saint Marys	10	6	4
Tukwila	31	25	6	Hurricane	11	10	1	Salem	6	6	
Tumwater	15	14	1	Iaeger	4	4		Shepherdstown	3	2	1
Waitsburg	2	2		Kenova	15	13	2	Shinnston	3	3	
Walla Walla	45	36	9	Kermat	4	4		Sistersville	4	4	
Wapato	10	8	2	Keyser	13	11	2	Smuthers	4	4	
Wenatchee	44	41	3	Keystone	4	4		Sophia	7	4	3
Westport	10	4	6	Kimball	6	6		South Charleston	31	29	2
Woodland	4	4		Kingwood	6	6		Spencer	10	9	1
				Leon	2	2		Star City	7	7	
WEST VIRGINIA				Lester	4	3	1	Stonewood	4	4	
Alderson	2	2		Lewisburg	6	6		Summersville	8	8	
Anawalt	2	2		Logan	12	9	3	Sutton	5	4	1
Anmoore	1	1		Lost Creek	5	4	1	Terra Alta	4	4	
Ansted	4	3	1	Lumberport	3	3		Union	1	1	
Athens	3	3		Mabscott	3	3		Valley Grove	2	2	
Barboursville	8	5	3	Madison	9	8	1	Vienna	17	14	3
Beckley	66	51	15	Man	7	6	1	War	6	5	1
Belington	9	5	4	Mannington	7	6	1	Wardensville	2	2	
Belle	4	4		Marlinton	2	2		Wayne	1	1	
Benwood	9	9		Marmet	4	4		Webster Springs	6	6	
Berkeley Springs	4	3	1	Martinsburg	34	29	5	Welch	12	11	1
Bethlehem	4	4		Mason	3	3	1	Wellsburg	17	13	4
Bluefield	33	30	3	Masontown	2	1	1	West Liberty	3	3	
Bramwell	1	1		Matewan	5	5		West Milford	2	2	
Bridgeport	14	11	3	Matoaka	3	3		Weston	15	15	
Buckhannon	10	9	1	McMechen	6	3	3	Westover	11	10	1
Burnsville	4	4		Meadow Bridge	1	1		West Union	3	3	
Cairo	1	1		Middlebourne	4	3	1	Whitesville	4	4	
Cameron	3	3		Mill Creek	1	1		White Sulphur Springs	7	6	1
Cedar Grove	2	2		Milton	8	4	4	Williamson	16	14	2
Ceredo	6	6		Monongah	1	1		Williamstown	2	2	
Chapmanville	7	5	2	Montgomery	15	11	4	Worthington	3	3	
Charles Town	9	8	1	Moorefield	4	4					
Chesapeake	4	4		Moundsville	24	19	5	WISCONSIN			
Chester	4	4		Mount Hope	6	4	2	Algoma	6	6	
Clarksburg	47	42	5	Mullens	6	6		Altoona	5	5	
Clay	1	1		Newburg	2	2		Antigo	16	16	
Clendenen	7	7		New Cumberland	4	3	1	Ashland	20	19	1
Cowen	1	1		New Haven	8	8		Baraboo	21	18	3
Davy	1	1		New Martinsville	13	12	1	Beaver	16	15	1
Delbarton	6	6		Nitro	16	13	3	Beauregard	29	28	1
Dunbar	17	16	1	Northfork	4	4		Beloit Town	9	9	
East Bank	1	1		Nutter Fort	8	8		Berlin	12	12	
Eleanor	1	1		Oak Hill	12	9	3	Black River Falls	10	8	2
Elizabeth	2	1	1	Oceana	2	2		Bloomer	6	5	1
Elk Garden	1	1		Osage	3	2	1				
				Paden City	4	4					

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees			City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.				WISCONSIN—Con.				WISCONSIN—Con.			
Brillion	6	6		Menasha	38	31	7	Stoddard	2	2	
Brodhead	10	6	4	Menasha Town	11	10	1	Stoughton	15	15	
Brown Deer	31	27	4	Menomonee	33	25	8	Sturgeon Bay	16	16	
Burlington	25	22	3	Mequon	42	36	6	Sturtevant	6	6	
Burlington Town	5	4	1	Merrill	19	18	1	Summit Town	5	5	
Caledonia	15	13	2	Middleton	24	19	5	Sun Prairie	20	18	2
Cedarburg	21	16	5	Milton	5	5		Thiensville	6	6	
Chenequa	7	7		Mineral Point	5	5		Tomah	13	11	2
Chilton	5	5		Minocqua	14	12	2	Tomahawk	8	7	1
Chippewa Falls	35	26	9	Monona	18	16	2	Town Of	7	7	
Clintonville	10	10		Monroe	25	19	6	Oconomowoc	7	7	
Columbus	8	7	1	Montello	3	2	1	Twin Lakes	9	8	1
Combined Locks	4	4		Mosinee	5	5		Two Rivers	31	27	4
Cudahy	38	35	3	Mount Pleasant Town	5	2	3	Union Grove	5	4	1
Darlington	7	6	1	Mukwonago	7	7		Viroqua	9	7	2
Delafield	7	6	1	Muskego	27	21	6	Washburn	7	6	1
Delavan	17	15	2	Neenah	53	45	8	Waterloo	5	4	1
Delavan Town	5	5		Neillsville	7	5	2	Watertown	33	28	5
De Pere	24	22	2	New Holstein	5	5		Waupaca	11	10	1
Dodgeville	6	6		New Lisbon	3	3		Waupun	15	15	
East Troy	13	10	3	New London	14	14		West Bend	38	34	4
East Troy Town	8	7	1	New Richmond	9	8	1	West Milwaukee	26	21	5
Edgerton	9	8	1	North Fond du Lac	4	3	1	Weston	8	7	1
Elkhorn	10	9	1	Oak Creek	39	38	1	Whitefish Bay	27	23	4
Elm Grove	22	21	1	Oconomowoc	27	21	6	Whitewater	26	19	7
Elroy	2	2		Oconomowoc Town	7	7		Wisconsin Dells	13	9	4
Evansville	9	9		Oconto	7	7		Wisconsin Rapids	48	42	6
Fitchburg	16	13	3	Oconto Falls	5	5		WYOMING			
Fort Atkinson	19	14	5	Onalaska	10	9	1	Afton	4	4	
Fox Point	21	20	1	Oregon	5	5		Basin	2	2	
Franklin	30	24	6	Park Falls	6	6		Buffalo	11	8	3
Germantown	19	15	4	Peshigo	5	5		Cody	14	12	2
Glendale	36	33	3	Pewaukee	8	8		Douglas	16	9	7
Greendale	36	29	7	Platteville	15	14	1	Evanston	14	14	
Grafton	20	16	4	Plymouth	10	10		Gillette	38	26	12
Hales Corners	16	13	3	Portage	19	17	2	Glenrock	12	9	3
Hartford	19	17	2	Port Washington	20	14	6	Green River	25	22	3
Hartland	10	9	1	Prairie du Chien	12	12		Greybull	5	4	1
Horicon	8	7	1	Prescott	7	6	1	Guernsey	4	3	1
Judson	12	10	2	Reedsburg	13	10	3	Jackson	12	10	2
Jefferson	14	11	3	Rhinelander	23	21	2	Lander	19	17	2
Kaukauna	21	20	1	Rice Lake	20	18	2	Lusk	6	6	
Kewaunee	6	6		Richland Center	10	9	1	Medicine Bow	1	1	
Kiel	9	6	3	Ripon	15	10	5	Mills	7	7	
Kimberly	8	7	1	River Falls	14	10	4	Pine Bluffs	6	3	3
Ladysmith	6	5	1	Rothschild	5	5		Powell	14	10	4
Lake Delton	5	5		Saint Francis	18	16	2	Rawlins	26	17	9
Lake Mills	6	6		Sauk Prairie	9	8	1	Riverton	25	16	9
Lancaster	7	6	1	Schofield	5	5		Rock Springs	40	27	13
Little Chute	7	6	1	Shawano	20	17	3	Saratoga	6	5	1
Madison Town	14	12	2	Sheboygan Falls	9	9		Sheridan	41	30	11
Marquette	23	22	1	Shorewood	29	26	3	Thermopolis	12	12	
Marshfield	38	34	4	Shorewood Hills	5	5		Torrington	17	11	6
Mauston	8	7	1	South Milwaukee	35	33	2	Wheatland	13	12	1
Mayville	8	7	1	Sparta	12	12		Worland	18	12	6
McFarland	6	6		Stanley	5	5					
Medford	5	5		Stevens Point	42	36	6				

Table 62.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1978

University/College	Total Police Employees			University/College	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
Auburn University, Alabama	28	19	9	Lake County College, Illinois	10	9	1
University of Alabama, Birmingham	34	29	5	Lewis and Clark Community College, Illinois	10	9	1
Arizona State University	49	43	6	Loyola University of Chicago, Illinois	38	22	16
Arizona Western College	6	5	1	Moraine Valley Community College, Illinois	8	6	2
Central Arizona College	15	13	2	Morton Junior College, Illinois	9	7	2
Eastern Arizona College	2	2		Northeastern Illinois University	12	9	3
Northern Arizona University	27	23	4	Northern Illinois University	45	32	13
Pima Community College, Arizona	11	9	2	Oakton Community College, Illinois	6	5	1
University of Arizona	88	73	15	Rock Valley College, Illinois	7	6	1
University of Arkansas	30	23	7	Sangamon State University, Illinois	10	7	3
California State College:				Southern Illinois University:			
Bakersfield	10	8	2	Carbondale	51	42	9
Dominguez Hills	14	10	4	Edwardsville	29	25	4
San Bernardino	17	12	5	State Community College of East Saint Louis,			
Sonoma	11	8	3	Illinois	9	6	3
Turlock	13	11	2	Thornton Community College, Illinois	17	15	2
California State Polytechnic University:				Triton College, Illinois	10	9	1
Pomona	22	12	10	Jefferson	123	96	27
San Luis Obispo	22	14	8	Johnson	23	17	6
California State University:				University of Illinois:			
Chico	13	10	3	Chicago	102	87	15
Fresno	19	16	3	Urbana	65	53	12
Fullerton	24	14	10	Waubesa College, Illinois	2	2	
Hayward	18	12	6	Western Illinois University	22	18	4
Long Beach	33	26	7	William Ramey Harper College, Illinois	16	14	2
Los Angeles	49	41	8	Indiana University:			
Northridge	33	19	14	Bloomington	75	63	12
Sacramento	24	17	7	Gary	10	8	2
San Diego	32	25	7	Indianapolis	66	51	15
San Francisco	20	15	5	New Albany	6	5	1
San Jose	23	17	6	South Bend	10	9	1
Humboldt State University, California	17	12	5	Iowa State University	29	23	6
University of California:				University of Iowa	46	36	10
Berkeley	81	65	16	Fort Hays State University, Kansas	10	9	1
Davis	50	42	8	Kansas State University, Manhattan	31	25	6
Irvine	20	17	3	Pittsburg State University, Kansas	13	12	1
Los Angeles	93	67	26	University of Kansas	48	36	12
Riverside	20	15	5	University of Kansas, Medical Center	35	27	8
San Diego	24	19	5	Wichita State University, Kansas	23	19	4
San Francisco	27	20	7	Eastern Kentucky University	52	40	12
Santa Barbara	43	30	13	Jefferson Community College, Kentucky	9	9	
Santa Cruz	24	17	7	Morehead State University, Kentucky	10	8	2
Adams State College, Colorado	6	6		Northern Kentucky State University	21	13	8
Colorado State University	26	17	9	University of Kentucky	41	37	4
University of Colorado, Colorado Springs	8	5	3	University of Louisville, Kentucky	38	33	5
Central Connecticut State College	27	22	5	Western Kentucky University	37	32	5
University of Connecticut	36	32	4	Louisiana State University	40	35	5
Florida A & M University	19	15	4	Southeastern Louisiana University	19	16	3
Florida Atlantic University	20	15	5	University of Maine, Orono	45	41	4
Florida International University	32	22	10	University of Southern Maine	12	11	1
Florida State University	47	35	12	Bowie State College, Maryland	17	14	3
University of Central Florida	20	19	1	Frostburg State College, Maryland	17	16	1
University of Florida	61	50	11	Morgan State University, Maryland	31	26	5
University of North Florida	18	15	3	Saint Mary's College of Maryland	11	10	1
University of South Florida	61	42	19	Salisbury State College, Maryland	15	14	1
University of West Florida	14	12	2	Towson State University, Maryland	35	25	10
Clayton Junior College, Georgia	6	4	2	University of Baltimore, Maryland	13	12	1
Columbus College, Georgia	11	9	2	University of Maryland:			
Georgia College	9	7	2	Baltimore City	70	64	6
Georgia Institute of Technology	49	42	7	Baltimore County	26	21	5
Georgia State University	62	43	19	College Park	78	67	11
Medical College of Georgia	49	38	11	Eastern Shore	11	10	1
Middle Georgia College	10	7	3	Bentley College, Massachusetts	11	10	1
University of Georgia	48	40	8	Boston College, Massachusetts	45	40	5
Valdosta State College, Georgia	18	17	1	Boston University, Massachusetts	28	27	1
West Georgia College	19	11	8	Brandeis University, Massachusetts	21	19	2
Black Hawk College, Illinois	5	5		Clark University, Massachusetts	10	10	
Chicago State College, Illinois	22	17	5	Fitchburg State College, Massachusetts	9	7	2
Eastern Illinois University	18	15	3	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	61	55	6
Governors State University, Illinois	17	12	5	North Adams State College, Massachusetts	8	7	1
Illinois Central College	13	7	6	Northeastern University, Massachusetts	59	51	8
Illinois State University	28	22	6	Springfield College, Massachusetts	10	8	2
John A. Logan College, Illinois	5	4	1	Tufts University, Massachusetts	33	29	4

Table 62.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1978—Continued

University/College	Total Police Employees			University/College	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
University of Massachusetts:				Edinboro State College, Pennsylvania	20	16	4
Amherst	79	67	12	Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania	6	4	2
Boston	30	25	5	Indiana University of Pennsylvania	22	19	3
Wellesley College, Massachusetts	23	18	5	Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	7	7	.....
Wentworth Institute, Massachusetts	14	13	1	Lock Haven State College, Pennsylvania	7	7	.....
Westfield State College, Massachusetts	6	5	1	Pennsylvania State University:			
Worcester State College, Massachusetts	6	5	1	Altoona Campus	5	4	1
Central Michigan University	28	19	9	Behrend College	8	5	3
Delta College, Michigan	12	6	6	Capitol Campus	6	5	1
Eastern Michigan University	21	16	5	McKeesport Campus	3	3	.....
Ferns State College, Michigan	19	14	5	University Park	71	58	13
Grand Valley State College, Michigan	9	8	1	Seton Hill College, Pennsylvania	4	4	.....
Lansing Community College, Michigan	11	8	3	Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	15	14	1
Michigan State University	46	39	7	Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	15	14	1
Michigan Technological University	13	7	6	West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	20	16	4
Northern Michigan University	14	12	2	University of South Carolina	45	42	3
Oakland University, Michigan	17	11	6	Austin Peay State University, Tennessee	12	10	2
Saginaw Valley State College, Michigan	6	4	2	East Tennessee State University	16	15	1
Western Michigan University	47	35	12	Middle Tennessee State University	19	17	2
University of Minnesota	62	55	7	Tennessee Technological University	19	16	3
Mississippi State University	28	23	5	University of Tennessee:			
University of Mississippi	25	18	7	Knoxville	94	76	18
University of Missouri:				Martin	15	12	3
Columbia	52	37	15	Memphis	44	36	8
Saint Louis	24	20	4	Baylor University, Texas	9	9	.....
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	46	35	11	Eastfield College, Texas	10	7	3
University of Nevada, Reno	14	11	3	East Texas State University	18	14	4
University of New Hampshire	14	11	3	Lamar University, Texas	24	18	6
Brookdale Community College, New Jersey	17	15	2	Midwestern State University, Texas	8	7	1
Burlington County College, New Jersey	11	8	3	Moody College, Texas	6	4	2
Glassboro State College, New Jersey	32	28	4	North Texas State University	25	16	9
Kean College, New Jersey	31	30	1	Pan American University, Texas	11	11	.....
Middlesex County College, New Jersey	18	17	1	Southern Methodist University, Texas	25	18	7
Monmouth College, New Jersey	21	17	4	Southwest Texas State University	17	15	2
Montclair State College, New Jersey	20	16	4	Stephen F. Austin State University, Texas	22	17	5
Rutgers University, New Jersey	81	74	7	Sul Ross State University, Texas	6	5	1
Stockton State College, New Jersey	17	15	2	Texas A & M University	47	34	13
Trenton State College, New Jersey	29	25	4	Texas Christian University	17	14	3
William Paterson College, New Jersey	29	22	7	Texas State Technical Institute	10	8	2
Eastern New Mexico University	4	3	1	Texas Technological University	68	44	24
New Mexico State University	19	13	6	University of Houston, Texas	53	29	24
University of New Mexico	52	33	19	University of Texas:			
Western New Mexico University	3	2	1	Arlington	36	26	10
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York	18	16	2	Austin	134	109	25
Appalachian State University, North Carolina	13	13	.....	Dallas	22	13	9
East Carolina University, North Carolina	27	20	7	El Paso	35	27	8
North Carolina A & T University	19	16	3	Permian Basin	10	4	6
North Carolina Central University	16	13	3	San Antonio	24	18	6
North Carolina State University	24	23	1	University of Texas Health Science Center,			
Pembroke State University, North Carolina	7	7	.....	San Antonio	32	27	5
University of North Carolina:				University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston	55	37	18
Chapel Hill	35	28	7	University of Texas Southwest Medical School,			
Charlotte	19	15	4	Dallas	33	28	5
Greensboro	23	19	4	Brigham Young University, Utah	51	31	20
Wilmington	11	9	2	University of Utah	55	42	13
Winston-Salem State University, North Carolina	12	10	2	Utah Technical College, Provo	6	5	1
Cleveland State University, Ohio	58	50	8	Weber State College, Utah	8	7	1
Kent State University, Ohio	38	33	5	College of William and Mary, Virginia	25	18	7
Miami University, Ohio	44	36	8	James Madison University, Virginia	18	15	3
Ohio State University	54	47	7	Longwood College, Virginia	11	11	.....
Wright State University, Ohio	24	17	7	Mary Washington College, Virginia	10	7	3
Central State University, Oklahoma	13	11	2	Radford College, Virginia	19	15	4
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	11	10	1	University of Richmond, Virginia	16	11	5
Oklahoma State University	35	25	10	University of Virginia	64	54	10
Putnam City Campus, Oklahoma	30	26	4	Virginia Commonwealth University	72	56	16
University of Oklahoma	43	30	13	Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State			
University of Oklahoma, Health Sciences				University	35	30	5
Center	29	18	11	Central Washington State College	12	10	2
Oregon State University	24	20	4	Washington State University	25	16	9
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	16	14	2	Bluefield State College, West Virginia	3	1	2
California State College, Pennsylvania	12	12	.....	Concord College, West Virginia	8	7	1
Cheyney State College, Pennsylvania	14	13	1	Glenville State College, West Virginia	4	4	.....
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	11	11	.....	Marshall University, West Virginia	29	21	8
East Stroudsburg State College, Pennsylvania	14	12	2				

Table 62.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1978—Continued

University/College	Total Police Employees			University/College	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
Potomac State College, West Virginia	3	3	.....	Milwaukee	31	26	5
West Liberty State College, West Virginia	4	4	.....	Oshkosh	13	12	1
West Virginia Institute of Technology	17	16	1	Parkside	12	9	3
West Virginia State College	10	7	3	River Falls	7	6	1
West Virginia University	34	31	3	Whitewater	16	8	8
University of Wisconsin:				University of Wyoming	19	12	7
Eau Claire	10	9	1				
Madison	88	76	12				

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA				DELAWARE				GEORGIA—Con.			
Autauga	19	17	2	New Castle	230	203	27	Newton	28	23	5
Colbert	32	25	7					Richmond	189	158	31
Etowah	34	30	4	FLORIDA				Rockdale	46	38	8
Jefferson	398	333	65	Alachua	148	105	43	Twiggs	7	6	1
Lauderdale	33	27	6	Baker	19	14	5	Walker	28	28	0
Limestone	26	18	8	Bay	119	91	28	Walton	20	17	3
Madison	73	53	20	Brevard	252	176	76				
Marshall	52	44	8	Broward	793	604	189	IDAHO			
Montgomery	102	87	15	Clay	76	61	15	Ada	138	80	58
Russell	22	19	3	Dade	2,276	1,686	590				
Saint Clair	11	11	0	Escambia	237	189	48	ILLINOIS			
Shelby	43	34	9	Hillsborough	851	689	162	Boone	15	13	2
Tuscaloosa	83	67	16	Lee	217	173	44	Champaign	64	53	11
Walker	27	24	3	Leon	185	134	51	Clinton	12	9	3
				Manatee	175	136	39	Cook	561	512	49
ARIZONA				Nassau	55	41	14	Du Page	243	192	51
Maricopa	718	549	169	Orange	744	552	192	Henry	24	19	5
Pima	479	383	96	Osceola	93	70	23	Kane	138	114	24
				Palm Beach	644	493	151	Kankakee	85	65	20
ARKANSAS				Pasco	222	170	52	Macon	84	56	28
Benton	33	22	11	Pinellas	550	421	129	Madison	110	89	21
Crawford	16	13	3	Polk	420	313	107	McHenry	94	74	20
Crittenden	29	23	6	Saint Johns	87	67	20	McLean	60	44	16
Jefferson	42	31	11	Santa Rosa	73	49	24	Menard	8	6	2
Little River	10	6	4	Sarasota	264	196	68	Monroe	13	7	6
Müller	16	14	2	Seminole	191	136	55	Peoria	155	121	34
Pulaski	198	172	26	Volusia	232	175	57	Rock Island	85	68	17
Saline	17	11	6	Wakulla	23	15	8	Saint Clair	59	54	5
Sebastian	40	31	9	GEORGIA				Sangamon	124	99	25
Washington	43	35	8	Bibb	150	134	16	Tazewell	39	36	3
				Bryan	12	7	5	Will	176	138	38
CALIFORNIA				Butts	11	8	3	Winnebago	150	129	21
Alameda	857	633	224	Catoosa	23	15	8	Woodford	11	9	2
Contra Costa	475	373	102	Chatham	22	18	4				
Fresno	537	403	134	Chatham Police				INDIANA			
Kern	469	369	100	Department	125	94	31	Adams	17	12	5
Los Angeles	7,528	5,671	1,857	Chattahoochee	2	1	1	Allen	147	124	23
Marin	142	115	27	Cherokee	26	22	4	Clark	28	26	2
Monterey	305	222	83	Clayton	96	67	29	Clay	11	5	6
Napa	72	60	12	Clayton Police				Dearborn	12	12	0
Orange	1,004	773	231	Department	142	116	26	De Kalb	14	12	2
Placer	160	132	28	Cobb	136	99	37	Delaware	34	28	6
Riverside	676	501	175	Cobb Police				Floyd	13	11	2
Sacramento	895	704	191	Department	273	224	49	Gibson	10	9	1
San Bernardino	881	686	195	Columbia	26	23	3	Hamilton	32	20	12
San Diego	1,037	811	226	Dade	8	5	3	Hancock	19	14	5
San Francisco	387	301	86	De Kalb	125	95	30	Hendricks	61	48	13
San Joaquin	343	282	61	De Kalb Police				Howard	51	42	9
San Mateo	392	301	91	Department	498	399	99	Johnson	26	21	5
Santa Barbara	386	275	111	Dougherty	42	36	6	Lake	241	207	34
Santa Clara	797	625	172	Dougherty Police				Madison	32	28	4
Santa Cruz	163	131	32	Department	40	38	2	Marion	528	434	94
Solano	153	117	36	Douglas	48	40	8	Marshall	22	17	5
Sonoma	249	209	40	Effingham	11	9	2	Monroe	33	28	5
Stanislaus	287	210	77	Fayette	19	15	4	Morgan	25	19	6
Ventura	492	399	93	Forsyth	30	24	6	Porter	69	53	16
Yolo	170	124	46	Fulton	214	193	21	Posey	7	5	2
				Fulton Police				Saint Joseph	126	108	18
COLORADO				Department	142	126	16	Shelby	22	15	7
Adams	139	108	31	Gwinnett	35	27	8	Sullivan	12	8	4
Douglas	25	22	3	Gwinnett Police				Tiptecanoe	43	33	10
Gilpin	8	4	4	Department	136	115	21	Tipton	3	3	0
Jefferson	199	145	54	Henry	16	11	5	Vanderburgh	89	84	5
Larimer	72	58	14	Henry Police				Vermillion	9	9	0
Teller	20	15	5	Department	42	33	9	Vigo	37	31	6
Weid	150	104	46	Houston	57	44	13	Warrick	15	14	1
				Jones	23	17	6	Wells	7	6	1
				Lee	8	7	1				

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female	
IOWA				MAINE				MINNESOTA—Con.				
Black Hawk	57	44	13	Androscoggin	33	24	9	Stearns	31	27	4	
Dubuque	47	36	11	Cumberland	81	69	12	Washington	71	56	15	
Linn	81	59	22	MARYLAND				Wright	44	41	3	
Polk	155	88	67	MISSISSIPPI								
Pottawattamie	52	41	11	Anne Arundel	26	24	2	De Soto	22	17	5	
Scott	76	54	22	Anne Arundel Police	550	479	71	Hancock	15	13	2	
Warren	11	9	2	Department				Harrison	83	74	9	
Woodbury	42	34	8	Baltimore	36	30	6	Hinds	105	85	20	
KANSAS				Baltimore Police	1,336	1,212	124	Jackson	73	52	21	
Butler	27	20	7	Department				Carroll	24	23	1	
Douglas	41	28	13	Carroll	24	23	1	Rankin	10	10	—	
Jefferson	12	9	3	Cecil	24	21	3	Stone	5	3	2	
Johnson	115	90	25	Charles	85	74	11	MISSOURI				
Osage	11	6	5	Harford	129	113	16	Andrew	7	5	2	
Sedgewick	175	143	32	Howard	14	10	4	Boone	33	27	6	
Shawnee	109	88	21	Howard Police	197	157	40	Buchanan	30	27	3	
Wyandotte	89	68	21	Department				Montgomery	70	58	12	
KENTUCKY				Montgomery Police	922	774	148	Cass	13	11	2	
Boone	8	6	2	Department				Prnce Georges	122	100	22	
Boone Police	23	18	5	Prnce Georges Police	1,103	896	207	Christian	4	4	—	
Department				Department				Clay	73	65	8	
Bourbon	7	5	2	MICHIGAN				Franklin	33	29	4	
Boyd	9	6	3	Barry	37	26	11	Greene	60	55	5	
Bullitt	5	3	2	Bay	122	92	30	Jackson	81	71	10	
Bullitt Police	13	10	3	Calhoun	67	57	10	Jefferson	67	61	6	
Department				Clinton	35	29	6	Platte	34	20	14	
Campbell	16	13	3	Eaton	91	75	16	Ray	13	10	3	
Campbell Police	29	28	1	Genesee	157	127	30	Saint Charles	100	79	21	
Department				Ingham	156	127	29	Saint Louis Police	735	579	156	
Christian	8	4	4	Ionia	27	20	7	Department				
Christian Police	21	18	3	Jackson	66	52	14	MONTANA				
Department				Kalamazoo	162	119	43	Cascade	46	36	10	
Clark	6	4	2	Kent	258	220	38	Yellowstone	74	53	21	
Davess	24	17	7	Lapeer	56	46	10	NEBRASKA				
Greenup	7	4	3	Livingston	63	51	12	Dakota	7	2	5	
Henderson	15	11	4	Macomb	250	226	24	Douglas	124	109	15	
Jefferson Police	598	488	110	Monroe	115	98	17	Lancaster	67	55	12	
Department				Muskegon	92	70	22	Sarpy	57	43	14	
Jessamine	4	3	1	Oakland	339	268	71	NEVADA				
Kenton Police	27	23	4	Oceana	32	26	6	Washoe	190	136	54	
Department				Ottawa	80	65	15					
Oldham	5	3	2	Saginaw	123	92	31	NEW JERSEY				
Oldham Police	5	5	—	Saint Clair	70	58	12	Atlantic	130	104	26	
Department				Shiawassee	40	33	7	Atlantic Prosecutor ..	67	36	31	
Scott	8	6	2	Van Buren	25	20	5	Bergen	276	237	39	
Woodford	5	4	1	Washtenaw	247	181	66	Bergen Police	104	98	6	
Woodford Police	15	15	—	Wayne	823	705	118	Department				
Department				LOUISIANA				MINNESOTA				Bergen Prosecutor .....	146	102	44
Ascension	72	54	18	Anoka	74	63	11	Burlington	171	131	40	
Bossier	47	36	11	Benton	10	6	4	Burlington Prosecutor ..	89	49	40	
Caddo	140	123	17	Carver	41	36	5	Camden	283	214	69	
Calcasieu	199	160	39	Chisago	31	22	9	Camden Prosecutor ..	129	84	45	
East Baton Rouge	391	292	99	Clay	28	22	6	Cumberland	64	46	18	
Grant	26	21	5	Dakota	53	42	11	Cumberland Prosecutor ..	9	4	5	
Lafayette	148	124	24	Hennepin	356	296	60	Essex	406	314	92	
Livingstone	68	50	18	Olmsted	48	44	4	Essex Prosecutor	238	165	73	
Ouachita	118	95	23	Polk	19	18	1	Gloucester	71	57	14	
Rapides	119	107	12	Ramsey	206	169	37	Gloucester Prosecutor ..	42	28	14	
Saint Bernard	161	145	16	Saint Louis	127	105	22	Hudson	201	166	35	
Saint Tammany	115	77	38	Scott	48	39	9					
Webster	36	30	6	Sherburne	18	16	2					
West Baton Rouge	31	27	4									

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.				NORTH DAKOTA				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Hudson Police	91	81	10	Cass	35	30	5	Washington	17	11	6
Hudson Prosecutor	156	109	47	Grand Forks	17	14	3	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Mercer	90	62	28	OHIO				Berkeley	30	24	6
Mercer Prosecutor	81	45	36	Allen	59	47	12	Charlotte Police	198	142	56
Middlesex	185	140	45	Auglaize	13	12	1	Greenville	156	143	13
Middlesex Prosecutor	133	87	46	Belmont	16	13	3	Lexington	112	105	7
Monmouth	122	103	19	Butler	53	48	5	Pickens	40	34	6
Monmouth Prosecutor	23	20	3	Champaign	12	12	0	Richland	177	155	22
Morris	130	86	44	Clark	22	20	2	Spartanburg	133	119	14
Morris Prosecutor	70	41	29	Clermont	41	37	4	SOUTH DAKOTA			
Passaic	239	189	50	Cuyahoga	222	135	87	Meade	6	4	2
Passaic Prosecutor	147	102	45	Delaware	29	27	2	Minnehaha	48	37	11
Salem	39	35	4	Fairfield	37	33	4	Pennington	37	35	2
Salem Prosecutor	11	5	6	Franklin	139	103	36	TENNESSEE			
Somerset	79	65	14	Fulton	23	14	9	Anderson	33	28	5
Somerset Prosecutor	53	31	22	Gauga	20	19	1	Blount	41	35	6
Union	202	167	35	Greene	38	34	4	Carter	25	22	3
Union Prosecutor	167	96	71	Hamilton	159	152	7	Cheatham	14	12	2
Warren	4	3	1	Jefferson	29	25	4	Dickson	24	20	4
Warren Prosecutor	9	6	3	Lawrence	24	15	9	Hamilton	154	138	16
NEW MEXICO				Lorain	52	46	6	Hawkins	23	19	4
Bernalillo	159	115	44	Lucas	193	127	66	Knox	168	130	38
NEW YORK				Madison	11	11	0	Marion	14	14	0
Albany	96	85	11	Mahoning	53	42	11	Montgomery	54	50	4
Erie	452	417	35	Montgomery	135	121	14	Robertson	27	25	2
Herkimer	20	16	4	Pickaway	27	24	3	Rutherford	37	33	4
Livingston	43	39	4	Preble	15	13	2	Shelby	513	415	98
Madison	15	11	4	Stark	56	50	6	Sullivan	101	96	5
Monroe	412	358	54	Summit	3	3	0	Summer	36	30	6
Montgomery	23	18	5	Van Wert	17	15	2	Tipton	13	12	1
Nassau	4,091	3,766	325	OKLAHOMA				Union	11	11	0
Onondaga	408	346	62	Canadian	12	9	3	Washington	26	23	3
Orleans	24	24	0	Cleveland	31	28	3	Williamson	23	19	4
Putnam	51	44	7	Comanche	30	23	7	Wilson	19	16	3
Rensselaer	52	43	9	Creek	16	15	1	TEXAS			
Rockland	39	37	2	De Flore	12	11	1	Bell	52	37	15
Saratoga	53	41	12	Mayes	10	8	2	Bexar	488	419	69
Schenectady	41	34	7	McClain	8	8	0	Bowie	23	17	6
Suffolk	423	377	46	Oklaoma	99	95	4	Brazoria	82	65	17
Suffolk Police				Osage	17	14	3	Brazos	18	15	3
Department	2,875	2,636	239	Pottawatomie	11	9	2	Callahan	6	5	1
Tioga	48	39	9	Rogers	10	7	3	Cameron	36	32	4
Wayne	58	46	12	Sequoyah	10	8	2	Clay	12	9	3
Westchester	179	149	30	Tulsa	116	103	13	Colin	48	32	16
NORTH CAROLINA				Wagoner	10	9	1	Comal	19	16	3
Alamance	53	44	9	OREGON				Coryn	11	9	2
Brunswick	42	35	7	Clackamas	125	98	27	Dallas	663	465	198
Buncombe	131	121	10	Lane	187	128	59	Denton	35	28	7
Cumberland	232	182	50	Marion	74	54	20	Ector	52	42	10
Currituck	13	10	3	Multnomah	275	223	52	Ellis	16	14	2
Davidson	72	56	16	Polk	33	22	11	El Paso	226	186	40
Durham	67	61	6	Washington	145	106	39	Fort Bend	69	59	10
Forsyth	148	116	32	PENNSYLVANIA				Grayson	26	21	5
Gaston	68	60	8	Allegheny	118	104	14	Gregg	54	46	8
Guilford	185	165	20	Allegheny Police	209	198	11	Guadalupe	14	11	3
Madison	4	3	1	Department	12	8	4	Hardin	15	10	5
Mecklenburg	125	120	5	Beaver	5	3	2	Harris	748	613	135
New Hanover	91	79	12	Blair	5	3	2	Hays	13	12	1
Orange	38	36	2	Carbon	3	2	1	Hidalgo	111	98	13
Randolph	50	39	11	Cumberland	10	8	2	Hood	22	16	6
Stokes	19	16	3	Monroe	27	21	6				
Union	50	43	7	Montgomery	92	79	13				
Wake	107	95	12	Montgomery Detective	31	24	7				
Yadkin	20	16	4								

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.				VIRGINIA—Con.				WASHINGTON—Con.			
Jefferson	123	96	27	Appomattox	12	10	2	Spokane	205	171	34
Johnson	23	17	6	Botetourt	27	19	8	Yakima	123	91	32
Jones	6	4	2	Campbell	42	32	10	WEST VIRGINIA			
Kaufman	16	10	6	Charles City	8	3	5	Brooke	24	21	3
Lubbock	73	59	14	Chesterfield Police	173	138	35	Cabell	55	42	13
McLennan	66	51	15	Department				Hancock	29	17	12
Midland	46	35	11	Craig	5	3	2	Kanawha	88	67	21
Montgomery	79	58	21	Dinwiddie	23	19	4	Marshall	27	19	8
Nueces	120	94	26	Fairfax Police	851	693	158	Ohio	24	23	1
Orange	54	39	15	Department				Putnam	31	20	11
Parker	19	16	3	Gloucester	14	10	4	Wayne	25	19	6
Potter	93	72	21	Goochland	13	11	2	Wirt	3	1	2
Randall	22	18	4	Hanover	66	55	11	Wood	50	41	9
Rockwall	12	10	2	Henrico Police	367	293	74	WISCONSIN			
San Patricio	27	23	4	Department				Brown	133	122	11
Smith	53	42	11	James City	22	18	4	Calumet	12	10	2
Tarrant	240	202	38	Loudoun	71	56	15	Chippewa	24	22	2
Taylor	30	20	10	Powhatan	8	4	4	Dane	211	171	40
Tom Green	30	23	7	Prince George	29	25	4	Douglas	43	39	4
Travis	107	83	24	Prince William Police	179	148	31	Eau Claire	44	34	10
Waller	16	11	5	Department				Kenosha	109	94	15
Wichita	37	28	9	Roanoke	97	71	26	La Crosse	42	32	10
Williamson	19	15	4	Scott	23	20	3	Milwaukee	458	385	73
Wise	17	11	6	Washington	28	24	4	Outagamie	72	59	13
UTAH				York	41	35	6	Ozaukee	38	34	4
Davis	59	52	7	WASHINGTON				Racine	120	104	16
Salt Lake	483	388	95	Benton	37	28	9	Rock	98	82	16
Tooele	21	19	2	Clark	132	108	24	Saint Croix	26	24	2
Utah	54	38	16	Franklin	27	20	7	Washington	70	60	10
Weber	63	50	13	King	516	425	91	Waukesha	189	161	28
VIRGINIA				Pierce	211	194	17	Winnebago	74	59	15
Amherst	24	20	4	Snobomish	167	126	41				

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA				ARKANSAS—Con.				CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Bibb	9	9	.....	Fulton	8	2	6	Sierra	15	14	1
Blount	19	16	3	Garland	32	27	5	Siskiyou	52	39	13
Butler	10	10	.....	Grant	8	4	4	Sutter	78	58	20
Chambers	14	11	3	Greene	11	8	3	Tehama	43	34	9
Chilton	20	16	4	Hempstead	9	5	4	Trinity	29	23	6
Coffee	11	9	2	Hot Spring	14	10	4	Tulare	282	230	52
Conecuh	10	8	2	Howard	9	6	3	Tuolumne	57	42	15
Coosa	11	9	2	Independence	7	6	1	Yuba	62	49	13
Covington	15	12	3	Izard	6	3	3	COLORADO			
Crenshaw	5	4	1	Jackson	6	5	1	Alamosa	9	7	2
Cullman	26	22	4	Johnson	8	5	3	Archuleta	9	2	7
Dale	14	12	2	Lafayette	8	5	3	Baca	9	3	6
Dallas	48	40	8	Lawrence	9	7	2	Bent	7	6	1
Fayette	9	8	1	Lee	9	6	3	Chaffee	15	9	6
Greene	9	9	.....	Lincoln	9	5	4	Costilla	6	4	2
Hale	5	5	.....	Logan	5	5	.....	Crowley	2	2	.....
Henry	4	4	.....	Lonoke	12	8	4	Custer	2	2	.....
Houston	53	39	14	Madison	4	4	.....	Elbert	6	5	1
Jackson	21	17	4	Marion	8	7	1	Garfield	14	10	4
Lamar	8	7	1	Mississippi	39	30	9	Gunnison	9	8	1
Lawrence	17	15	2	Monroe	6	6	.....	Hinsdale	3	2	1
Lee	29	26	3	Nevada	10	7	3	Kiowa	2	2	.....
Lowndes	3	2	1	Newton	4	4	.....	Kit Carson	7	6	1
Marengo	12	7	5	Ouachita	13	9	4	La Plata	25	21	4
Marion	18	15	3	Perry	6	4	2	Las Animas ¹	15	.....	.....
Monroe	15	12	3	Phillips	16	10	6	Lincoln	4	3	1
Morgan	25	21	4	Pike	10	7	3	Mineral	1	1	.....
Perry	6	6	.....	Poinsett	12	9	3	Moffat	18	14	4
Talladega	32	27	5	Polk	13	9	4	Montrose	28	22	6
Tallapoosa	13	10	3	Pope	32	23	9	Morgan	13	10	3
Washington	10	10	.....	Prairie	12	6	6	Otero	14	13	1
Winston	10	10	.....	Randolph	6	5	1	Phillips	3	3	.....
ARIZONA				Saint Francis	23	14	9	Pitkin	25	17	8
Apache	24	18	6	Scott	8	7	1	Prowers	8	7	1
Cochise	94	69	25	Searcy	2	2	.....	Routt	18	13	5
Coconino	90	57	33	Sevier	6	6	.....	Saguache	5	4	1
Gila	51	35	16	Sharp	16	14	2	San Juan	2	1	1
Graham	11	10	1	Stone	6	4	2	San Miguel	4	3	1
Greenlee	16	15	1	Union	17	15	2	Sedgwick	6	2	4
Mohave	118	91	27	Van Buren	10	8	2	Summit	20	18	2
Navajo	52	36	16	White	16	13	3	Yuma	6	5	1
Pinal	121	100	21	Woodruff	8	5	3	FLORIDA			
Santa Cruz	35	32	3	Yell	10	10	.....	Alpine	10	7	3
Yavapai	78	64	14	CALIFORNIA				Amador	26	24	2
Yuma	85	75	10	FLORIDA				Calhoun	9	7	2
ARKANSAS				Alpine	10	7	3	Charlotte	94	77	17
Arkansas	8	4	4	Amador	26	24	2	Citrus	50	35	15
Ashley	17	10	7	Butte	133	101	32	Collier	171	136	35
Baxter	16	14	2	Calaveras	33	29	4	Columbia	38	29	9
Boone	13	8	5	Colusa	34	28	6	De Soto	56	29	27
Bradley	3	3	.....	Del Norte	37	26	11	Dixie	11	8	3
Calhoun	3	3	.....	El Dorado	129	106	23	Flagler	25	18	7
Carroll	14	8	6	Glenn	35	30	5	Franklin	20	16	4
Chicot	12	8	4	Humboldt	151	119	32	Gadsden	38	25	13
Clark	13	11	2	Imperial	141	110	31	Gilchrist	9	6	3
Clay	10	5	5	Inyo	38	36	2	Glades	13	10	3
Cleburne	16	11	5	Kings	80	65	15	Gulf	17	12	5
Cleveland	7	7	.....	Lake	69	56	13	Hamilton	15	10	5
Columbia	20	18	2	Lassen	27	22	5	Hardee	31	22	9
Conway	10	7	3	Madera	76	54	22	Hendry	54	33	21
Craighead	20	15	5	Mariposa	27	20	7	Hernando	73	53	20
Cross	12	9	3	Mendocino	98	79	19	Highlands	65	50	15
Dallas	3	3	.....	Merced	135	114	21	Holmes	17	12	5
Desha	11	7	4	Modoc	12	11	1	Indian River	86	69	17
Drew	9	5	4	Mono	40	33	7	Jackson	30	23	7
Faulkner	15	10	5	Nevada	66	51	15	Jefferson	18	15	3
Franklin	14	8	6	Plumas	48	36	12	Lafayette	6	4	2
See footnote at end of table				San Benito	28	24	4	Lake	92	69	23
				San Luis Obispo	151	112	39				
				Shasta	133	100	33				

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.				INDIANA—Con.				IOWA—Con.			
Edgar	14	12	2	Dubois	6	5	1	Crawford	7	6	1
Edwards	8	7	1	Elkhart	90	66	24	Dallas	12	7	5
Effingham	15	14	1	Fayette	27	12	15	Davis	8	8	.....
Fayette	9	8	1	Fountain	7	5	2	Decatur	12	10	2
Ford	10	10	.....	Franklin	15	7	8	Delaware	10	8	2
Franklin	14	10	4	Fulton	11	8	3	Des Moines	28	24	4
Fullton	16	15	1	Grant	28	23	5	Dickinson	8	6	2
Gallatin	2	2	.....	Greene	14	11	3	Emmet	5	5	.....
Greene	12	9	3	Harrison	7	6	1	Fayette	7	7	.....
Grundy	31	23	8	Henry	19	15	4	Floyd	7	6	1
Hamilton	9	8	1	Huntington	11	8	3	Franklin	6	5	1
Hancock	8	7	1	Jackson	11	9	2	Fremont	9	4	5
Hardin	4	3	1	Jasper	13	7	6	Greene	9	6	3
Henderson	8	5	3	Jay	10	5	5	Grundy	8	4	4
Jackson	24	21	3	Jefferson	9	9	.....	Guthrie	8	5	3
Jasper	29	22	7	Jennings	5	4	1	Hamilton	7	6	1
Jefferson	6	6	.....	Knox	18	16	2	Hancock	6	5	1
Jersey	23	20	3	Kosciusko	21	16	5	Hardin	9	7	2
Jo Daviess	15	14	1	Lagrange	11	5	6	Harrison	7	4	3
Johnson	15	10	5	La Port	69	57	12	Henry	5	4	1
Kendall	3	3	.....	Lawrence	12	9	3	Howard	6	5	1
Knox	33	24	9	Miami	11	9	2	Humboldt	6	4	2
La Salle	30	24	6	Montgomery	14	12	2	Ida	17	14	3
Lawrence	42	33	9	Noble	16	13	3	Iowa	6	5	1
Lee	10	10	.....	Ohio	4	3	1	Jackson	8	8	.....
Livingston	27	22	5	Orange	11	8	3	Jasper	13	10	3
Logan	24	21	3	Owen	9	7	2	Jefferson	4	4	.....
Macoupin	31	29	2	Parke	8	5	3	Johnson	33	24	9
Marion	20	18	2	Perry	7	6	1	Jones	9	5	4
Marshall	13	11	2	Pike	3	2	1	Keokuk	8	4	4
Mason	12	12	.....	Pulaski	10	5	5	Kossuth	6	5	1
Massac	6	5	1	Putnam	9	7	2	Lee County, North	17	12	5
McDonough	9	7	2	Randolph	7	6	1	Lee County, South	9	7	2
Montgomery	15	14	1	Ripley	7	6	1	Louisa	12	9	3
Morgan	6	6	.....	Rush	19	15	4	Lucas	4	3	1
Moultrie	38	30	8	Scott	11	10	1	Lyon	12	11	1
Ogle	12	11	1	Spencer	7	4	3	Madison	6	4	2
Perry	32	23	9	Starke	15	10	5	Mahaska	9	7	2
Piatt	7	6	1	Steuben	23	16	7	Marion	8	6	2
Pike	13	9	4	Switzerland	3	3	.....	Marshall	13	10	3
Pope	12	9	3	Union	4	2	2	Mills	15	14	1
Pulaski	9	4	5	Wabash	16	13	3	Mitchell	12	6	6
Putnam	6	5	1	Washington	9	7	2	Monona	6	6	.....
Randolph	5	3	2	Wayne	28	22	6	Monroe	5	4	1
Richland	22	13	9	White	13	10	3	Montgomery	11	4	7
Saline	6	5	1	Whitley	7	5	2	Muscatine	17	16	1
Schuyler	14	12	2	IOWA				O'Brien	12	8	4
Scott	7	3	4	Adair	5	3	2	Osceola	15	10	5
Shelby	6	6	.....	Adams	11	6	5	Page	6	6	.....
Stark	13	12	1	Allamakee	10	6	4	Palo Alto	5	5	.....
Stephenson	7	3	4	Appanoose	6	5	1	Plymouth	5	4	1
Union	36	30	6	Audubon	10	6	4	Pocahontas	9	6	3
Vermilion	11	10	1	Benton	7	4	3	Poweshiek	8	6	2
Wabash	64	48	16	Boone	12	8	4	Ringgold	4	3	1
Warren	7	5	2	Bremer	7	6	1	Sac	7	6	1
Washington	14	12	2	Buchanan	9	8	1	Shelby	5	4	1
Wayne	9	5	4	Buena Vista	13	9	4	Sioux	8	4	4
White	10	9	1	Butler	11	10	1	Story	29	22	7
Whiteside	4	3	1	Calhoun	6	6	.....	Tama	12	8	4
Williamson	35	28	7	Carroll	8	5	3	Taylor	7	5	2
INDIANA				Cass	9	8	1	Union	4	3	1
Bartholomew	25	20	5	Cedar	4	3	1	Van Buren	3	3	.....
Blackford	6	6	.....	Cerro Gordo	8	4	4	Wapello	17	14	3
Carroll	10	6	4	Cherokee	16	13	3	Washington	16	13	3
Cass	12	10	2	Chickasaw	10	9	1	Wayne	5	5	.....
Clinton	16	12	4	Clarke	6	5	1	Webster	14	13	1
Daviess	12	10	2	Clay	6	4	2	Winnebago	8	5	3
Decatur	11	10	1	Clayton	7	6	1	Winneshek	8	7	1
	9	7	2	Clinton	12	8	4	Worth	8	4	4
					31	23	8	Wright	6	5	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
KANSAS				KANSAS—Con.				KENTUCKY—Con.			
Allen	4	3	1	Rawlins	7	6	1	Hopkins	12	6	6
Anderson	11	8	3	Reno	38	30	8	Jackson	5	3	2
Atchison	8	5	3	Republic	7	3	4	Johnson	6	4	2
Barber	7	2	5	Rice	3	2	1	Knott	4	2	2
Barton	17	13	4	Riley	10	8	2	Knox	4	2	2
Bourbon	4	4	0	Rooks	4	2	2	Larue	4	2	2
Brown	8	7	1	Rush	7	2	5	Laurel	8	6	2
Chase	8	4	4	Russell	7	4	3	Lawrence	4	2	2
Chautauqua	2	1	1	Saline	33	22	11	Lee	3	2	1
Cherokee	10	6	4	Scott	2	2	0	Leslie	2	1	1
Cheyenne	3	2	1	Seward	11	5	6	Letcher	5	4	1
Clark	4	3	1	Sheridan	2	2	0	Lewis	2	1	1
Clay	6	6	0	Sherman	7	6	1	Lincoln	5	4	1
Cloud	5	4	1	Smith	8	7	1	Livingston	7	6	1
Coffey	11	5	6	Stafford	6	6	0	Logan	8	7	1
Comanche	3	2	1	Stanton	7	3	4	Lyon	2	1	1
Cowley	14	13	1	Stevens	8	3	5	Lyon Police			
Crawford	16	12	4	Sumner	12	9	3	Department	7	5	2
Decatur	2	1	1	Thomas	4	3	1	Madison	7	5	2
Dickinson	11	9	2	Trego	3	2	1	Magoffin	5	3	2
Doniphan	7	3	4	Wabaunsee	4	3	1	Marion	3	2	1
Edwards	7	3	4	Wallace	2	1	1	Marshall	9	7	2
Elk	5	2	3	Washington	3	3	0	Martin	5	4	1
Ellis	15	13	2	Wichita	7	3	4	Mason	6	5	1
Elisworth	9	6	3	Wilson	10	5	5	McCracken	20	14	6
Finney	16	9	7	Woodson	8	5	3	McCracken Police			
Ford	15	12	3				Department	8	7	1	
Franklin	17	12	5	KENTUCKY				McCreary	3	2	1
Geary	22	17	5	Adair	3	3	0	McLean	2	1	1
Gove	3	2	1	Allen	7	6	1	Meade	3	2	1
Graham	6	4	2	Anderson	3	2	1	Menifee	1	1	0
Grant	12	6	6	Ballard	4	2	2	Mercer	4	3	1
Gray	5	3	2	Barren	6	4	2	Metcalfe	5	3	2
Greeley	4	2	2	Bath	6	6	0	Monroe	4	3	1
Greenwood	5	4	1	Bell	11	6	5	Montgomery	7	5	2
Hamilton	7	5	2	Boyle	8	6	2	Morgan	4	3	1
Harper	2	2	0	Bracken	1	1	0	Muhlenberg	8	7	1
Harvey	14	13	1	Breathitt	10	9	1	Nelson	12	9	3
Haskell	2	1	1	Breckinridge	5	3	2	Nicholas	2	1	1
Hodgeman	7	2	5	Butler	4	3	1	Ohio	5	4	1
Jackson	9	8	1	Caldwell	5	3	2	Owen	3	2	1
Jewell	5	2	3	Calloway	7	5	2	Owsley	4	3	1
Kearny	10	6	4	Carlisle	3	2	1	Pendleton	2	2	0
Kingman	5	4	1	Carroll	3	2	1	Perry	8	6	2
Kiowa	9	3	6	Carter	6	5	1	Pike	17	13	4
Labette	18	15	3	Casey	5	4	1	Pike Police			
Lane	8	4	4	Clay	6	2	4	Department	10	8	2
Leavenworth	29	24	5	Clinton	3	2	1	Powell	12	8	4
Lincoln	10	4	6	Crittenden	3	2	1	Pulaski	15	11	4
Linn	8	3	5	Cumberland	3	2	1	Robertson	1	1	0
Logan	6	6	0	Edmonson	3	2	1	Rockcastle	4	3	1
Lyon	18	12	6	Elliot	2	1	1	Rowan	4	3	1
Marion	8	4	4	Estill	6	3	3	Russell	4	2	2
Marshall	4	3	1	Fleming	2	1	1	Shelby	6	5	1
McPherson	12	8	4	Floyd	5	3	2	Simpson	6	4	2
Meade	6	2	4	Franklin	5	4	1	Spencer	3	2	1
Miami	16	11	5	Fulton	4	3	1	Taylor	5	3	2
Mitchell	3	3	0	Gallatin	3	2	1	Todd	4	2	2
Montgomery	12	9	3	Garrard	4	3	1	Trigg	6	4	2
Morris	7	2	5	Grant	3	2	1	Trimble	3	1	2
Morton	4	3	1	Graves	9	7	2	Union	5	3	2
Nemaha	4	3	1	Grayson	6	5	1	Warren	14	12	2
Neosho	11	6	5	Green	4	3	1	Washington	4	3	1
Ness	3	2	1	Hancock	7	4	3	Wayne	8	6	2
Norton	7	2	5	Hardin	9	7	2	Webster	8	5	3
Osborne	6	6	0	Harlan	7	6	1	Whitley	3	2	1
Ottawa	7	3	4	Harrison	4	3	1	Wolfe	2	2	0
Pawnee	3	3	0	Hart	4	2	2				
Phillips	5	5	0	Henry	3	2	1	LOUISIANA			
Pottawatomie	10	7	3	Hickman	3	2	1	Acadia	50	42	8
Pratt	6	3	3								

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
LOUISIANA—Con.				MARYLAND—Con.				MINNESOTA			
Allen	24	23	1	Fredenck	21	17	4	Aitkin	11	10	1
Assumption	29	25	4	Garrett	18	16	2	Becker	18	16	2
Avoyelles	24	22	2	Kent	13	10	3	Beltrami	11	8	3
Beauregard	29	23	6	Queen Annes	9	9	0	Big Stone	7	4	3
Bienville	23	19	4	Saint Marys	34	28	6	Blue Earth	28	21	7
Caldwell	28	24	4	Somerset	14	9	5	Brown	13	10	3
Cameron	57	51	6	Talbot	15	13	2	Carlton	19	15	4
Catahoula	33	28	5	Washington	47	36	11	Cass	19	16	3
Claiborne	16	12	4	Wicomico	20	15	5	Chippewa	8	7	1
Concordia	22	16	6	Worcester	31	26	5	Clearwater	9	4	5
De Soto	14	11	3	MICHIGAN				Cook	4	4	0
East Carroll	16	12	4	Alcona	15	12	3	Cottonwood	8	5	3
East Feliciana	16	12	4	Alger	11	10	1	Crow Wing	18	16	2
Evangeline	31	28	3	Allegan	59	49	10	Dodge	14	10	4
Franklin	23	18	5	Alpena	19	17	2	Douglas	10	9	1
Iberia	86	67	19	Antrim	17	14	3	Farnbault	11	7	4
Iberville	84	49	35	Arenac	11	10	1	Fillmore	15	13	2
Jackson	22	17	5	Baraga	7	5	2	Freeborn	23	18	5
Jefferson Davis	22	17	5	Benzie	15	14	1	Goodhue	28	25	3
La Fourche	130	106	24	Berrien	106	74	32	Grant	7	4	3
La Salle	34	31	3	Branch	33	25	8	Houston	9	8	1
Lincoln	22	17	5	Cass	45	33	12	Hubbard	10	8	2
Madison	23	19	4	Charlevoix	16	14	2	Isanti	14	12	2
Morehouse	37	29	8	Cheboygan	33	27	6	Itasca	22	18	4
Natchitoches	28	26	2	Chippewa	26	21	5	Jackson	8	7	1
Plaquemines	68	59	9	Clare	22	18	4	Kanabec	9	5	4
Pointe Coupee	20	18	2	Crawford	28	26	2	Kandiyohti	13	11	2
Red River	12	10	2	Delta	15	12	3	Kittson	7	3	4
Richland	23	22	1	Dickinson	14	10	4	Koochiching	13	11	2
Sabine	17	16	1	Emmet	19	15	4	Lac Qui Parle	8	3	5
Saint Charles	100	68	32	Gladwin	22	21	1	Lake-of-the-Woods	3	3	0
Saint Helena	11	8	3	Gogebic	10	10	0	Lake	16	16	0
Saint James	46	37	9	Grand Traverse	51	41	10	Le Sueur	14	11	3
Saint John the Baptist	65	51	14	Gratiot	31	22	9	Lincoln	8	5	3
Saint Landry	117	90	27	Hillsdale	26	24	2	Lyon	11	7	4
Saint Martinville	48	40	8	Houghton	15	14	1	Mahnomen	6	5	1
Saint Mary	113	92	21	Huron	31	23	8	Marshall	13	12	1
Tangipahoa	68	52	16	Iosco	24	20	4	Martin	15	12	3
Tensas	14	11	3	Iron	6	5	1	McLeod	9	7	2
Terrebonne	120	96	24	Isabella	23	16	7	Meeker	16	10	6
Union	16	14	2	Kalkaska	16	10	6	Mille Lacs	17	13	4
Vermilion	53	45	8	Keweenaw	4	4	0	Morrison	14	11	3
Vernon	46	35	11	Lake	18	12	6	Mower	35	21	14
Washington	57	45	12	Leelanau	18	16	2	Murray	6	6	0
West Carroll	18	15	3	Lenawee	63	49	14	Nicollet	9	8	1
West Feliciana	18	14	4	Luce	4	2	2	Nobles	9	8	1
Winn	20	17	3	Mackinac	11	8	3	Norman	4	3	1
MAINE				Manistee	17	14	3	Otter Tail	29	22	7
Aroostook	41	32	9	Marquette	38	31	7	Pennington	12	8	4
Franklin	18	18	0	Mason	23	19	4	Pine	18	13	5
Hancock	17	15	2	Mecosta	18	16	2	Pipestone	10	8	2
Kennebec	22	15	7	Menominee	15	10	5	Pope	9	4	5
Knox	17	15	2	Midland	50	38	12	Red Lake	12	12	0
Lincoln	18	18	0	Missaukee	11	9	2	Redwood	11	10	1
Oxford	18	16	2	Montcalm	47	35	12	Renville	10	5	5
Penobscot	45	38	7	Montmorency	13	11	2	Rice	18	16	2
Piscataquis	11	10	1	Newaygo	24	22	2	Rock	8	5	3
Sagadahoc	11	9	2	Ogemaw	22	19	3	Roseau	15	13	2
Somerset	17	14	3	Ontonagon	10	8	2	Sibley	10	7	3
Waldo	14	13	1	Osceola	13	11	2	Steele	13	12	1
Washington	8	7	1	Oscoda	15	10	5	Stevens	6	3	3
York	27	25	2	Otsego	17	14	3	Swift	6	5	1
MARYLAND				Presque Isle	23	17	6	Todd	13	13	0
Allegany	32	27	5	Roscommon	18	16	2	Traverse	7	5	2
Calvert	16	15	1	Saint Joseph	31	25	6	Wabasha	13	12	1
Caroline	11	10	1	Sanilac	28	25	3	Wadena	10	9	1
Dorchester	18	16	2	Schoolcraft	6	5	1	Waseca	15	14	1
				Tuscola	38	27	11	Watsonwan	7	7	0
				Wexford	25	21	4	Wilkin	5	4	1
								Winona	21	18	3
								Yellow Medicine	9	9	0

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI				MISSOURI—Con.				MISSOURI—Con.			
Alcorn	12	10	2	Camden	17	10	7	Shelby	4	4	.....
Amite	5	4	1	Cape Girardeau	20	15	5	Stoddard	7	6	1
Benton	4	4	.....	Carroll	8	7	1	Stone	7	6	.....
Bolivar	18	17	1	Carter	2	2	.....	Taney	11	9	2
Calhoun	7	4	3	Cedar	8	5	3	Texas	11	9	2
Chickasaw	6	6	.....	Chariton	5	4	1	Vernon	5	4	1
Choctaw	4	4	.....	Clark	2	2	.....	Warren	6	5	1
Claborn	7	5	2	Clinton	10	6	4	Wayne	9	6	3
Clarke	5	4	1	Cole	17	13	4	Webster	7	6	1
Clay	5	4	1	Cooper	6	4	2	Worth	2	2	.....
Coahoma	16	14	2	Crawford	11	9	2	MONTANA			
Copiah	5	3	2	Dade	8	6	2	Beaverhead	11	6	5
Covington	6	5	1	Dallas	8	6	2	Big Horn	17	14	3
Forrest	32	29	3	Davies	4	3	1	Blaine	5	5	.....
Franklin	7	6	1	De Kalb	4	3	1	Broadwater	11	6	5
George	4	3	1	Dent	13	8	5	Carbon	7	5	2
Holmes	5	4	1	Douglas	3	3	.....	Carter	3	3	.....
Humphreys	5	4	1	Dunklin	14	12	2	Chouteau	11	7	4
Issaquena	4	4	.....	Gasconade	6	3	3	Custer	4	4	.....
Jasper	8	4	4	Grundy	4	4	.....	Dawson	7	6	1
Jefferson	4	4	.....	Harrison	4	3	1	Fallon	2	2	.....
Jefferson Davis	9	5	4	Henry	9	5	4	Fergus	16	12	4
Jones	6	6	.....	Holt	4	2	2	Flathead	42	33	9
Kemper	2	2	.....	Howard	7	6	1	Gallatin	38	32	6
Lamar	15	10	5	Howell	6	6	.....	Garfield	2	2	.....
Lauderdale	21	19	2	Iron	10	8	2	Glacier	10	6	4
Lawrence	5	4	1	Jasper	48	37	11	Golden Valley	1	1	.....
Leake	5	4	1	Johnson	5	4	1	Granite	3	3	.....
Lee	19	16	3	Knox	3	3	.....	Hill	8	7	1
Leflore	12	9	3	Laclede	10	8	2	Jefferson	10	8	2
Lincoln	7	6	1	Lafayette	21	16	5	Judith Basin	4	4	.....
Lowndes	31	25	6	Lawrence	16	15	1	Lake	11	10	1
Madison	9	7	2	Lewis	5	4	1	Lewis and Clark	32	26	6
Marion	6	5	1	Lincoln	8	6	2	Liberty	8	4	4
Monroe	8	7	1	Linn	3	3	.....	Lincoln	22	14	8
Montgomery	4	3	1	Livingston	4	3	1	Madison	10	8	2
Neshoba	7	6	1	Madison	9	4	5	McCone	6	5	1
Newton	6	5	1	Maries	8	5	3	Meagher	4	4	.....
Noxubee	9	8	1	Manon	8	6	2	Mineral	12	8	4
Oktibbeha	5	4	1	McDonald	6	5	1	Missoula	62	53	9
Panola	6	6	.....	Mercer	3	2	1	Musselshell	12	7	5
Perry	4	3	1	Miller	8	6	2	Park	12	11	1
Pike	13	12	1	Moniteau	10	9	1	Phillips	4	3	1
Pontotoc	5	4	1	Monroe	5	2	3	Pondera	9	6	3
Quitman	7	5	2	Montgomery	10	6	4	Powder River	8	4	4
Sharkey	9	6	3	Morgan	10	6	4	Prairie	5	2	3
Sunflower	17	16	1	New Madrid	9	8	1	Ravalli	20	13	7
Tate	3	3	.....	Newton	12	10	2	Richland	6	5	1
Tippah	4	3	1	Nodaway	10	8	2	Roosevelt	12	8	4
Tishomingo	4	3	1	Oregon	4	4	.....	Rosebud	27	21	6
Tunica	7	5	2	Osage	7	7	.....	Sanders	12	9	3
Union	7	6	1	Ozark	4	4	.....	Sheridan	4	2	2
Walthall	4	3	1	Pemiscot	11	9	2	Stillwater	11	7	4
Warren	25	15	10	Perry	8	7	1	Sweet Grass	10	5	5
Washington	21	18	3	Pettus	12	9	3	Teton	10	6	4
Wayne	8	7	1	Phelps	13	12	1	Toole	12	7	5
Webster	7	6	1	Pike	11	6	5	Treasure	1	1	.....
Winston	7	6	1	Polk	9	5	4	Valley	10	6	4
Yazoo	9	8	1	Pulaski	10	8	2	Wheatland	4	2	2
MISSOURI				Putnam	3	2	1	Wibaux	2	2	.....
Adair	5	4	1	Rails	2	2	.....	NEBRASKA			
Atchison	3	3	.....	Randolph	7	4	3	Adams	17	15	2
Audrain	8	7	1	Reynolds	8	5	3	Antelope	9	5	4
Barton	10	9	1	Ripley	3	3	.....	Arthur	1	1	.....
Bates	5	4	1	Saint Clair	6	4	2	Banner	1	1	.....
Benton	6	5	1	Saint Francois	23	18	5	Blaine	1	1	.....
Bollinger	6	5	1	Sainte Genevieve	5	5	.....	Boone	4	3	1
Butler	17	14	3	Saline	10	10	.....			
Caldwell	6	4	2	Schuyler	4	3	1				
				Scotland	4	3	1				
				Scott	12	10	2				

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Con.				NEBRASKA—Con.				NEW YORK			
Butte	12	7	5	Valley	5	1	4	Cattaraugus	24	24	.....
and	1	1	.....	Washington	9	8	1	Cayuga	24	22	2
nd	9	6	3	Wayne	4	4	.....	Chautauqua	81	75	6
Talo	25	15	10	Webster	3	3	.....	Chenango	24	19	5
t	6	3	3	Wheeler	3	2	1	Clinton	30	28	2
ler	8	5	3	York	9	6	3	Columbia	16	13	3
s	10	6	4	NEVADA				Cortland	47	40	7
lar	3	2	1					Delaware	18	14	4
ase	6	1	5	Carson City	64	50	14	Essex	18	16	2
erry	12	9	3	Churchill	14	11	3	Fulton	32	29	3
eyenne	4	3	1	Douglas	70	54	16	Jefferson	47	37	10
y	7	3	4	Elko	18	14	4	Lewis	16	15	1
y fax	7	2	5	Esmeralda	9	7	2	Orange	76	66	10
ming	2	2	.....	Eureka	30	27	3	Otsego	10	8	2
ster	7	7	.....	Humboldt	18	12	6	Saint Lawrence	31	29	2
wes	9	9	.....	Lander	20	13	7	Schoharie	25	20	5
wson	13	11	2	Lincoln	13	9	4	Schuyler	20	18	2
uel	2	1	1	Lyon	29	22	7	Seneca	25	17	8
on	4	3	1	Mineral	17	12	5	Steuben	46	38	8
dge	17	14	3	Nye	42	32	10	Sullivan	56	53	3
more	7	3	4	Pershing	9	4	5	Tompkins	51	39	12
unklin	5	5	.....	Storey	11	9	2	Ulster	39	35	4
ontier	8	4	4	White Pine	18	13	5	Warren	37	31	6
rnas	3	2	1	NEW HAMPSHIRE				Washington	22	19	3
ge	11	8	3					Wyoming	25	18	7
rden	2	2	.....					Yates	19	15	4
asper	4	3	1	Belknap	20	17	3	NORTH CAROLINA			
ll	30	23	7	Carroll	17	15	2	Alexander	12	10	2
lilton	8	4	4	Cheshire	8	6	2	Alleghany	10	9	1
rian	5	2	3	Grafton	13	10	3	Anson	17	14	3
yes	1	1	.....	Merrimack	14	8	6	Ashe	24	19	5
chcock	7	2	5	Rockingham	24	19	5	Avery	20	17	3
lt	7	4	3	NEW JERSEY				Beaufort	25	19	6
ward	7	2	5					Bertie	17	11	6
erson	4	4	.....	Cape May	69	54	15	Bladen	26	16	10
anson	5	3	2	Cape May Prosecutor	25	16	9	Burke	47	40	7
arney	5	4	1	Hunterdon	20	13	7	Cabarrus	60	56	4
ith	11	8	3	Hunterdon Prosecutor	14	6	8	Caldwell	38	31	7
ya Paha	1	1	.....	Ocean	134	101	33	Camden	2	1	1
mball	5	4	1	Ocean Prosecutor	76	47	29	Carteret	24	22	2
ox	5	4	1	Sussex	8	6	2	Caswell	13	12	1
icoln	24	21	3	Sussex Prosecutor	5	4	1	Catawba	62	54	8
gan	2	2	.....	NEW MEXICO				Chatham	30	25	5
up	1	1	.....					Cherokee	12	11	1
idison	15	6	9					Chowan	6	5	1
Pherson	1	1	.....	Catron	5	3	2	Clay	7	6	1
errick	7	3	4	Chaves	32	24	8	Cleveland	52	36	16
orrill	4	2	2	Colfax	11	10	1	Columbus Police	.....	.....	.....
ince	6	5	1	Curry	14	9	5	Department	37	21	6
amaha	8	7	1	De Baca	4	4	.....	Craven	25	24	11
uckolls	2	2	.....	Dona Ana	44	44	.....	Dare	25	17	8
oe	10	10	.....	Eddy	26	20	6	Davie	13	11	2
wnee	3	2	1	Grant	31	26	5	Duplin	25	20	5
rkins	6	2	4	Guadalupe	9	8	1	Edgecombe	37	29	8
elps	4	3	1	Harding	1	1	.....	Franklin	22	19	3
erce	5	5	.....	Hidalgo	14	9	5	Gates	3	2	1
attie	12	11	1	Lea	28	20	8	Graham	3	2	1
lk	5	5	.....	Lincoln	15	12	3	Granville	18	15	3
nd Willow	3	2	1	Luna	22	17	5	Greene	12	9	3
harrison	3	2	1	Mora	8	6	2	Halifax	32	27	5
ock	3	1	2	Otero	20	12	8	Harnett	30	27	3
line	10	6	4	Rio Arriba	11	8	3	Haywood	28	25	3
unders	7	6	1	Roosevelt	7	5	2	Henderson	26	24	2
otts Bluff	25	17	8	Santa Miguel	15	11	4	Hertford	18	15	3
ward	12	7	5	Santa Fe	23	17	6	Hoke	19	16	3
eridan	13	9	4	Socorro	10	7	3	Hyde	11	7	4
erman	2	2	.....	Taos	20	17	3	Iredell	47	38	9
oux	1	1	.....	Union	4	2	2	Jackson	16	13	3
anton	2	2	.....					Johnston	30	24	6
nayer	11	7	4								
thomas	2	1	1								

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH DAKOTA—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Jones	8	7	1	Mountrail	9	4	5	Carter	16	15	1
Lee	28	23	5	Nelson	4	3	1	Cherokee	11	9	2
Lenoir	30	28	2	Oliver	4	3	1	Choctaw	10	8	2
Lincoln	33	27	6	Pembina	17	13	4	Cimarron	5	2	3
Lincolnton	15	12	3	Pierce	2	2	0	Coal	3	3	0
Martin	13	12	1	Ramsey	4	3	1	Cotton	5	5	0
McDowell	22	16	6	Ransom	4	3	1	Craig	7	5	2
Mitchell	15	12	3	Renville	2	2	0	Custer	7	6	1
Montgomery	23	14	9	Richland	6	5	1	Delaware	11	7	4
Moore	37	30	7	Rockette	10	8	2	Dewey	14	10	4
Nash	32	25	7	Sargent	3	2	1	Ellis	7	5	2
Northampton	15	11	4	Sheridan	2	1	1	Garfield	13	11	2
Onslow	73	62	11	Sioux	2	1	1	Grady	11	10	1
Pamlico	11	10	1	Slope	1	1	0	Grant	9	8	1
Pasquotank	11	10	1	Stark	6	5	1	Greer	7	3	4
Pender	14	11	3	Steele	3	3	0	Harmon	4	3	1
Perquimans	8	5	3	Stutsman	7	6	1	Harper	3	3	0
Person	24	19	5	Towner	3	2	1	Haskell	5	5	0
Pitt	47	37	10	Trail	4	3	1	Hughes	6	5	1
Polk	8	7	1	Walsh	9	8	1	Hughes	7	6	1
Richmond	29	27	2	Ward	18	14	4	Jack	11	9	2
Robeson	64	56	8	Wells	2	2	0	Jefferson	6	5	1
Rockingham	42	34	8	Williams	15	12	3	Johnston	7	7	0
Rowan	73	66	7					Kay	18	14	4
Rutherford	42	35	7	OHIO				Kingfisher	8	7	1
Sampson	32	26	6	Adams	21	13	8	Kiowa	6	6	0
Scotland	27	22	5	Ashland	35	31	4	Latimer	8	7	1
Stanly	27	23	4	Athens	17	14	3	Lincoln	9	7	2
Surry	50	41	9	Brown	15	11	4	Logan	11	9	2
Swain	8	7	1	Clinton	18	17	1	Love	8	5	3
Tennessee	19	17	2	Columbia	27	23	4	Major	6	3	3
Tyrell	9	5	4	Coshocton	11	11	0	Marshall	6	6	0
Vance	21	17	4	Darke	21	18	3	McCurran	14	12	2
Warren	8	7	1	Fayette	14	11	3	McIntosh	13	10	3
Washington	10	9	1	Gallia	23	16	7	Murray	2	2	0
Watauga	23	18	5	Hancock	14	13	1	Muskogee	18	17	1
Wayne	31	28	3	Hardin	15	10	5	Noble	14	14	0
Wilkes	38	30	8	Henry	15	12	3	Nowata	10	9	1
Wilson	28	24	4	Hocking	17	14	3	Okfuskee	9	8	1
Yancey	12	12	0	Holmes	17	14	3	Okmulgee	13	12	1
				Jackson	12	10	2	Ottawa	13	12	1
NORTH DAKOTA				Knox	22	16	6	Pawnee	12	10	2
Adams	2	2	0	Licking	38	32	6	Payne	15	13	2
Barnes	10	9	1	Meigs	8	7	1	Pittsburg	13	12	1
Benson	4	2	2	Mercer	24	19	5	Pontotoc	11	11	0
Billings	2	2	0	Morgan	10	6	4	Pushmataha	4	3	1
Bottineau	14	10	4	Morrow	13	10	3	Roger Mills	4	4	0
Bowman	1	1	0	Noble	12	10	2	Seminole	12	9	3
Burke	3	3	0	Paulding	17	10	7	Stephens	16	13	3
Burlingame	30	24	6	Perry	11	9	2	Texas	9	7	2
Cavalier	5	4	1	Pike	15	15	0	Tillman	5	4	1
Dickey	4	3	1	Scioto	19	17	2	Washington	11	10	1
Divide	3	3	0	Shelby	20	16	4	Woods	6	5	1
Dunn	4	3	1	Tuscarawas	19	19	0	Woodward	9	5	4
Eddy	2	1	1	Union	16	11	5				
Emmons	2	2	0	Wayne	19	15	4	OREGON			
Foster	3	2	1	Williams	17	17	0	Baker	13	11	2
Golden Valley	4	3	1	Wyandot	12	11	1	Benton	40	29	11
Grant	2	1	1					Clatsop	11	9	2
Griggs	2	2	0	OKLAHOMA				Columbia	16	13	3
Hettinger	3	2	1	Adair	5	4	1	Coos	40	30	10
Kidder	2	2	0	Alfalfa	7	6	1	Crook	7	5	2
La Moure	3	2	1	Atoka	5	5	0	Curry	16	15	1
Logan	4	4	0	Beaver	7	6	1	Deschutes	36	28	8
McHenry	2	2	0	Beckham	7	6	1	Douglas	112	83	29
McIntosh	3	2	1	Blaine	6	4	2	Gilliam	1	1	0
McKenzie	12	4	8	Bryan	14	13	1	Grant	7	5	2
McLean	23	21	2	Caddo	11	10	1	Harney	2	2	0
Mercer	14	10	4					Hood River	16	15	1
Morton	16	14	2					Jackson	107	72	35

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
OREGON—Con.				SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued				TENNESSEE—Con.			
Jefferson	14	11	3	Bennett	11	5	6	Hamblen	26	21	5
Josephine	56	44	12	Bon Homme	12	11	1	Hancock	2	2	0
Lamath	29	22	7	Brookings	10	8	2	Hardeman	13	9	4
Lake	5	5	0	Brown	15	12	3	Hardin	13	12	1
Lincoln	27	19	8	Charles Mix	8	7	1	Henderson	8	7	1
Linn	67	50	17	Clark	3	3	0	Henry	24	19	5
Malheur	10	9	1	Clay	4	4	0	Houston	10	9	1
Morrow	11	4	7	Codington	3	2	1	Humphreys	10	8	2
Myer	3	2	1	Corson	3	2	1	Jackson	6	3	3
Nekeah	19	15	4	Custer	10	6	4	Jefferson	15	12	3
Neola	16	16	0	Davison	7	5	2	Johnson	9	6	3
Nemah	9	6	3	Deuel	2	2	0	Lake	4	4	0
Nevada	6	3	3	Dewey	1	1	0	Lauderdale	11	9	2
Polk	19	13	6	Douglas	3	3	0	Lawrence	27	23	4
Polk	1	1	0	Fall River	10	4	6	Lewis	4	3	1
Polk	27	26	1	Faulk	4	4	0	Lincoln	13	9	4
				Grant	5	2	3	Loudon	17	16	1
PENNSYLVANIA				Gregory	3	2	1	Macon	8	7	1
Adams	3	2	1	Haakon	2	1	1	Madison	34	32	2
Allegheny	4	3	1	Hamlin	1	1	0	Marshall	11	9	2
Armstrong	4	2	2	Hand	3	2	1	Maury	25	22	3
Beaver	26	17	9	Hanson	3	2	1	McMinn	23	22	1
Berks	7	6	1	Hughes	9	8	1	McNairy	13	11	2
Bucks	1	1	0	Jackson	4	3	1	Meigs	10	7	3
Butte	4	3	1	Jerauld	3	3	0	Monroe	14	13	1
Cambridge	14	9	5	Kingsbury	2	2	0	Moore	3	2	1
Cameron	8	7	1	Lake	6	6	0	Obion	7	7	0
Carbon	14	11	3	Lawrence	14	9	5	Overton	12	11	1
Chambers	7	6	1	Lincoln	3	2	1	Perry	7	5	2
Clinton	9	7	2	Marshall	10	6	4	Pickett	8	6	2
Columbia	19	15	4	McCook	9	8	1	Polk	13	13	0
				McPherson	1	1	0	Putnam	20	18	2
SOUTH CAROLINA				Mellette	1	1	0	Rhea	17	17	0
Abbeville	8	7	1	Moody	11	7	4	Roane	29	24	5
Adams	70	66	4	Perkins	3	3	0	Scott	20	20	0
Anderson	64	54	10	Spink	8	5	3	Sevier	32	26	6
Barnwell	7	7	0	Stanley	1	1	0	Smith	8	7	1
Beaufort	32	28	4	Sully	1	1	0	Stewart	13	8	5
Berkeley	27	24	3	Trapp	4	3	1	Trousdale	9	6	3
Bethune	22	19	3	Turner	11	11	0	Van Buren	6	3	3
Blacksburg	13	13	0	Union	8	5	3	Warren	16	14	2
Calhoun	27	20	7	Walworth	2	1	1	Wayne	10	8	2
Charleston	31	25	6	Yankton	5	4	1	Weakley	10	8	2
Cherokee	11	11	0					White	10	8	2
Chickadee	10	8	2	TENNESSEE				TEXAS			
Chickadee	16	15	1	Bedford	12	9	3	Anderson	12	9	3
Chickadee	58	50	8	Benton	4	3	1	Andrews	13	8	5
Chickadee	23	21	2	Bledsoe	4	2	2	Angelina	17	14	3
Chickadee	35	33	2	Campbell	21	21	0	Aransas	16	11	5
Chickadee	12	10	2	Cannon	8	6	2	Archer	10	6	4
Chickadee	52	46	6	Carroll	18	16	2	Armstrong	4	4	0
Chickadee	12	10	2	Chester	9	5	4	Atascosa	12	10	2
Chickadee	30	26	4	Claborn	19	19	0	Austin	10	6	4
Chickadee	36	34	2	Clay	7	5	2	Bailey	9	4	5
Chickadee	30	30	0	Coke	17	16	1	Bandera	9	6	3
Chickadee	13	11	2	Coffee	28	19	9	Bastrop	9	6	3
Chickadee	12	9	3	Crockett	8	7	1	Baylor	8	3	5
Chickadee	8	7	1	Cumberland	12	11	1	Bee	14	12	2
Chickadee	18	16	2	Decatur	8	5	3	Blanco	5	4	1
Chickadee	35	25	10	Dekalb	10	6	4	Borden	2	1	1
Chickadee	41	34	7	Dyer	23	18	5	Bosque	15	13	2
Chickadee	9	6	3	Fayette	13	12	1	Brewster	6	6	0
Chickadee	47	42	5	Fentress	14	12	2	Briscoe	4	3	1
Chickadee	23	21	2	Franklin	15	14	1	Brow	8	5	3
Chickadee	22	18	4	Gibson	25	20	5	Burleson	8	4	4
				Giles	10	10	0	Burnet	14	8	6
SOUTH DAKOTA				Granger	11	10	1	Caldwell	5	5	0
Adams	7	6	1	Greene	23	22	1	Calhoun	14	8	6
				Grundy	9	6	3	Camp	7	7	0

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.				TEXAS—Con.				TEXAS—Con.			
Carson	9	7	2	Kinney	3	3		Victoria	38	30	8
Cass	12	10	2	Kleberg	30	24	6	Walker	13	12	1
Castro	8	8		Knox	4	2	2	Ward	13	10	3
Chambers	23	15	8	Lamar	20	17	3	Washington	6	5	1
Childress	5	3	2	Lamb	8	7	1	Wharton	26	20	6
Cochran	6	3	3	Lampasas	7	6	1	Wheeler	9	5	4
Coke	3	2	1	Lavaca	14	10	4	Wilbarger	9	7	2
Coleman	5	4	1	Lee	8	6	2	Willacy	23	21	2
Collingsworth	9	7	2	Leon	5	4	1	Wilson	18	10	8
Colorado	12	10	2	Limestone	10	8	2	Winkler	11	9	2
Comanche	6	5	1	Lipscomb	5	5		Wood	22	12	10
Concho	6	3	3	Llano	9	6	3	Yoakum	11	5	6
Cooke	16	13	3	Loving	1	1		Young	5	4	1
Cottle	1	1		Lynn	6	4	2	UTAH			
Crane	4	3	1	Madison	7	6	1	Beaver	5	5	
Crockett	6	6		Marion	12	8	4	Box Elder	31	25	6
Crosby	9	5	4	Martin	6	4	2	Cache	30	29	1
Culberson	9	7	2	Mason	4	2	2	Carbon	11	9	2
Dallam	4	3	1	Matagorda	23	20	3	Daquette	3	3	
Dawson	8	8		McClough	8	6	2	Duchesne	10	5	5
Deaf Smith	17	12	5	McMullen	1	1		Emery	23	21	2
De Witt	11	7	4	Medina	11	9	2	Garfield	2	2	
Dickens	2	2		Milam	10	7	3	Grand	7	4	3
Dimmit	13	10	3	Mills	5	2	3	Iron	8	6	2
Donley	5	3	2	Mitchell	7	5	2	Juab	8	8	
Duval	21	19	2	Montague	7	6	1	Kane	3	3	
Eastland	7	6	1	Moore	8	7	1	Millard	8	5	3
Edwards	3	2	1	Morris	10	8	2	Morgan	3	3	
Erath	10	8	2	Motley	5	5		Piute	1	1	
Falls	9	9		Navarro	23	16	7	Rich	4	3	1
Fannin	8	7	1	Newton	9	6	3	San Juan	10	9	1
Fayette	11	8	3	Nolan	10	9	1	Sanpete	5	4	1
Fisher	3	2	1	Ochiltree	9	8	1	Sevier	14	12	2
Floyd	8	4	4	Oldham	8	4	4	Summit	12	10	2
Foard	2	2		Palo Pinto	13	11	2	Uintah	10	7	3
Franklin	7	5	2	Panola	12	8	4	Wasatch	4	4	
Freestone	11	8	3	Parmer	7	3	4	Washington	7	6	1
Frio	13	8	5	Pecos	13	11	2	Wayne	2	2	
Games	12	7	5	Polk	14	9	5	VERMONT			
Gillespie	11	7	4	Presidio	6	5	1	Bennington	2	2	
Glasscock	3	2	1	Rains	7	6	1	Chittenden	3	3	
Goliad	10	6	4	Reagan	4	2	2	Lamoille	8	5	3
Gonzales	12	6	6	Real	5	2	3	VIRGINIA			
Gray	10	9	1	Red River	6	5	1	Accomack	20	17	3
Grimes	9	7	2	Reeves	25	19	6	Albemarle	39	36	3
Hale	20	17	3	Roberts	5	4	1	Alleghany	25	21	4
Hall	5	4	1	Robertson	6	5	1	Amelia	7	6	1
Hamilton	6	2	4	Runnels	8	6	2	Augusta	44	37	7
Hardeman	7	4	3	Rusk	18	12	6	Bath	8	6	2
Hartley	4	3	1	San Augustine	6	5	1	Bedford	25	20	5
Haskell	5	4	1	San Jacinto	10	6	4	Bland	3	3	
Hemphill	10	6	4	San Saba	6	3	3	Brunswick	19	18	1
Hill	12	9	3	Schleicher	5	3	2	Buchanan	24	14	10
Hockley	9	8	1	Scurry	7	6	1	Buckingham	11	6	5
Hopkins	13	11	2	Shackelford	8	4	4	Caroline	21	18	3
Houston	6	5	1	Sherman	8	4	4	Carroll	17	14	3
Howard	13	11	2	Somervell	11	6	5	Charlottesville	13	11	2
Hudspeth	9	7	2	Starr	26	22	4	Clarke	15	10	5
Hunt	25	18	7	Stephens	4	3	1	Culpeper	23	17	6
Hutchinson	14	10	4	Stonewall	3	2	1	Cumberland	5	4	1
Iron	2	1	1	Sutton	5	3	2	Dickenson	19	16	3
Jack	3	3		Swisher	7	5	2	Essex	9	7	2
Jackson	10	5	5	Terrell	4	2	2	Fauquier	26	24	2
Jim Wells	19	15	4	Terry	4	3	1	Floyd	11	10	1
Karnes	10	9	1	Throckmorton	2	2					
Kendall	5	5		Titus	12	10	2				
Kent	4	3	1	Trinity	9	8	1				
Kerr	11	10	1	Upshur	13	11	2				
Kimble	5	2	3	Upton	11	7	4				
King	1	1		Uvalde	11	8	3				
				Van Zandt	20	18	2				

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State				County by State				County by State			
Total police employees				Total police employees				Total police employees			
Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female	
VIRGINIA—Con.				WASHINGTON—Con.				WISCONSIN—Con.			
Fluvanna	10	6	4	Mason	35	27	8	Crawford	14	12	2
Franklin	33	27	6	Okanogan	24	19	5	Dodge	53	46	7
Frederick	49	42	7	Pacific	20	12	8	Door	25	24	1
Giles	17	15	2	Pend Oreille	12	7	5	Dunn	23	18	5
Grayson	14	12	2	San Juan	13	8	5	Florence	11	8	3
Greene	8	7	1	Skamania	17	16	1	Fond du Lac	40	35	5
Greensville	19	12	7	Stevens	23	19	4	Forest	13	12	1
Halifax	25	19	6	Thurston	77	60	17	Grant	23	21	2
Henry	65	46	19	Wahkiakum	8	5	3	Green	29	23	6
Highland	5	3	2	Walla Walla	25	20	5	Green Lake	14	13	1
Isle of Wight	16	11	5	Whatcom	55	46	9	Iowa	15	13	2
King George	11	7	4	Whitman	16	11	5	Iron	8	7	1
King William	17	10	7					Jackson	18	17	1
Lancaster	7	7		WEST VIRGINIA				Jefferson	53	45	8
Lee	24	18	6					Juneau	19	16	3
Louisa	21	16	5	Barbour	12	8	4	Kewaunee	14	14	
Lunenburg	4	4		Berkeley	16	14	2	Lafayette	13	12	1
Madison	12	10	2	Boone	28	18	10	Langlade	14	14	
Mathews	9	6	3	Braxton	9	6	3	Lincoln	21	20	1
Mecklenburg	40	29	11	Calhoun	4	2	2	Manitowoc	55	51	4
Middlesex	9	4	5	Clay	6	3	3	Marathon	73	62	11
Montgomery	35	27	8	Doddridge	6	3	3	Marquette	27	22	5
Nelson	15	14	1	Fayette	37	31	6	Marquette	14	13	1
New Kent	5	4	1	Gilmer	6	6	1	Menominee	10	5	5
Northampton	13	11	2	Grant	6	5	1	Monroe	22	22	
Northumberland	12	11	1	Greenbrier	23	20	3	Oconto	19	17	2
Nottoway	12	10	2	Hampshire	7	4	3	Oneida	23	22	1
Orange	15	13	2	Hardy	9	6	3	Pepin	9	8	1
Page	21	15	6	Harrison	25	23	2	Pierce	19	15	4
Patrick	17	15	2	Jackson	18	11	7	Polk	20	17	3
Pittsylvania	40	38	2	Jefferson	13	12	1	Portage	45	41	4
Prince Edward	19	16	3	Lewis	15	10	5	Price	13	12	1
Pulaski	39	32	7	Lincoln	11	7	4	Richland	17	14	3
Rappahannock	4	4		Logan	36	28	8	Rusk	12	11	1
Richmond	10	9	1	Marion	30	29	1	Sauk	51	43	8
Rockbridge	21	17	4	Mason	17	16	1	Sawyer	21	18	3
Rockingham	37	28	9	McDowell	28	19	9	Shawano	28	27	1
Russell	22	19	3	Mercer	19	18	1	Sheboygan	77	66	11
Shenandoah	17	13	4	Mineral	15	9	6	Taylor	15	14	1
Simity	28	22	6	Mingo	26	26		Trempealeau	16	14	2
Southampton	23	20	3	Monongalia	19	18	1	Vernon	14	13	1
Spotsylvania	23	21	2	Monroe	7	5	2	Vilas	27	23	4
Stafford	40	36	4	Morgan	6	3	3	Walworth	96	85	11
Sturty	9	5	4	Nicholas	30	20	10	Washburn	11	9	2
Sussex	15	12	3	Pendleton	3	1	2	Waupaca	17	14	3
Tazewell	30	22	8	Pleasants	6	2	4	Waushara	18	15	3
Warren	28	22	6	Pocahontas	8	4	4	Wood	43	40	3
Westmoreland	25	17	8	Preston	14	13	1				
Wise	34	26	8	Raleigh	48	38	10	WYOMING			
Wythe	24	16	8	Randolph	12	9	3	Albany	26	21	5
WASHINGTON				Ritchie	5	3	2	Big Horn	9	6	3
				Roane	7	7		Campbell	31	22	9
Adams	17	11	6	Summers	17	11	6	Carbon	24	21	3
Asotin	6	5	1	Taylor	12	11	1	Converse	20	15	5
Chelan	50	45	5	Tucker	5	4	1	Crook	16	9	7
Clallam	30	25	5	Tyler	7	3	4	Fremont	22	18	4
Columbia	6	4	2	Upshur	14	9	5	Goshen	6	5	1
Cowlitz	62	49	13	Webster	12	8	4	Hot Springs	6	5	1
Douglas	23	19	4	Wetzel	12	7	5	Johnson	10	6	4
Ferry	13	8	5	Wyoming	18	14	4	Laramie	52	41	11
Garfield	7	7						Lincoln	15	10	5
Grant	33	28	5	WISCONSIN				Natrona	67	51	16
Grays Harbor	49	37	12	Adams	26	20	6	Niobrara	3	2	1
Island	27	22	5	Ashland	14	13	1	Park	18	13	5
Jefferson	21	13	8	Barron	18	15	3	Platte	18	16	2
Kitsap	79	63	16	Bayfield	15	13	2	Sheridan	10	9	1
Kittitas	23	19	4	Buffalo	10	10		Sweetwater	30	22	8
Clickitat	18	13	5	Burnett	14	10	4	Teton	20	15	5
Lewis	48	38	10	Clark	29	25	4	Uinta	15	10	5
Lincoln	16	15	1	Columbia	35	32	3	Washakie	7	6	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
WYOMING—Con.				OTHER AREAS				OTHER AREAS—Con.			
Weston	4	3	1	Canal Zone	327	295	32	Puerto Rico	10,523	9,393	1,130
				Guam	356	296	60	Samoa	69	55	

¹Male and female breakdown is not available.

ASSAULTS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

During 1978, 56,130 assaults on law enforcement officers were reported by 9,150 agencies covering an estimated 180,948,000 inhabitants, or approximately

83 percent of the United States population. The rate of assaults for the Nation was 16 per 100 officers illustrating that such incidents continue to pose a problem for those involved in law enforcement.

Table 65.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Geographic Division and Population Group, 1978

[9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 officers
TOTAL	56,130	16.1	21,705	6.2	TOTAL	56,130	16.1	21,705	6.2
New England	4,255	20.8	1,981	9.7	Group I (250,000 and over)	21,760	19.2	9,673	8.8
Middle Atlantic	11,827	15.3	6,261	8.1	Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	6,997	24.9	2,365	8.8
East North Central	5,626	9.3	3,134	5.2	Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	5,172	18.0	1,835	6.6
West North Central	3,535	16.7	1,133	5.4	Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	5,240	16.6	1,930	6.6
South Atlantic	11,081	20.8	2,664	5.0	Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	4,858	13.7	1,781	5.5
East South Central	1,797	11.4	466	3.0	Group VI (under 10,000)	4,862	13.8	1,752	5.5
West South Central	5,679	16.6	1,475	4.3	Suburban agencies ¹	14,329	12.8	5,102	4.4
Mountain	2,929	19.8	865	5.8	County agencies	7,241	9.6	2,369	3.3
Pacific	9,401	18.8	3,726	7.4					

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

Nearly 22,000 cases of personal injury, a rate of 6 per 100 officers nationwide, resulted from assaults on officers in 1978. Geographically, the injury rate ranged from 3 per 100 officers in the East South Central Division to 10 per 100 in the New England

Division. Within population groups, law enforcement officers in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants experienced the greatest rate of assaults with injuries 9 per 100. Sheriffs' and county police departments had the lowest injury rate with 3 per 100 officers

Weapons Used in Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers

Personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 82 percent of the assaults on officers in 1978. Firearms were used in 5 percent of the assaults, knives or cutting instruments in 3 percent, and other weapons in 10 percent. Tables 66 and 67 present data on the types of weapons used in assaults within

geographic divisions and population groups and by the types of activity in which the officers were involved at the time the assaults occurred.

Time of Assault

Assaults on officers by time and population group are set forth in Table 69. Approximately one-half of the assaults on law enforcement officers occurred between the hours of 8:00 p.m. and 2:00 a.m.

Table 66.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Weapon Used, 1978

Population group	Total assaults	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	56,130	3,065	1,761	5,485	45,819
PERCENT	100.0	5.5	3.1	9.8	81.6
Group I (250,000 and over)	21,760	1,547	800	2,261	17,152
Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	6,997	251	158	622	5,966
Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	5,172	172	149	518	4,333
Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	5,240	184	123	445	4,488
Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	4,858	198	128	422	4,110
Group VI (under 10,000)	4,862	264	157	424	4,017
Suburban agencies ¹	14,329	585	397	1,435	11,912
County agencies	7,241	449	246	793	5,753
Geographic division	Total assaults	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	56,130	3,065	1,761	5,485	45,819
PERCENT	100.0	5.5	3.1	9.8	81.6
New England	4,255	90	83	524	3,558
Middle Atlantic	11,827	481	362	833	10,151
East North Central	5,626	351	171	405	4,699
West North Central	3,535	188	97	332	2,918
South Atlantic	11,081	589	370	1,060	9,062
East South Central	1,797	138	60	144	1,455
West South Central	5,679	440	190	517	4,532
Mountain	2,929	275	129	346	2,179
Pacific	9,401	513	299	1,324	7,265

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Activity of Law Enforcement Officers at the Time of Assault

The largest portion of assaults, 30 percent, occurred while officers were responding to disturbance calls (family quarrels, man-with-gun calls, bar fights, etc.). The activity resulting in the second highest number of assaults was attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary; 22 percent of the officers assaulted were performing this duty at the time they were attacked.

Type of Assignment

Table 71 shows the types of assignment of officers assaulted. Thirty-five percent were in two-officer vehicles, 43 percent in one-officer vehicles, 6 percent on detective or special assignments, and 14 percent

on other assignments. Vehicle patrol officers were victims in 80 percent of all assaults on officers.

Clearances

Nationwide in 1978, 92 percent of the assaults on law enforcement officers were cleared. Cities with populations from 50,000 to 99,999 had the highest clearance rate, 95 percent.

By activity, the highest clearance percentages for all agencies were recorded for assaults on officers attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary and those assaulted by mentally deranged persons; in each of these two categories 94 percent of the offenses were cleared. Ambush attacks accounted for the lowest clearance rate with 62 percent. Table 72 shows the percentage of assaults cleared by type of activity and population group.

Table 67.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Police Activity and Type of Weapon, 1978

[9,150 agencies, 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Type of activity	Total ¹	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fist, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	56,130	3,065	1,761	5,485	45,881
Percent of individual activity	100.0	5.5	3.1	9.8	8.8
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	1,100	753	1,469	13,795
Percent of individual activity	100.0	6.4	4.4	8.6	30.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	117	49	147	608
Percent of individual activity	100.0	12.7	5.3	16.0	6.6
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	335	40	63	291
Percent of individual activity	100.0	46.0	5.5	8.6	2.3
Attempting other arrests	12,253	380	299	910	10,664
Percent of individual activity	100.0	3.1	2.4	7.4	6.6
Civil disorder (not, mass disobedience)	925	6	34	225	660
Percent of individual activity	100.0	.6	3.7	24.3	71.7
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	49	65	271	6,693
Percent of individual activity	100.0	.7	.9	3.8	9.4
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	376	171	465	3,582
Percent of individual activity	100.0	8.2	3.7	10.1	7.8
Ambush - no warning	264	127	10	56	71
Percent of individual activity	100.0	48.1	3.8	21.2	26.9
Mentally deranged	976	42	98	100	736
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.3	10.0	10.2	7.5
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	242	75	1,088	4,680
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.0	1.2	17.9	7.6
All other	5,188	291	167	691	4,039
Percent of individual activity	100.0	5.6	3.2	13.3	7.7

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 68.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Type of Weapon and Police Activity, 1978

[9,150 agencies, 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Type of activity	Total ¹	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fist, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	56,130	3,065	1,761	5,485	45,819
Percent of total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	1,100	753	1,469	13,795
Percent of total	30.5	35.9	42.8	26.8	30.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	117	49	147	608
Percent of total	1.6	3.8	2.8	2.7	1.3
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	335	40	63	291
Percent of total	1.3	10.9	2.3	1.1	.6
Attempting other arrests	12,253	380	299	910	10,664
Percent of total	21.8	12.4	17.0	16.6	23.3
Civil disorder (not, mass disobedience)	925	6	34	225	660
Percent of total	1.6	.2	1.9	4.1	1.4
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	49	65	271	6,693
Percent of total	12.6	1.6	3.7	4.9	14.6
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	376	171	465	3,582
Percent of total	8.2	12.3	9.7	8.5	7.8
Ambush - no warning	264	127	10	56	71
Percent of total .....	.5	4.1	.6	1.0	.2
Mentally deranged	976	42	98	100	736
Percent of total	1.7	1.4	5.6	1.8	1.6
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	242	75	1,088	4,680
Percent of total	10.8	7.9	4.3	19.8	10.2
All other	5,188	291	167	691	4,039
Percent of total	9.2	9.5	9.5	12.6	8.8

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 69.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Time of Day, Population Group, 1978

Population group	Total ¹	Time of assaults by population group											
		12- 2 a.m.	2 a.m.- 4 a.m.	4 a.m.- 6 a.m.	6 a.m.- 8 a.m.	8 a.m.- 10 a.m.	10 a.m.- 12	12- 2 p.m.	2 p.m.- 4 p.m.	4 p.m.- 6 p.m.	6 p.m.- 8 p.m.	8 p.m.- 10 p.m.	10 p.m.- 12
TOTAL													
9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000:													
Total assaults	56,130	9,595	6,430	2,140	986	1,404	2,069	2,764	3,173	4,316	5,653	7,855	9,745
Percent distribution	100.0	17.1	11.5	3.8	1.8	2.5	3.7	4.9	5.7	7.7	10.1	14.0	17.4
GROUP I													
54 agencies, 250,000 and over; total population 39,739,000:													
Total assaults	21,760	3,381	2,382	914	388	563	895	1,233	1,386	1,898	2,300	2,857	3,563
Percent distribution	100.0	15.5	10.9	4.2	1.8	2.6	4.1	5.7	6.4	8.7	10.6	13.1	16.4
GROUP II													
105 agencies, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 15,061,000:													
Total assaults	6,997	1,235	793	250	129	176	227	291	385	585	729	991	1,206
Percent distribution	100.0	17.7	11.3	3.6	1.8	2.5	3.2	4.2	5.5	8.4	10.4	14.2	17.2
GROUP III													
251 agencies, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 17,206,000:													
Total assaults	5,172	1,030	617	175	84	108	151	215	278	365	505	701	943
Percent distribution	100.0	19.9	11.9	3.4	1.6	2.1	2.9	4.2	5.4	7.1	9.8	13.6	18.2
GROUP IV													
571 agencies, 25,000 to 49,999 total population 19,508,000:													
Total assaults	5,240	978	635	185	75	124	185	256	265	336	502	734	965
Percent distribution	100.0	18.7	12.1	3.5	1.4	2.4	3.5	4.9	5.1	6.4	9.6	14.0	18.4
GROUP V													
1,391 agencies, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 21,589,000:													
Total assaults	4,858	918	586	155	66	116	154	179	234	300	483	807	860
Percent distribution	100.0	18.9	12.1	3.2	1.4	2.4	3.2	3.7	4.8	6.2	9.9	16.6	17.7
GROUP VI													
4,613 agencies under 10,000; total population 18,323,000:													
Total assaults	4,862	923	628	167	62	85	139	198	226	304	428	781	921
Percent distribution	100.0	19.0	12.9	3.4	1.3	1.7	2.9	4.1	4.6	6.3	8.8	16.1	18.9
COUNTIES													
2,165 agencies; total population 49,524,000:													
Total assaults	7,241	1,130	789	294	182	232	318	392	399	528	706	984	1,287
Percent distribution	100.0	15.6	10.9	4.1	2.5	3.2	4.4	5.4	5.5	7.3	9.8	13.6	17.8

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 70.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Distribution of Officer Activity, 1978

[9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Type of activity	Total	2-man vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	56,130	19,784	10,113	15,268	873	2,474	2,804	4,814
Percent of total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	6,879	2,859	5,997	152	280	328	622
Percent of total	30.5	34.8	28.3	39.3	17.4	11.3	11.7	12.9
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	462	122	227	7	43	34	26
Percent of total	1.6	2.3	1.2	1.5	.8	1.7	1.2	.5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	309	79	126	10	98	66	41
Percent of total	1.3	1.6	.8	.8	1.1	4.0	2.4	.9
Attempting other arrests	12,253	4,289	2,234	3,162	246	844	651	827
Percent of total	21.8	21.7	22.1	20.7	28.2	34.1	23.2	17.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	925	258	99	238	21	89	24	196
Percent of total	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.4	3.6	.9	4.1
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	1,915	929	1,294	118	227	576	2,019
Percent of total	12.6	9.7	9.2	8.5	13.5	9.2	20.5	41.9
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	1,626	962	1,043	99	434	211	219
Percent of total	8.2	8.2	9.5	6.8	11.3	17.5	7.5	4.5
Ambush - no warning	264	86	83	39	3	17	23	13
Percent of total .....	.5	.4	.8	.3	.3	.7	.8	.3
Mentally deranged	976	535	101	199	12	12	43	74
Percent of total	1.7	2.7	1.0	1.3	1.4	.5	1.5	1.5
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	2,057	1,664	1,941	54	113	117	139
Percent of total	10.8	10.4	16.5	12.7	6.2	4.6	4.2	2.9
All other	5,188	1,368	981	1,002	151	317	731	638
Percent of total	9.2	6.9	9.7	6.6	17.3	12.8	26.1	13.3

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 71.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Distribution of Officer Assignment, 1978

[9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Type of activity	Total ¹	2-man vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	56,130	19,784	10,113	15,268	873	2,474	2,804	4,814
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.2	18.0	27.2	1.6	4.4	5.0	8.6
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	6,879	2,859	5,997	152	280	328	622
Percent of individual activity	100.0	40.2	16.7	35.0	.9	1.6	1.9	3.6
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	462	122	227	7	43	34	26
Percent of individual activity	100.0	50.2	13.2	24.6	.8	4.7	3.7	2.8
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	309	79	126	10	98	66	41
Percent of individual activity	100.0	42.4	10.8	17.3	1.4	13.4	9.1	5.6
Attempting other arrests	12,253	4,289	2,234	3,162	246	844	651	827
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.0	18.2	25.8	2.0	6.9	5.3	6.7
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	925	258	99	238	21	89	24	196
Percent of individual activity	100.0	27.9	10.7	25.7	2.3	9.6	2.6	21.2
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	1,915	929	1,294	118	227	576	2,019
Percent of individual activity	100.0	27.1	13.1	18.3	1.7	3.2	8.1	28.5
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	1,626	962	1,043	99	434	211	219
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.4	20.9	22.7	2.2	9.4	4.6	4.8
Ambush - no warning	264	86	83	39	3	17	23	13
Percent of individual activity	100.0	32.6	31.4	14.8	1.1	6.4	8.7	4.9
Mentally deranged	976	535	101	199	12	12	43	74
Percent of individual activity	100.0	54.8	10.3	20.4	1.2	1.2	4.4	7.6
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	2,057	1,664	1,941	54	113	117	139
Percent of individual activity	100.0	33.8	27.3	31.9	.9	1.9	1.9	2.3
All other	5,188	1,368	981	1,002	151	317	731	638
Percent of individual activity	100.0	26.4	18.9	19.3	2.9	6.1	14.1	12.3

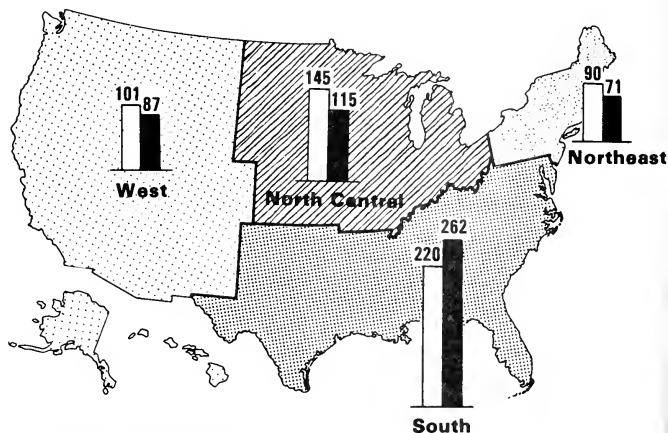
¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 72.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Cleared, Type of Activity Population Group, 1978

Type of activity	Total (9,150 agen- cies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000)	Group I (54 agencies, 250,000 and over; population 39,738,000)	Group II (105 agen- cies, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,061,000)	Group III (251 agen- cies, 50,000 to 99,999; population 17,206,000)	Group IV (571 agen- cies, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,508,000)	Group V (1,391 agen- cies, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,589,000)	Group VI (4,613 agen- cies under 10,000; population 18,323,000)	Counties (2,165 agencies; population 49,524,000)
TOTAL ASSAULTS	56,130	21,760	6,997	5,172	5,240	4,858	4,862	7,241
Percent cleared	92.2	92.8	89.9	94.8	93.3	93.7	92.1	88.6
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	6,072	2,277	1,914	1,730	1,568	1,364	2,192
Percent cleared	93.2	93.6	91.0	95.9	93.5	94.2	93.4	91.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing								
burglary suspects	921	467	127	50	80	65	46	86
Percent cleared	87.7	90.1	83.5	92.0	92.5	81.5	80.4	82.6
Robberies in progress or pursuing								
robbery suspects	729	505	52	31	39	36	26	40
Percent cleared	86.7	86.9	88.5	96.8	89.7	77.8	88.5	77.5
Attempting other arrests	12,253	5,352	1,555	1,000	1,173	989	1,101	1,083
Percent cleared	93.8	94.2	92.1	95.7	93.8	95.3	95.0	89.5
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)								
Percent cleared	925	290	102	98	105	113	108	109
Percent cleared	85.7	88.6	81.4	87.8	88.6	84.1	81.5	83.5
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	2,394	763	607	710	662	606	1,336
Percent cleared	92.9	96.3	91.7	92.1	96.5	96.1	94.4	83.8
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	1,820	583	384	397	377	410	623
Percent cleared	90.7	91.3	87.5	93.0	87.9	94.4	90.0	91.0
Ambush - no warning	264	115	21	20	21	13	41	33
Percent cleared	61.7	60.0	57.1	80.0	42.9	53.8	63.4	72.7
Mentally deranged	976	580	72	57	47	66	66	88
Percent cleared	94.1	96.7	84.7	94.7	100.0	87.9	92.4	86.4
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	2,029	764	524	517	585	745	921
Percent cleared	91.8	92.3	87.8	96.2	95.2	93.3	89.7	90.7
All other	5,188	2,136	681	487	421	384	349	730
Percent cleared	89.3	88.2	88.0	94.3	92.2	92.4	90.5	86.4

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

1969-1978



TOTAL, all Regions

1969-1973 565 KILLED
 1974-1978 558 KILLED



*Puerto Rico
 U.S. Virgin Islands
 Guam
 Foreign

*Data not available for years prior to 1971.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

In 1978, 93 local, county, state, and Federal law enforcement officers were feloniously killed; this total was the same in 1977. During the 10-year period 1969-1978, 1,123 officers were slain. It should be noted that the collection of statistics regarding officers killed in the line of duty was expanded in 1971 to include United States' territories (Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam). Also, the gathering of data on slain Federal officers was begun in 1972. Therefore, 10-year data on officers killed include figures for United States' territories since 1971 and Federal officers since 1972.

Year	Number of victim officers
1969	86
1970	100
1971	129
1972	116
1973	134
1974	132
1975	129
1976	111
1977	93
1978	93

Total 1,123

Geographic Locations

During 1978, 47 officers were slain in the Southern States, the most populous region. Twenty were killed in the Western States, 12 in the Northeastern States, and 10 in the North Central States. Four officers were killed in Puerto Rico. The accompanying chart

shows the number of law enforcement officers killed in the geographic regions during each of two successive 5-year periods, 1969-1973 and 1974-1978. Additionally, information on officers feloniously killed in 1978 by geographic division and population group is presented in tabular form.

Eighty-nine of the 93 officers slain during 1978 were from 78 different local, county, state, and Federal law enforcement agencies in 32 states and the District of Columbia. As indicated above, the remaining 4 were from Puerto Rico.

Among the states, California had the highest count with 12 officers killed. The State of Texas followed with 9 officers slain.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

During the year, 15 officers were slain by persons engaged in the commission of a robbery or during the pursuit of robbery suspects, and 3 officers lost their lives at the scene of burglaries or while pursuing burglary suspects. Twenty officers were killed while attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary.

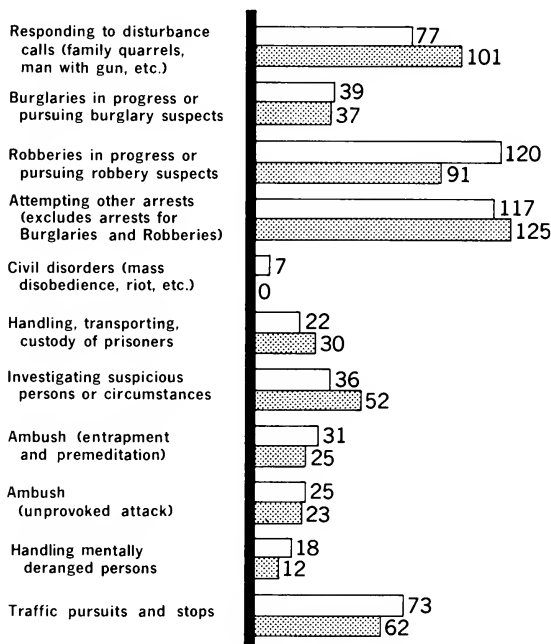
Ambush situations accounted for 12 officers' deaths in 1978. Fifteen officers were killed while enforcing traffic laws and 10 were slain responding to disturbance calls, which include family quarrels, man-with-gun calls, bar fights, etc. Eight officers were killed while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances, 7 while transporting or otherwise engaged in the custody of prisoners, and the remaining 3 officers were slain while handling mentally deranged persons.

Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed, 1978

By geographic region and division and population group]

Geographic region and division	Total	Group I 250,000 and over	Group II 100,000 to 249,999	Group III 50,000 to 99,999	Group IV 25,000 to 49,999	Group V 10,000 to 24,999	Group VI under 10,000	County, State Police and Highway Patrol	Federal Agencies
TOTAL	93	19	4	6	2	4	15	42	1
Northeast	12	6		2			1	3	
New England	3			1			1	1	
Middle Atlantic	9	6		1				2	
North Central	10	2			1			7	
East North Central	5	1			1			3	
West North Central	5	1						4	
South	47	8	3	1	1	2	9	22	1
South Atlantic	15	2		1	1			11	
East South Central	13	2	2			1	5	3	
West South Central	19	4	1			1	4	8	1
West	20	3	1	2		2	2	10	
Mountain	5	1				1		3	
Pacific	15	2	1	2		1	2	7	
Puerto Rico	4			1			3		

SITUATIONS IN WHICH LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WERE KILLED 1969-1978



1969-1973 565 KILLED

1974-1978 558 KILLED

1969-1978 total: 1,123 KILLED

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1969-1978

Circumstances at scene of incident by type of assignment

Circumstances at scene of incident	Years	Total	Type of assignment							Off duty
			2-officer vehicle	1-officer vehicle		Foot patrol		Detective, special assignment		
				Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	
GRAND TOTAL	1969-1978	1,123	265	316	127	19	15	66	185	130
Total 5-year period	1969-1973	565	143	147	58	12	12	31	101	61
Total 5-year period	1974-1978	558	122	169	69	7	3	35	84	69
Disturbance calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	1969-1973	77	29	15	13	4	2	1	8	5
.....	1974-1978	101	36	26	21	2	.....	2	8	6
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1969-1973	39	8	14	5	.....	1	1	6	4
.....	1974-1978	37	7	12	6	1	.....	4	2	5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1969-1973	120	25	20	14	2	2	10	13	34
.....	1974-1978	91	13	22	8	1	1	6	7	33
Attempting other arrests	1969-1973	117	23	22	11	2	.....	9	43	7
.....	1974-1978	125	26	22	20	1	2	3	43	8
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot, etc.)	1969-1973	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
.....	1974-1978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1969-1973	22	5	4	2	.....	.....	3	8	.....
.....	1974-1978	30	7	4	4	.....	.....	7	8	.....
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances	1969-1973	36	8	13	2	.....	.....	1	6	6
.....	1974-1978	52	7	23	4	1	.....	3	8	6
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	1969-1973	31	18	3	.....	1	2	2	4	1
.....	1974-1978	25	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	5	8
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	1969-1973	25	3	5	2	3	5	3	.....	4
.....	1974-1978	23	3	9	1	1	.....	6	.....	3
Mentally deranged	1969-1973	18	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....
.....	1974-1978	12	3	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Traffic pursuits and stops	1969-1973	73	18	49	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1974-1978	62	15	42	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....

Types of Assignment

Of the 93 officers slain in 1978, 61 were on patrol duty. Fifty-nine of the patrol officers were assigned to vehicles and 2 were on foot patrol. The perils inherent in patrol duties are substantiated by the fact officers assigned in this capacity have consistently been the most frequent victims of the police killer in recent years. The patrol officer is often placed in dangerous situations and must react to circumstances as they occur without the benefit of detailed information or planning. He is repeatedly in contact with suspicious or dangerous individuals, each of whom could constitute a threat to his personal safety.

While possibly not with the same regularity, law enforcement officers assigned in other capacities are confronted with equally tense and dangerous situations. In 1978, 21 officers slain were detectives or on special assignments, and in the highest tradition of the law enforcement profession, 11 officers were off duty but taking appropriate police action in response to a criminal act when murdered.

Of the 82 officers who were slain while on duty during 1978, 39 were alone and unassisted when killed. Thirty-six percent (401) of the on-duty officers

killed during the period 1969-1978 were alone at the time they were attacked.

Weapons Used

Ninety-one (98 percent) of the law enforcement officers killed in 1978 were slain with firearms. Handguns were used in 67 of these deaths, rifles in 13, and shotguns were used to kill 11 of the officers. Fourteen officers were slain with their own firearms. Of the 2 officers not slain with firearms, 1 was killed with a blunt instrument and 1 with personal weapons (hands, fists, feet).

Forty-six of the officers killed in 1978 attempted to utilize their service firearms while in contact with their assailants, and 32 of these officers discharged their service weapons while attempting to protect themselves. Forty-one percent (37) of the officers killed by firearms were within 5 feet of their assailants at the time they were shot.

Day and Hour of Attack

As the accompanying data show, it cannot be stated that any one day of the week is more hazardous to a law enforcement officer than any other. However, more officers are slain during the

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1969-1978

[By type of weapon]

Type of weapon	1969-1978		1969-1973		1974-1978	
	Total number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent
Handgun	787	70.1	407	72.0	380	68.1
Rifle	138	12.3	67	11.9	71	12.7
Shotgun	136	12.1	64	11.3	72	12.9
Total firearms	1,061	94.5	538	95.2	523	93.7
Knife	16	1.4	10	1.8	6	1.1
Bomb	8	.7	4	.7	4	.7
Personal weapons	3	.3	1	.2	2	.4
Other (clubs, etc.)	35	3.1	12	2.1	23	4.1
Total	1,123	100.0	565	100.0	558	100.0

nighttime hours, especially between 9:00 p.m. and 3:00 a.m. From 1969-1978, 43 percent (484) of the 1,123 officers who lost their lives in the line of duty were killed during the aforementioned 6-hour period.

The following table shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by day of week for the period 1969-1978.

Day of week	Number of victim officers
Sunday	159
Monday	161
Tuesday	140
Wednesday	143
Thursday	164
Friday	186
Saturday	170
Total	1,123

Profile of Victim Officers

Eighty-five (91 percent) of the officers slain during 1978 were white and 8 (9 percent) were Negro. The average years of service for slain officers was 8. Ten percent of the officers killed had 1 year or less of law enforcement experience; 30 percent had more than 1 but less than 5 years of service; 30 percent had 5 through 10 years of experience; and 31 percent had served as law enforcement officers for more than 10 years.

Persons Identified

Law enforcement agencies cleared 84 of the 93 killings that occurred in calendar year 1978. In connection with these crimes, 127 persons were identified. Fifty-six percent of the persons identified were white, 39 percent Negro, and 5 percent other races. Sixty-two percent of the assailants had prior arrests, and 50 percent had been previously convicted.

Twenty-four percent had prior arrests for violent types of crime such as murder, forcible rape, armed robbery, aggravated assault, etc. Forty-five percent had been granted parole or probation following convictions for prior criminal charges, and 23 percent were on parole or probation at the time of the police killing in which they were involved. Nine percent of the persons identified had a prior arrest for a narcotics charge, and an additional 9 percent had prior arrests for police assault. Ninety-four percent were male and 6 percent were female.

Profile of Victim Officers

Law enforcement officers	1969-1978	1969-1973	1974-1978
Percent white	89	88	90
Percent Negro	10	11	9
Percent other race	*	*	1
Average years of service	8	8	8
Percent with 1 year or less of service	13	13	13
Percent with less than 5 years of service	46	48	44
Percent with 5 through 10 years of service	29	26	31
Percent over 10 years of service	25	26	25

*Less than one-half of 1 percent.

Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Profile of Persons Identified

Persons identified	Total	Percent of persons identified	1969-1973	Percent	1974-1978	Percent
TOTAL	1,573	100	832	100	741	100
Under age 18	118	8	56	7	62	8
From 18 to 30 years of age	1,007	64	560	67	447	60
Male	1,510	96	796	96	714	96
Female	63	4	36	4	27	4
White	769	49	357	43	412	56
Negro	773	49	467	56	306	41
Other race	31	2	8	1	23	3
Prior criminal arrest	1,136	72	648	78	488	66
Convicted on prior criminal charge	834	53	466	56	368	50
Prior arrest for crime of violence	562	36	343	41	219	30
Convicted on criminal charges—granted leniency	573	36	287	34	286	39
On parole or probation at time of killing	251	16	123	15	128	17
Arrested on prior murder charge	66	4	34	4	32	4
Prior arrest on narcotic drug law violation	260	17	143	17	117	16
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest	129	8	94	11	35	5
Prior arrest for weapons violation	337	21	190	23	147	20

In 1978, 14 offenders were justifiably killed at the scene of the police killing or in ensuing confrontations. Three of these assailants were killed by victim officers. Eight offenders were wounded by victim officers, and 1 offender committed suicide.

The persons identified ranged in age from 13 to 56. The average age of these individuals was 26 years. Sixty-two percent were between the ages of 18 and 30, and 8 percent (10) were under the age of 18.

In the period 1967-1976, the most recent 10-year period for which complete disposition data are available, 1,525 known persons were involved in connection with the killing of 1,077 law enforcement officers. Of these known offenders, 1,272 were arrested and charged in connection with the killings of the officers. Available court disposition data regarding the offenders found guilty of the officers' murders disclosed that 113 offenders were sentenced to death, 403 were sentenced to life imprisonment, 260 received prison terms ranging from 1 to 2,001

years, 4 offenders received probation, and 1 received a suspended sentence. Sentences for 14 offenders who were found guilty are unknown.

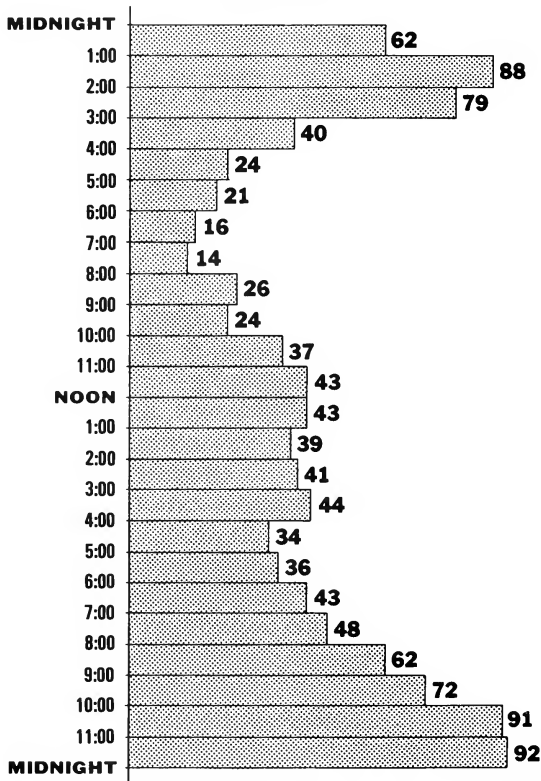
Disposition of Persons Identified in the Killing of Law Enforcement Officers, 1967-1976

	Total	Percent distribution
Known persons	1,525	100
Fugitives	16	1
Justifiably killed	196	13
Committed suicide	41	3
Arrested and charged	1,272	83
Arrested and charged	1,272	100
Guilty of murder	795	63
Guilty of lesser offense related to murder	103	8
Guilty of crime other than murder	98	8
Acquitted or otherwise dismissed	167	13
Committed to mental institution	42	3
Case pending	52	4
Died in custody	15	1

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

Hour of Day

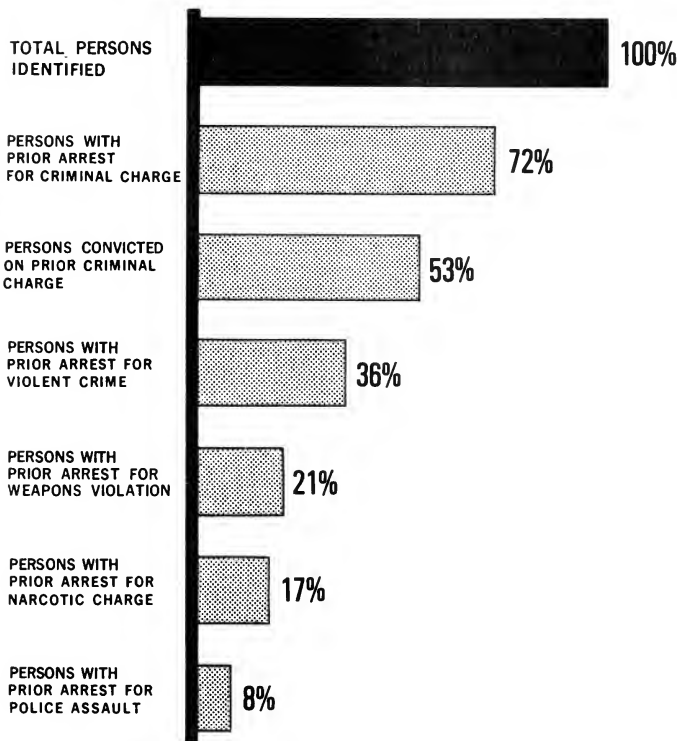
1969-1978



The hour of the day in which four officers were killed is not known.

CRIMINAL HISTORY OF 1,573 PERSONS IDENTIFIED IN THE KILLING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONS IDENTIFIED
1969-1978



SECTION VI

APPENDIX I

TABLE METHODOLOGY

This appendix is to assist the reader in understanding the tables presented in this publication. By utilizing the following key, the reader will gain a better understanding of table construction.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table number. This appendix will refer to Tables 1 through 54, *Crime in the United States—1978*.

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of agency participation.

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publica-

tion employ statistics from one or more of the above-listed participation levels. For example, Table 1 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 14 presents only the data from agencies having reported for the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1978).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1978.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1978 statistics are consistent with Table 1, <i>Crime in the U.S.</i> Pre-1978 crime statistics have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year except April 1, 1970. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the 10th place for violent crime and 100th place for property crime.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1969 to 1978.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1978 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of reported crime activity for all Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1978).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, population estimations. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of reported crime activity for all Index offenses at state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1978).	Statistics are published for all Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) having at least 75% reporting. Figures are listed for central cities of the SMSAs if the cities submitted 12 months data in 1978. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of the reported crime activity for all Index offenses at individual SMSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
6	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The population classification of agencies is based on July 1, 1978, population estimations of each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparisons of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	Student enrollment figures are adjusted by converting part-time students into full-time equivalents (FTEs) as provided by the National Center for Education Statistics of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. FTEs are computed by taking the fraction of part-time students by the prescribed method in the "Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS XII)."	Represents reported crime and FTEs of individual university/college law enforcement agencies listed alphabetically by state. Totals are supplied for violent and property crimes.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	"Suburban Counties" are defined to be the area covered by all noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual police agencies in suburban counties. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
9	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	"Rural Counties" are those outside SMSAs and not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1978, population estimations of individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual police agencies in rural counties over 25,000 population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
10, 11, 12, 13	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The 1978 crime trend statistics are 1-year comparisons based on 1978 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1978 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Non-Suburban Cities" represents all city agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
14, 15, 16, 17	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	The 1978 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1978 crime volumes and the aggregated 1978 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Non-Suburban" represents all city agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
18, 19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1977 and 1978.	Aggravated assault is excluded from the table because, for UCR Program purposes, if money or property is taken in connection with the assault the offense becomes a robbery.
20, 21, 22, 23	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	The 1978 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	<p>The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of agencies reporting at least 6 months in 1978. A corresponding population is used when 6 through 11 months are used. The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 25) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (as estimated for July 1, 1978).</p> <p>For example, in the Rural Area, agencies having reported 6 or more months represent 46,208 burglary arrests and 88.1% of the total rural population. The rural burglary arrest total is estimated to be:</p> $\frac{\text{Reported volume}}{\% \text{ population}} \times 100$ $\frac{46,208}{88.1} \times 100 = 52,449$	
25	All law enforcement agencies submitting at least 6 months in 1978.	The 1978 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1978 reported arrest statistics and equivalent population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
26, 27	All law enforcement agencies submitting annual reports in 1969 and all months in 1978.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1969 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations.	
28, 29	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1974 and 1978.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1974 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations for individual agencies.	
30, 31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The arrest trends are 1-year comparisons between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies.	
32, 33, 34, 35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 35 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
36	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The 1978 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
37, 38, 39	All city law enforcement agencies submitting reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"City agencies" are defined to be agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
40	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The 1978 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
41	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"City agencies" are defined to be agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 41 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
42, 46	All suburban law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	1978 suburban arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban area" is defined to be all counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within SMSAs (App. III).	
43, 44, 45, 47	All suburban law enforcement agencies submitting reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"Suburban area" is defined to be counties and cities with less than 50,000 population within SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 47 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
48, 52	All rural law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	1978 rural trends represent percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural area" is defined to be all noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	
49, 50, 51, 53	All rural law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"Rural area" is defined to be noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 53 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
54	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings designated as Part I and Part II offenses. Offense and arrest information are reported for the Part I offenses on a monthly basis, whereas only arrest information is reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Excludes traffic fatalities. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

2. **Forcible rape.**—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

3. **Robbery.**—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

6. **Larceny—theft (except motor vehicle theft).**—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

7. **Motor vehicle theft.**—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

The Part II offenses are:

8. **Other assaults (simple).**—Assaults or attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

9. **Arson.**¹—Any willful or malicious burning or attempts to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Attempts are included.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are larceny by bailee and bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

¹In October, 1978, arson was designated as a Part I crime. However, data collection did not commence until 1979.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

18. **Drug abuse violations.**—State and local offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except “drunkenness” (offense 23) and “driving under the influence” (offense 21). Federal violations are excluded.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is “driving under the influence” (offense 21).

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except offenses 1–25 and traffic offenses.

27. **Suspicion.**—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws.**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway.**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

The geographic presentation of Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) data consistently relies on the concept of the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA). Comprehension of this term is crucial to understanding the related UCR concepts of "Other Cities" and "Rural Area" to be discussed later in this appendix.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs)

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) is a statistical construct used to define metropolitan areas in a uniform manner. It is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. The SMSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal statistical agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data.

An SMSA always includes a central city (cities) of specified population (generally over 50,000) and the county (counties) in which it is located. In addition, an SMSA also includes contiguous counties when the economic and social relationship between the central and contiguous counties meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration. An SMSA may cross state lines. In New England, SMSAs are composed of cities and towns instead of counties.

The Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards of the U. S. Department of Commerce has responsibility for designating and defining SMSAs. It in turn is advised by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas. The detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining SMSAs are presented in the U. S. Department of Commerce publication, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, revised edition 1975. These criteria are outlined below.

1. Each SMSA must include at least:

- (a) One city with 50,000 or more inhabitants, or
- (b) A city with at least 25,000 inhabitants,

which, together with those contiguous places (incorporated or unincorporated) having population densities of at least 1,000 persons per square mile, has a combined population of 50,000 and constitutes for general economic and social purposes a single community, provided that the county or counties in which the city and contiguous places are located has a total population of at least 75,000.

2. A contiguous county will be included in an SMSA if
 - (a) at least 75% of the resident labor force in the county is in the nonagricultural labor force, and
 - (b) at least 30% of the employed workers living in the county work in the central county or counties of the area.
3. A contiguous county which does not meet the requirements of criterion 2 will be included in an SMSA if at least 75% of the resident labor force is in the nonagricultural labor force and it meets two of the following additional criteria of metropolitan character and one of the following criteria of integration.
 - (a) Criteria of metropolitan character.
 - (1) At least 25% of the population is urban.
 - (2) The county had an increase of at least 15% in total population during the period covered by the two most recent Censuses of Population.
 - (3) The county has a population density of at least 50 persons per square mile.
 - (b) Criteria of integration.
 - (1) At least 15% of the employed workers living in the county work in the central county or counties of

- the area, or
- (2) The number of people working in the county who live in the central county or counties of the area is equal to at least 15% of the employed workers living in the county, or
 - (3) The sum of the number of workers commuting to and from the central county or counties is equal to 20% of the employed workers living in the county.

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community type aggregations. These are SMSA, Other Cities, and Rural Area.

The concept of SMSA was explained in the preceding paragraphs. SMSAs as used in this publication made up approximately 73 percent of the total United States' population in 1978. A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the SMSA. Suburban areas therefore can be subdivided into suburban cities and suburban counties.

Other Cities are those outside SMSAs. Most of these places are incorporated and comprised 12 percent of the 1978 population of the United States.

A Rural Area is that portion of a county outside the SMSA excluding areas covered by city police agencies. For crime reporting purposes, rural areas are made up of unincorporated portions of counties outside urban places and SMSAs. They comprised 15 percent of the 1978 national population.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.¹

	SMSA	NON-SMSA
CITIES	CITIES OVER 50,000	OTHER CITIES
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (unincorporated area)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL AREA

Population Groups

For purposes of statistical presentation, the cities and counties in the United States are divided into groups based on population size. The population

¹In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe SMSAs. These towns do not coincide generally with established reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic

group classifications used by the UCR Program are as follows:

Population Group	Political Label	Population Range
I	City	250,000 and Over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural Area)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County) ...	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1978:

Population Group	Number of Agencies	Population Covered
I	57	41,340,000
II	117	16,862,000
III	282	19,253,000
IV	666	22,779,000
V	1,620	25,146,000
VI	7,311	24,034,000
VIII (Rural Area)	3,632	32,786,000
IX (Suburban County) ...	1,350	35,859,000

Total	15,035	218,059,000
-------------	--------	-------------

Regions and Divisions

The United States is divided into four regions: the Northeastern States, the North Central States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England	Middle Atlantic
Connecticut	New Jersey
Maine	New York
Massachusetts	Pennsylvania
New Hampshire	
Rhode Island	
Vermont	

areas are used in tabulations for New England since they encompass an entire county or counties.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES

East North Central	West North Central
Illinois	Iowa
Indiana	Kansas
Michigan	Minnesota
Ohio	Missouri
Wisconsin	Nebraska
	North Dakota
	South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic *	East South Central
Delaware	Alabama
Florida	Kentucky
Georgia	Mississippi
Maryland	Tennessee
North Carolina	West South Central
South Carolina	Arkansas
Virginia	Louisiana
West Virginia	Oklahoma
	Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain	Pacific
Arizona	Alaska
Colorado	California
Idaho	Hawaii
Montana	Oregon
Nevada	Washington
New Mexico	
Utah	
Wyoming	

*Includes District of Columbia.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

—
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUS-432
SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOKS



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06352 448 0

